“B’nai B’rith’s” “A.D.L.” Silences Liberty’s Lobby: A Case Study in (Quasi-Legal, anti-American, anti-Constitutional) “Jewish” Censorship of Gentiles

* * * * *

Table of Contents:

“B’NAI B’RITH’S” “A.D.L.” SILENCES LIBERTY’S LOBBY: A CASE STUDY IN (QUASI-LEGAL, ANTI-AMERICAN, ANTI-CONSTITUTIONAL) “JEWISH” CENSORSHIP OF GENTILES 1

“B’nai B’rith”/“A.D.L.”: the Secret or “Unregistered” Foreign Agency, & the Long-Standing “Jewish”-Amerikan Problem of “Jewish” Subversion, Control and Dictation of American Foreign Policy 5

One Law for the “jews,” and another for the Gentiles 9

Advertising: the Censorious “jewish” Stranglehold over Gentile Communications 13

Gentile Freedom of Speech vs. “jewish” Censorship and “Truth”-Dictatorship..... 23

Real verses Make-Believe American Independence, Rights, Freedoms and Liberties .. 31

On the “jew”-Dictated or “Legislated” (Gentile) “Crime” of “Anti-Semitism”..... 40

“Anti-Semitism is a Disease”..... 43

Liberty Lobby’s Great, Big, “Hateful,” “Racist,” “anti-Semitic” “Crime” against the SuperNazi “jews”: International Neutrality—even in Palestine/“Israel” 49

B’nai B’rith/A.D.L. finally admit: Liberty Lobby’s Radio Program(s) not anti-Semitic after all..... 55

“B’nai B’rith”/“A.D.L.’s” Slanderous and Censorious “jewish” Method..... 62

As if Malevolent, Hateful and Slanderous “jewish” Propaganda were not the Satanic Poison it is, but rather God’s Gospel Truth 77

More on “B’nai B’rith”/“A.D.L.’s” Vile “jewish” Methods of Operation: Crafty, Deceitful, Slanderous, Extortionate and Thuggish 78

SuperNazi "Jewish" Slander and Libel: The "Anti-Defamation League's" Defamation of Liberty Lobby: "This is [not really–Ed.] Liberty Lobby".....80
How these SuperNazi "Jews" "Win" their Arguments with Us Gentiles 99

The U.S. Gov't/F.C.C's "Fairness Doctrine" and Broadcast Reply Time are Definitely Not for Gentiles: (So Gentiles Need not Apply).....105
Introduction.....106
"B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." Invoke the "Fairness Doctrine" against Liberty Lobby's Broadcasters.....109
Liberty Lobby's alleged "Personal Attack" upon "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," and their alleged (F.C.C.-mandated) "Reply" 114
SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" Browbeat, Threaten and Scare American Broadcasters into Satanic Submission 116
Do what we Jews say Immediately, or We'll "Haul" your Gentile Arse before Our F.C.C., Where We'll Yank Your Broadcast License 1,2,3 122
The SuperNazi "Jewish" War against the Independent Irish Voice of New York.....128
"Personal Attacks" Broadcast against **Individual** "jews," and their (F.C.C.-Mandated) Broadcast Responses: One Example.....135
Conclusion 145

Is Liberty Lobby Truly a Threat to American Democracy and Freedoms of Speech, Publication and Broadcasting? Or is it "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."?.....154
The "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." Plot against Democracy and/or "Conspiracy against Freedom" 155
Using Certain Gentile "Minorities" against all Gentile Majorities toward the SuperNazi "Jewish" Conquest of All Gentiles 170

"Democracy" and The Supreme Folly of "Representative Gov't": "Jewish" Representative Gov't is "Jewish" Totalitarianism, Despotism, Tyranny or "Communism" 193
What is "Democracy"?.....194
The Supreme Folly of "Representative Gov't"—i.e. of **being** "Represented" (by a Feudal, "Human(isitc)" Overlord) instead of Thinking, Judging and Deciding for Yourself 199
The Alleged, Satanic and "Beastly" "Unity" of that old "E Pluribus Unum" 210

Countering the Real Threat to our Freedoms: this SuperNazi "Sinagog of Satan"/"B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.": The Only Solution 226
The "Jewish"-Amerikan Federal Communications Commission (F.C.C.) of the World-Wide, SuperNazi Sinagog of Satan 233
Firing Uncle Satan's F.C.C. and Seizing God's Airwaves for Ourselves 235

* * * * *

For anyone interested in a case study of how the world-wide, Super-Nazi sinagog of Satan (via "B'nai" B'rith"/"A.D.L.") censor Gentile publishers and broadcasters, I recommend studying the experience of Willis Carto's "Liberty Lobby," of Wash. D. C., U.S.A., as written by his staff, and entitled Conspiracy Against Freedom: A Documentation of One Campaign of the Anti-Defamation League Against Freedom of Speech and Thought in America, 1986.

I have excerpted and commented upon several pertinent passages therefrom.

And the "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." photocopies quoted herein were obtained by Liberty Lobby (L.L.) via their lawsuit against them for acting against L.L.'s freedom of speech, freedom of competition and freedom of contract (between L.L. and its radio network-distributor, the Mutual Broadcasting System and all its affiliated stations; and also between L.L. and all the independent radio stations which aired L.L.'s pre-paid, five minute radio programs called, "This is Liberty Lobby."

As part of the law-suit process, "B'nai" B'rith"/"A.D.L." were court-ordered to surrender these photocopies to L.L., and L.L. printed some of them in their aforementioned book, from which I have thus "liberally" quoted or excerpted. For these documents give us a rare glimpse into the black heart of this supernational (or SuperNazi) "jewish" beast which we Gentiles would not otherwise have obtained.

But let us hear first about this case from the Liberty Lobby staff:

> **It has been a longstanding ADL tactic piously to express wholehearted love of constitutional free speech, but to reserve the rights of free speech to those who do not disagree with** [them,–Ed.] **the ADL** on sensitive issues. **Thus it is commonplace for ADL public statements to say that free speech is fine for the right people** [i.e. for them and their "jewish" friends, associates, allies and lackeys–Ed.]**, but that some** [Gentile or "anti-Semitic"–Ed.] **views are so dastardly and repulsive that their expression should not be permitted. Which views fall into which category is of course to be determined by** [them,–Ed.] **the ADL.** [p. 31]
>
> **It is noteworthy that when making such pronouncements** [that certain Gentiles should not be allowed to speak (or broadcast) and be heard, or to write and be read–Ed.] **the ADL almost never quotes a specific statement which is supposed to be beyond the pale of free speech protection. Instead it refers obscurely to ''religious bigotry'' and "racism," and skips on to diatribes against the evil and subhuman nature of persons guilty of such bigotry and racism.** The ADL's typical victim in all likelihood said nothing more than that cheerleaders for Israel had great influence on the United States' press, or that the human rights of Arabs had suffered under Israeli military occupation, or that the United States should withdraw military aid from Israel; **by including all such assertions under the label "anti-Semitic religious bigotry" the ADL paints the darkest possible picture of its adversaries while neatly avoiding the issues** [and while producing or exhibiting little to no "anti-Semitic" evidence: Their mere word, charge or accusation alone is supposed to be sufficient for us Gentiles to fall on our knees at once and beg forgiveness from these accusative "jews," and/or to hate their alleged "anti-Semites" to death. (For it is "jew"-considered "anti-Semitic" to doubt or disbelieve the "jews"—as if, God- or George Washington-like, "jews" cannot possible tell lies or be mistaken about anything. Are not "holocaust" doubters or deniers "jew"-condemned as "anti-Semites"?)–Ed.]**.**
>
> **In the case of Liberty Lobby, the ADL had long used the precise tactics just described.** [Conspiracy Against Freedom...; Liberty Lobby, Wash., D.C., 1986; p. 31]

* * *

Again, and as always, original emphasis in quotes or excerpts is in ***bold italics,*** whereas my own editorial emphasis is simply in **bold**. And my editorial comments are in brackets, thus [...–Ed.].

"...by including all such ["dastardly and repulsive"–Ed.] assertions under the label "anti-Semitic religious bigotry" **the ADL paints the darkest possible picture of its adversaries while neatly avoiding the issues.**" And while producing or exhibiting little to no "anti-Semitic" evidence. Their mere words, charges or accusations alone are "jew"-supposed or "jew"-intended to be sufficient for us Gentiles to fall on our knees at once and beg forgiveness from these accusative "jews," and/or to join them in hating their accused "anti-Semites" to death.

For it is "jew"-considered "anti-Semitic" to doubt or disbelieve the "jews"—as if, God- or George Washington-like, "jews" cannot possibly tell lies, or slander, or ever be mistaken about anything. And as proof: Are "holocaust" doubters, deniers and (most of all) disprovers not "jew"-condemned as "anti-Semites"?—and most **hatefully** "jew"-condemned as most "**hateful**" "anti-Semites"? For to doubt, disbelieve or disprove the "jews" and their lies is to "hate" them.

But "jews" of course can doubt and contradict us Gentiles all day long without hating us or being anti-Gentilic. Why is that, dear reader? Explain that to me, if you can.

* * * * *

Evil (and It's SuperNazi sinagog) don't tell us Gentiles about the evils they do to us: both the evils they have done to us Gentiles in the past, and those they presently intend. For Evil doesn't want us to know It, to see It, to recognize It—(and hence to flee, defend or otherwise deliver ourselves from Evil)—no more than a stalking snake wants its prey to be aware they're being stalked, or attacked. Evil hides in the dark. Evil conceals Itself behind rocks, disguises, proxies, surrogates or agents. Evil wears masks: beautiful masks, self-righteous masks, corporate masks. For the (false) face on Evil's Godly mask is characteristically the very opposite of Evil's real and true face—to thus keep all onlookers as far from truth and reality as Evil's lies, pretensions and masks can possibly accomplish for It. Evil is a Liar—about Itself and damn-near everything else. And Evil characteristically slanders Its Godly opponents. In fact that's where the "Devil" got Its name.

Evil and Its kindred are liars and slanderers, murderers and mass-murderers. (John 8:44) And so the sinagog of Satan naturally call themselves "God's chosen people," "God's sons," and/or "jews." And the Slanderer's sons (and daughters) naturally call themselves "anti-slanderers." And so their world-wide, Super-Nazi League of Slanderers is naturally misnamed and mislabeled as a "league of anti-slander" or an "anti-slander league." (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9; John 8:41-45)

And so the only way we can truly find out about Evil is from sources other than Evil. For Evil always lies about Itself: Its past, Its present, Its malevolent purposes, aims and intentions. (Evil doesn't want us to know we're being stalked, you see.)

For Evil and Its kindred are liars and slanderers, murderers and mass-murderers. (John 8:44) It's what they do because it's who they are, as surely as all fruit is and must be of its tree. And so that's how we know them: by their fruits: their deeds, their words, their lies, their slanders, their sins, crimes, offenses, murders and mass-murders of us Gentiles (within their "jewish" "Soviet Union," their "jewish" Palestine blasphemously called "Israel," and elsewhere). (Matt. 7:15-20)

> **Liberty Lobby brought lawsuits against the ADL once the role of the Israeli front came to light.** [Explanation: "A.D.L."/"B'nai B'rith" is a covert or secret agency of the terror-state of "Israel" (and of the world-wide Super-Nazi sinagog of Satan; Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9)–Ed.] From the point of view of the Liberty Lobby headquarters on Capitol Hill [Wash. D.C., U.S.A.–Ed.], **the machinations of the ADL were at first a mere suspicion based on past experience. Then a clue would be dropped here and there as to what was going on behind the scenes. A radio listener would write in complaining of the sudden disappearance of "This Is Liberty Lobby" from his local station and telling** [L.L.–Ed.] **of inquiries made to the broadcaster:** "**The** [Gentile radio station—Ed] **owner** [who dropped Liberty Lobby's paid programs–Ed.] told me [a listener–Ed.] he **just could not handle the pressure of organized** ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **complaints and constant demands for** [free broadcast–Ed.] **time** [for ("B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.") "jews"–Ed.] **to answer Liberty Lobby whenever they mentioned Israel.**"
>
> Station personnel sometimes wrote directly to Liberty Lobby. **Liberty Lobby contributors would report harassing inquiries and visits by ADL agents.** [Conspiracy Against Freedom…, p. 163]

* * * * *

"B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.": the Secret or "Unregistered" Foreign Agency, & the Long-Standing "Jewish"-Amerikan Problem of "Jewish" Subversion, Control and Dictation of American Foreign Policy

There is a law in America that foreign (or domestic) agents (or "lobbyists") of foreign governments are obligated to officially register that fact, and to acknowledge who and what they are to all U.S. gov't agencies, "public officials" and political "representatives" with whom they come in contact or try to influence—and to publicly acknowledge all their publications as such—but only if that foreign gov't and publications (propaganda) are Gentile. For this American law evidently does not apply to "jews."

> **The whole purpose behind the foreign agents' registration laws was to prevent Americans from being misled into believing that they were being given objective information, or information by pro-American sources, when actually they were being given slanted or untrue information designed to help foreign interests.** [p. 10]

> **Acting as an agent of Israel within the United States while passing as something else, the ADL was** [and remains–Ed.] **Israel's instrument...** [p. 38]

> **The ADL tries to camouflage its essentially Zionist function and its agency for Israel** as protection and promotion of Jews in general. [p. 38]

> **Here in New York City** ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." headquarters–Ed.] **sat a group of conspirators in the service of a foreign power,** [i.e. "Israel" and the "beastly," imperial, SuperNazi "sinagog of Satan"—Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9)–Ed.] **worrying that one of the greatest protections guaranteed by the United States Constitution would interfere with their thoroughly anti-Constitutional and anti-democratic scheme** [to censor or silence Liberty Lobby by casting them off the U.S. airwaves–Ed.]**—and yet preparing to pose as champions of freedom and democracy.** [p. 14]

> **Acting as an agent of Israel within the United States while passing as something else, the ADL was Israel's instrument for direct attack upon Liberty Lobby for its opposition to Zionist sapping of United States resources and Zionist influence on United States politicians and policies.** [p. 38]

> **It is known that Israeli consular personnel who heard, or heard of, "This Is Liberty Lobby's" protests against American support of Israeli aggression and land-grabbing got in touch with the ADL and complained and asked what could be done. The much greater amount of contact which no doubt took place between ADL leaders and Israeli government officials was kept secret,** but circumstantial evidence clearly shows what actually was taking place. **In spite of the laws of the United States**

which forbid persons in this country from acting or propagandizing on behalf of foreign powers without registering with the American government and identifying their propaganda as such when it is published, the ADL operated with impunity. The link which would be necessary for criminal prosecution—and which the ADL therefore took great pains to keep secret—was the direction of the ADL by a foreign entity. By making itself appear to be an American organization, and by always taking measures to disguise its pro-Israeli purposes as pro-American, the prime unregistered agent of Israel in the United States managed to subvert American interests and mislead the people without the slightest interference from the agencies designed to prevent just such corrupting and damaging activities. The whole purpose behind the foreign agents' registration laws was to prevent Americans from being misled into believing that they were being given objective information, or information by pro-American sources, when actually they were being given slanted or untrue information designed to help foreign interests. [p. 9-10]

As briefly mentioned earlier, it is known from evidence produced in the course of Liberty Lobby's later lawsuit against the ADL that at the time of Liberty Lobby's vigorous opposition to United States involvement in the most recent (as of that time) Israeli war, whether such involvement was direct or indirect, **official representatives of Israel complained to the ADL about Liberty Lobby's public criticism of Israel's policies and activities. The unhappiness about "This Is Liberty Lobby" expressed by Israeli consular and embassy officials in the United States was no doubt just a hint** [or proverbial tip of the iceberg–Ed.] **of the actual interchanges that went on between the leaders of Israel and the higher-ups of the ADL in New York City.**

In any event, **the foreign power** ["Israel"–Ed.] **that has stirred the Middle East to warfare and upheaval since the 1940s has the most vital interest in the continuing support of the United States. Israel** [a parasitic state of parasitic "jews"–Ed.] **is almost totally dependent on an inflow of money and military supplies from the North American power.** [p. 34]

According to the U.S. embassy in "Israel," U.S. gov't (i.e. U.S. taxpayer) aid, support, assistance, gifts, donations, contributions or hand-outs to "Israel," both military and economic, has now reached $100 billion since that anti-Christ "jewish" terror-state (or state of terror) was founded in 1948. (Source: The Truth at Last; issue #452, Aug., 2005)

Thanks to the U.S. Congress—that perpetually treacherous "jewish" snake-pit of political prostitutes, traitorous anti-Americans, anti-Christs and anti-Gentiles!!

* * *

And here are yet more clues and evidences willfully and traitorously ignored by the U.S gov't, the U.S. Congress, the "Federal Communications' Commission," etc.:

The ADL produces and distributes in the United States a radio program called "Dateline Israel," which consists of unabashed propaganda in favor of the Zionist state. [p. 6]

The radio program..."Dateline Israel," has already been mentioned as **an Israeli propaganda outlet produced by the ADL** and narrated by Arnold Forster, the ADL's General Counsel and Civil Rights Director. **Each program extolled the glories of the Zionist state and featured direct attack[s] or indirect slurs against Arabs and other persons whose existence Israel found inconvenient. The ADL's continuing preoccupation with "Dateline Israel" as a replacement for, or at least a counterbalance for, "This Is Liberty Lobby" is certainly one of the best evidences**

of where the ADL's true allegiance lay. They wanted to substitute pro-Israel propaganda for a pro-American program. [p. 55]

* * * * *

And just what does "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." do for the gov't of "Israel"—besides defaming and censoring their (necessarily, automatically and unavoidably "anti-Semitic") critics? They propagandize, and they spy. (See "A Private, Nationwide, "jewish" Spy-Network is Discovered in America," and "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" so-called "Domestic Fact-Finding Division")

It is one of the jobs of the ADL to make the rape and theft of Palestine by ["jewish"–Ed.] **immigrants from Europe and America seem palatable and even praiseworthy to the citizens of the United States who are expected to finance the bloodthirsty operation.** [No Gentiles can immigrate/emigrate to "Israel," which is therefore by definition a racist state.–Ed.] It would not seem an easy task, considering the repeated invasions of neighboring lands by Israel's armed forces, which have led to the occupation and attempted absorption into Israel of parts of Egypt, Jordan, Syria, and Lebanon. **Touting the image of "brave little Israel" defending itself against massive hordes of Arabs, the ADL and its allies played on American sympathies and guilt (promoted primarily by stories of the World War II "holocaust") to garner unlimited support for whatever Israel might choose to do.** In the process **the United States became the chief benefactor of one of the major aggressors of the world** [but that makes sense, it (U.S.) being the chief aggressor in the world–Ed.], and of a state which had deliberately attacked, in bright daylight, an American ship, the U.S.S. Liberty, in an effort to sink it and kill the crew. **Despite the deaths of United States sailors at Israeli hands, and the continual defiance by Israel of international law, and despite the absence of any benefit to the American people in support of Israel at the expense of the friendship of vital suppliers of oil in the Middle East, the ADL and its co-Zionists succeeded in keeping American public opinion predominantly in favor of Israel.**

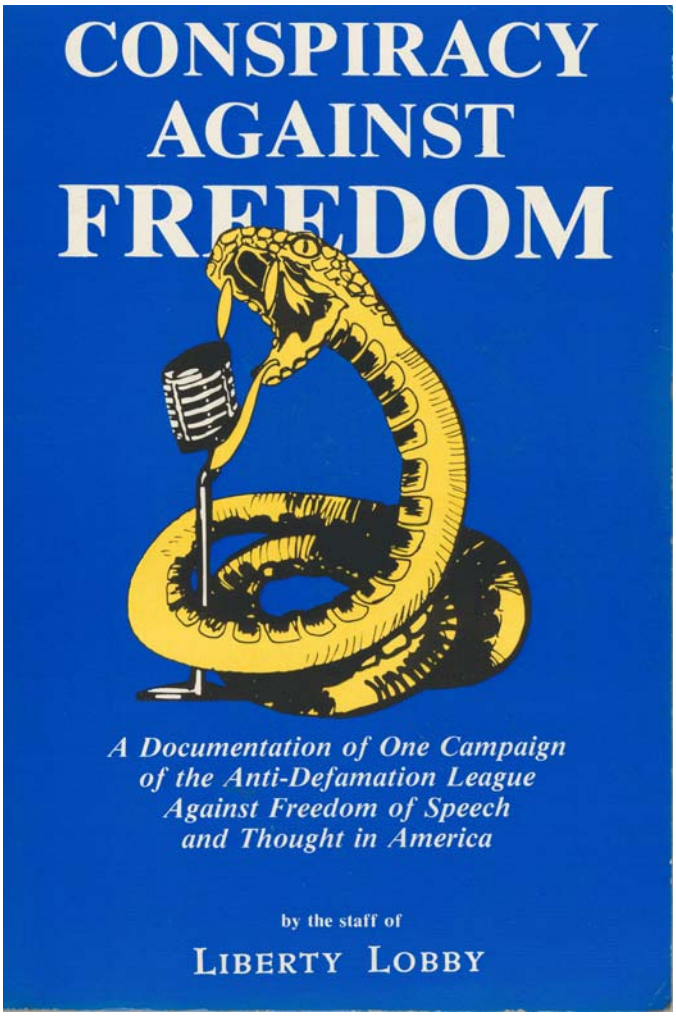
It was against such a massive and well-financed propaganda campaign in favor of a foreign power that Liberty Lobby wielded its own weapons of communication. In the early 1970s (and today [i.e. 1986–(not to mention 2005)–Ed.]**, for that matter), almost no one else stood in the ADL's way. Senators like William Fulbright, who criticized Zionist power in the United States, found themselves the victims of well-organized campaigns to get them out of office. The nation's press was almost a hundred percent incapable of making even the smallest real criticism of Zionism or Israel. Television news furnished little more than unending choruses of praise for our gallant Middle Eastern crypto-ally. Only Liberty Lobby possessed a voice which could be heard all over the nation and which openly opposed the costly and destructive manipulation of the United States by agents and fanatical supporters of Israel.**

It is known that Israeli consular personnel who heard, or heard of, "This Is Liberty Lobby's" protests against American support of Israeli aggression and land-grabbing got in touch with the ADL and complained and asked what could be done. The much greater amount of contact which no doubt took place between ADL leaders and Israeli government officials was kept secret, but circumstantial evidence clearly shows what actually was taking place. In spite of the laws of the United States which forbid persons in this country from acting or propagandizing on behalf of foreign powers without registering with the American government and identifying their propaganda as such when it is published, the ADL operated with impunity. The link which would be necessary for criminal prosecution—and which the ADL therefore took great pains to keep secret—was the direction of the ADL by a foreign entity. By making itself appear to be an American organization, and by always taking measures to disguise its pro-Israeli

purposes as pro-American, the prime unregistered agent of Israel in the United States managed to subvert American interests and mislead the people without the slightest interference from the agencies designed to prevent just such corrupting and damaging activities. The whole purpose behind the foreign agents' registration laws was to prevent Americans from being misled into believing that they were being given objective information, or information by pro-American sources, when actually they were being given slanted or untrue information designed to help foreign interests.

So, when Liberty Lobby spoke out, and when its radio program began to be heard by more and more people throughout the country, the ADL reacted like a hidden snake prodded in its cavern: It bared its poisonous fangs and struck out to paralyze and destroy its foe. [p. 8-10]

* * * * *



* * * * *

Here in New York City ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." headquarters–Ed.] **sat a group of conspirators in the service of a foreign power,** [i.e. "Israel" and the "beastly," imperial, SuperNazi "sinagog of Satan"—Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9)–Ed.] **worrying that one of the greatest protections guaranteed by the United States Constitution would interfere with their thoroughly anti-Constitutional and anti-democratic scheme** [to censor or silence Liberty Lobby by casting them off the U.S. airwaves–Ed.]**—and yet preparing to pose as champions of freedom and democracy.** [p. 14]

* * * * *

One Law for the "jews," and another for the Gentiles

Now just compare the preceding with the following, and marvel at the "hutsba" and hypocrisy of these evil people: While they themselves don't obey the American law(s), these agents of a foreign power use, exploit, twist and pervert American law(s) into legal weapons against those critical American citizens whom they (i.e. "Israel," "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." and the SuperNazi sinagog of Satan) hate and want to silence, or otherwise harm.

From the "minutes" of a national "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "counteraction" meeting in NYC (on Feb. 13, 1974) to censor or silence Liberty Lobby's daily five minute broadcasts:

> **Areas of possible investigation and counteraction were then discussed. These areas included (a) sources of funding (b) possible violations of statutes (c) tax exempt status (d) possible Congressional investigation.** [p. 13]

For (a), see below: "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." obtain L.L. donors' lists, and go after the names to discourage any further donations. ("Do you know you're funding Evil Itself," etc.)

On (c), tax-exempt status is granted by the U.S. gov't to suppliant non-profit organizations or corporations in exchange for, among other things, politically neutering themselves; forever abdicating the right to publicly consider, weigh, evaluate, judge, endorse or criticize political candidates, political parties or political officials.

Yes, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." are tax-exempt. And yes, they are extremely political. That's perhaps their main purpose: to influence politics, political parties, political candidates and elected or appointed political officials—and not merely in America. But again, U.S. laws simply don't apply to the likes of them. They are super-legal. Hell, they write U.S. laws! And the U.S. Parliament/Congress is their traitorous foreign bitch, whore and prostitute. Hence (d).

And as for (b), I don't know what statutes (laws) L.L. may have broken, but I'll bet "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." crave to make it a "crime" (via their Congressional bitch) to ever publicly criticize "jews," themselves or "Israel." (See the Soviet or "jewish" "crime" of "anti-Semitism.")

* * *

What follows is a message from Irwin Suall—(who was more than present at "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" national meeting to "counteract" L.L.)—to one of his 31 "regional" U.S. minions: And who is Suall? He is "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" national anti-American spy-master, the head of their so-called "Domestic Fact-Finding Division."

> Irwin Suall, who amounted to the **ADL's chief spy and expert in muckraking and character defamation, had worked for various socialist causes before going full time to the ADL. His department specialized in gathering information which could be used against ADL victims.** [Hence "muck-raking"–Ed.] [p. 12]

> …memorandum from Irwin Suall to one David Brody—an ADL ally in Washington, D.C. [and the "director" of the capitol "region"–Ed.]—was **one of the first steps in Suall's search for dirt** which followed the "counteraction" meeting in New York in mid-February 1974….
>
> "We are readying a counteraction campaign against Liberty Lobby, with special emphasis on their new radio series, which is now on 107 stations around the country, five days a week. In connection with this effort, **I am intensifying our investigations** [?] and I would like to ask you to do one thing for us.
>
> "**As you know, as a lobbying organization, Liberty Lobby is required to submit an annual report to the Clerk of the House** [of representatives, the lower national or

imperial house of parliament or congress in Wash. D.C.–Ed.]. Would you be good enough to **obtain for us copies of their reports for the past five years**? I don't think we have received any for that period of time and **they may prove useful**." [p. 53]

"Useful" for what purpose or to what end? Toward censoring or silencing ("counter-acting") Liberty Lobby. And what do these "jews" need more "dirt" or "muck" for? Don't they have enough of their own?

Yes, but their own they know, and hide. They're "muck-raking" or "looking for dirt" on Gentiles whom they hate and want to silence, intimidate, blackmail, discredit or defame. They're looking for "dirt" or "muck" that they can take to the U.S. House of Representatives, or to their newspaper columnist agents, or which they themselves will publish or broadcast, or otherwise cast in their enemies' faces to publicly shame and discredit them, or to privately control, intimidate or blackmail them. ("If you don't do this, we'll publish that. And you wouldn't want that, would you? So you'd better do what we say, now.") Isn't this the evil intent of all this "jewish" "dirt-digging," "muck-raking," or as they euphemize it, "fact-finding" or "investigating"? It's what they do because it's who and what they are: muck-raking, dirt-digging, blackmailing, defamatory "jew"-swine.

And what if these rooting, boring SuperNazi "jewish" swine can't find any "dirt" on their Gentile "targets"—to use or cast against them this, that or the other way? Do they simply exaggerate what they **do** find, or rather merely hear (as in "hearsay")? (See Chomsky's "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "file.") Or do they slanderously suggest, insinuate or fabricate what in fact they did not find, but wish they had?

Have you heard e.g. about their slanderous "holocaust"? Who hasn't, right? Do these SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" not endlessly repeat this hateful, racist, genocidal slander of theirs? And yet isn't it true that no one, nowhere, at any time has ever really and truly discovered or found this hatefully alleged "holocaust" of theirs?—except in their slanderous, racist, anti-Gentile propaganda, of course? (If you're not sure, then see The Satanic Jewish Holocaust. For us Gentiles are also capable of "educational materials"—but in our case, truthful ones.)

And these "jewish" SuperNazis publicly defame or slander certain Gentiles whom they hate as "anti-Semites," "racists" and/or "haters"—as if these "jewish" SuperNazis are **not** hateful, racist anti-Gentiles!—and slanderous ones at that! Is this not so? And so in condemning all lesser haters and racists, these "jews" condemn themselves by their very own "jewish" measure. (Matt. 7:1-5 & Luke 6:41-45)

And make no mistake about this; it's far too important: No Gentile race or nation is even half as racist or "nazi" as those who make a "religion" of their racism or "nazism," i.e. "jews." Isn't this obvious? And not merely a racism or nazism of defensive **separation** (from other races or nations), mind you, but a racism of **conquest** (of all other races or nations, i.e. of all Gentiles)—a "religious" "jewish" racism of imperial, "messianic" or "zionist" **conquest** (of all Gentile races and nations), and therefore a "jewish" **super**-racism and **super**-nazism—a "beastly," super-racist, SuperNazi "jewish" "religion" of "messianist," "zionist," SuperNazi "jewish" **conquest** of God's Gentile globe. Is this not so, or do I misunderstand the Satanic spirit and intent of these people? And so isn't this merely yet another instance of the hypocritical, "beastly," SuperNazi "jewish" stove once again calling various Gentile kettles "black," "evil," "racist," "hateful," anti-"jewish" or "anti-Semitic"?

* * * * *

And again, as concerning (a) above, here below "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." officials evidently want to "investigate," "fact-find" or dig for "dirt" on Liberty Lobby's donors.

And why? To "educate," intimidate or blackmail them out of any further support for L.L. That's why.

From Irwin Suall ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" national anti-American spy-master, and head of their so-called "Domestic Fact-Finding Division")-Ed.]

To [various ADL officials]
March 12, 1974

As a lobbying organization, Liberty Lobby is required to submit reports regularly to the Clerk of the House of Representatives, including some financial information.

Attached you will find a list of contributors of $500 or more to Liberty Lobby, based on reports they submitted for the fourth quarter of 1971 through the fourth quarter of 1973.

Would you please extract the names [from L.L.'s reports–Ed.] **for your own area and share them with the** [31 U.S. "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **regional offices, with the request that they fact-find** [i.e. "investigate," "dirt-dig" or spy on–Ed.] **the individuals located in their regions.** They should **try to get financial information about these individuals as well as other details about them.**

[Are they in debt, e.g.? Do they have a mortgage? If so, who owns their debt? Is he a "jew"? And where do they work? Is their employer a "jew," or a Gentile who can be intimidated or manipulated into firing these L.L. donors as "anti-Semites"?–Ed.]

Please **share your findings with me.** [Irwin Suall–Ed.] [p. 64]

Again this Irwin Suall "amounted to the **ADL's chief spy and expert in muckraking and character defamation**.... **His department specialized in gathering information which could be used against ADL victims."** (p. 12)

"As a lobbying organization, Liberty Lobby is required to submit reports regularly to the Clerk of the House of Representatives, including some financial information."

Explanation: "Lobbyists" and "lobbying organizations"—whether foreign (like "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.") or American—by definition hang around or haunt the lobbies or hallways outside the offices of "legislators" and other "public officials" to try to influence, suggest, buy, demand or command "legislation" and/or "public policy."

(And by the way, money often changes hands, and is often disguised as "campaign contributions," in exchange for "access" or "face time" with these traitorous "public" whores who thus prostitute, befoul and degrade our public offices into their private personal businesses.)

And like all agents of foreign gov'ts, "lobbyists" are legally required to identify themselves as such to all those American political officials whom they thus try to influence. They must let them know that they are paid to do what they are doing—at least if they are **Gentile** "lobbyists."

And so, is "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." not therefore a "lobbying organization"?—as well as an unregistered and unacknowledged agency of a foreign power? Do they not try to influence legislation and public policy? Indeed, do they not even secretly write laws and have their legislative agents introduce these proposed "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." laws into the U.S. Senate and House of Representatives for consideration, debate and eventual "passage"? Obviously that's political activity.

And so, "as a lobbying organization," where are "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" public reports, which they are legislatively "required to submit...regularly to the Clerk of the House of Representatives, including some financial information"? Then where are **their** annual lists of donors? Where do they get **their** money? Who or what gives it to them and pays **their** salaries? Do these "required" reports even exist? And if so, are they even half as easy for a mere American citizen to obtain as this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jew" did those of Liberty Lobby? Inquiring minds want to know: Why isn't what is "good" for the Gentiles likewise good

for these SuperNazi "jews"? And why are there two sets or laws and standards in "jewish"-America? (But the question answers itself, doesn't it?)

And again, even though "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." are an international (or supernational) agency of a foreign power, "Israel" and/or the SuperNazi sinagog of Satan (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9), and even thought they are therefore required by American law to be registered as such, and to always declare or identify themselves as such, they simply don't. And these foreign SuperNazi "jewish" extorters of legislative influence and official U.S. governmental power suffer no criminal consequences whatsoever, because they are clearly far above American laws, and far above mere American citizens.

Why is that? How do they get away with that? Why don't U.S. laws apply to these supernational "jews"?

And so this isn't called "jewish"-Amerika for nothing. There are two sets of laws in "jewish"-Amerika: one for the "jews" and one for the Gentiles. And the "jews" dictate both. That's because America is a "jewish" state, in fact a "jewish" **empire**, an **evil** "jewish" empire. (But the "evil" is redundant. It is not? For all fruit is and must be of its tree.)

But unlike this traitorous and prostituted "jewish"-Amerikan-gov't, I myself would not have it so.

* * *

> [**Memo sent with different lists of names** [of L.L. donors–Ed.]included, **to a number of ADL regional leaders**:]
>
> From Charles F. Wittenstein [one of Suall's five national lieutenants, mediating between himself and his 31 national U.S. ("B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.") "regions" and "regional directors." This particular letter was sent to some of those 31.–Ed.]
>
> April 12, 1974
>
> **The following is a list of contributors from your area of $500 or more to Liberty Lobby, based on reports they submitted for the fourth quarter of 1971 through the fourth quarter of 1973.**
>
> [Names deleted.]
>
> **Would you please check them out and provide us with financial and other information on these individuals.** [p. 64-5]

(You know, "useful" information. Information "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." can use to make them stop donating.)

> …the machinations of the ADL were at first a mere suspicion based on past experience. Then a clue would be dropped here and there as to what was going on behind the scenes.
>
> …. **Liberty Lobby contributors would report harassing inquiries and visits by ADL agents.** [p. 163]

But how would "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." like it if someone (some patriotic American organization) did this to them and **their** donors: i.e. to dig for "dirt" or search for "useful" "facts" on **their** donors, and then contacted those donors to try to make them stop supporting "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," and if they refused to cooperate by ceasing their support and their donations to this most undesirable, most subversive, SuperNazi, anti-Gentile, anti-Christ and anti-American organization, to publicize the fact that these subversive individuals were working against the interests, sovereignty and independence of the United States and its Gentile majority?

Wouldn't "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." incessantly and deafeningly screech "racism," Gentile "hatred," "anti-Semitism" (via their Super-Nazi fraternity's mass-media monopoly) until all the Gentile cowards ran for cover, and all their traitorous lackeys in the U.S. Congress, judiciary and/or presidency made it stop at once, and made damn sure it could never, ever happen again?

Again, there are two sets of laws in "jewish"-Amerika: one for the "jews" and one for the Gentiles. And the SuperNazi "jews" dictate both.

And again, unlike this traitorous and prostituted "jewish"-Amerikan-gov't, I myself would not have it so. How about you, dear reader?

* * * * *

Advertising: the Censorious "jewish" Stranglehold over Gentile Communications

...**ADL**, as part of its effort to remove "This is Liberty Lobby" from the radio, **caused a campaign of organized harassment and economic threat and economic pressure to be directed against local radio stations which carried the "This is Liberty Lobby" program;** in particular, Defendant **ADL deliberately and methodically caused the direct and indirect threat of withdrawal of advertising to be made against radio stations which broadcast "This is Liberty Lobby." As an intended result of Defendant ADL's actions, numerous radio stations throughout the United States**, including station KWTX in Waco, Texas, **cancelled their broadcasting of "This is Liberty Lobby."** [p. 205]

...**the machinations of the ADL were at first a mere suspicion based on past experience. Then a clue would be dropped here and there as to what was going on behind the scenes. A radio listener would write in** complaining of the sudden disappearance of "This Is Liberty Lobby" from his local station and **telling** [**Liberty Lobby**–Ed.] **of inquiries made to the broadcaster: "The station manager said the station had been threatened with loss of advertising by a group of Jewish businessmen..."** [p. 163]

...**ADL also caused threats of economic pressure to be made against numerous radio stations and individuals so that**...[**Liberty lobby**–Ed.] **would be deprived of broadcasting outlets. As a result of the conspiracy** and the acts in its furtherance,...[**Liberty Lobby**–Ed.] **lost numerous radio broadcasting outlets, was prevented from exercising its Constitutional rights of unabridged free speech and the press, and suffered serious financial damage.** [p. 210]

* * * * *

As a long-standing racial-business tactic, "jews" enlist most (if not all) of their fellow "jews" to boycott Gentile businesses which displease them—(often by their mere existence—as competitive thorns in the sides of a near-"jewish" monopolies). This again is an old "jewish" story and an old "jewish" "business practice": to strangle the Gentile competition out of business—in this case by the advertising boycott, i.e. a collective "jewish" refusal or withdrawal of paid advertisements with those Gentile publishers or broadcasters who somehow displease them.

And again, aside from Gentile truth and criticism, what displeases "jews" is Gentile competition, and especially competition about what is true, and what is real, and what is "news"—or in other words, about what is **not** real and true—such as this incessant "jewish" "holocaust." Jews crave and seek a total monopoly on "truth" and "falsehood," "reality" and "fantasy." All the better to deceive, control and ultimately damn the Gentiles with. For without truth (or via "jewish" lies), the people perish. And "jews" have in fact for generations possessed

their ever-craved dictatorial monopoly on "truth" and "reality"—both via their mass-media ownership monopoly (as in their Amerikan "Union") and via their legalistic censoriousness (as in their "Soviet Union"). And there's the "jewish" truthlessness, deceitfulness, lies, slanders and misdirections of the Gentiles, and hence the many lost Gentile tribes or nations. Would that Truth would find them, or that the Gentiles would find themselves, and Truth.

And this "jewish" media monopoly is and was logically attained by knocking the Gentiles out of publishing and broadcasting. And in "capitalistic" countries this is accomplished either by "jews" buying the Gentiles out, or by "jews" withdrawing their advertising from them, or both.

Now back to that conspiratorial "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." meeting (of Feb. 14, 1974 in NYC) to censor or "counteract" Liberty Lobby's daily, five minute radio broadcasts: Who was there, and why? Aside from Forster their head lawyer, and Suall their spy-master,

> ...**the advertising community** [or "Lodge" of "B'nai B'rith"–Ed.] **was present** at the gathering [of "A.D.L." "jews" to censor the Gentiles' Liberty Lobby–Ed.] **for specific and sinister reasons: Advertising is the lifeblood of the United States communications media. Without it, a privately owned radio station or broadcasting network could not survive** a week. **While Liberty Lobby's program was not dependent on advertising for the production, the radio stations which carried "This Is Liberty Lobby"—and of course the Mutual Broadcasting System** [L.L.'s radio network carrier/distributor–Ed.]—**relied entirely on advertising for their existence. If the ADL could put pressure on enough advertisers to abandon stations which carried "This Is Liberty Lobby" the stations would collapse, and few** [broadcast (or print/publishing)–Ed.] **businesses would let things go that far without capitulating to the extortion. Even the threat of significant loss of advertising would be more than enough to bring most station owners into line** [with "jewish" censorship demands and programming- or content-dictation–Ed.], whatever the personal feelings about their programming might be. [p. 11-12]

There ought to be a law enacted and enforced against this sort of thing, don't you think? But then the "jews" "make" and enforce (or don't enforce) the laws in "jewish"-Amerika. So what's the point?

And so that's one main way organized "jewry" dictate all broadcast content or programming within their "jewish"-Amerika: They boycott advertisers, or they threaten to. And of course neither the "jewish"-Amerikan gov't, the F.C.C., nor the "jewish"-Amerikan court system ever say (much less ever do) much against this "jewish" extortion and censorship of Gentiles—neither in broadcasting nor in print or publishing. And again that's how they "jews" obtain their media-monopoly, and hence (demonically) possess the Gentile mind and nations.

And so of course Liberty Lobby lost its lawsuit against "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." (It was "dismissed.") But I want a Judge and a Parliament who will rather "dismiss" this evil foreign agency, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."—and not merely out of the courtroom and off of "capitol hill," Wash. D.C.—(which desperately needs to be washed indeed)—but out of the whole God-damned country!—for perpetrating their ceaseless and countless evils upon us Gentiles.

Or why wasn't this, as many in other cases, legally and judicially condemned as a "conspiracy to deny the civil rights" of these Gentiles? Because these criminals were almighty "jews," and their victims were mere Gentiles. And so that's why there was no crime here, or at least not one prosecuted, tried, convicted and punished.

But if the roles were reversed, and Gentiles (by some black magic or Satanic possession) were behaving like "jews," and hence were censoring and driving "jews" off the American airwaves, how then, dear reader, would the "jewish"-Amerikan gov't, the F.C.C. and the courts have responded? Would they have similarly "dismissed" the "jews'" complaint, problem and case, and thus have OK'd, allowed, permitted and even officially blessed the extortive and censorious (Gentile) practice? Of course not! And why not?

Agan, here's why: Because there are two laws in "jewish"-Amerika: One for the Gentiles and one for the "jews." The latter dictate both, and are bound by neither. In other words, the "jews" bark commands at the Gentiles which the "jews" themselves need never obey. For "jews" are the "judges" as well as the "legislators." And that's precisely what makes America, "jewish"-Amerika. (Bummer! Tyranny! And Satanic "jewish" dictatorship!)

And so in this evil, tyrannical, anti-American or "jewish"-Amerikan way, "jews" can indeed censor (Gentiles) without ever being censored (by Gentiles).

* * * * *

When the ADL was sued [by Liberty lobby–Ed.] **it tried to shrug off any suggestion that it used economic coercion against broadcasters, who of course depend on advertisers for their livelihood, but** in the case history of WEAW and **in** other parts of **the record the ugly truth breaks to the surface.** [p. 94]

* * *

And here's a little taste of that "ugly truth":

Memorandum from…
Jack Geller [a leading member of the "Advertising Lodge" of "B'nai B'rith"–Ed.]
[To: (several "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." officials?)–Ed.]
October 28, 1974
RE: LIBERTY LOBBY
Enclosed is a rough draft of **the resolution which I will submit to the members of the ADVERTISING LODGE at the next meeting**—Nov. 20th, 1974.

I will appreciate your [?] comments and suggestions…
J. Geller
Thanks for the copy of the letter from **Congressman Eilberg. We** ["jews"–Ed.] **need more** ["jewish"/zionist congressmen or "public officials"-Ed.] **like him!**

The membership of ADVERTISING LODGE–B'nai B'rith includes people associated with advertising agencies, newspapers, magazines, radio and television stations and others involved in the advertising business.

[Yes, but for what purpose or to what end? What is their "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." function or reason for existing? In other words, how do they serve and further "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." and its aims, goals, desires? And how do they promote and further (or rather destroy) "democracy" and its "sacred" and "inviolable" freedoms, "rights" or liberties of expression (speech, publishing, broadcasting, etc.)?–Ed.]

At a regular meeting of the ADVERTISING LODGE–B'nai B'rith on Nov. 20, 1974, the following resolution was adopted:

Whereas it has been called to our attention that the Mutual Broadcasting System continues to broadcast the series of radio programs sponsored by Liberty Lobby, and

Whereas, Liberty Lobby is in the business of publishing newsletters, books and magazines whose object is to attack and defame American citizens of the Jewish faith, and

Whereas these publications are being promoted and advertised on the facilities of the Mutual Broadcasting System,

It is hereby **resolved that we condemn as <u>irresponsible</u> and <u>insensitive</u> the practice of any station or network which lends its facilities to the promotion of <u>Liberty Lobby's anti-Jewish bigotry</u>, and it is further resolved that a copy of this resolution be sent to all affiliates of the Mutual Broadcasting System and other stations which continue to allow themselves to be used for these purposes.**

[End of memo/letter, (p. 155)–Ed.]

But why? Why was "this resolution…sent to all affiliates of the Mutual Broadcasting System and other stations which continue to allow themselves to be used for these purposes"? What was the purpose of that? How was that intended to promote (or rather destroy) American "democracy" and its constitutionally-guaranteed freedoms of expression?

("Affiliates" are T.V. or radio stations that accept programming from a (T.V. or radio) network. "Independents" are those that do not. Note how there are but a very few independent or non-"affiliated" T.V. stations left in "jewish"-Amerika. And read the chapter "Firing Uncle Satan's F.C.C. and Seizing God's Airwaves for Ourselves," to see and to know this need not be so. It being neither a divine nor natural condition, but rather merely an evil, artificial, political, man-made limitation, and the dictation of an evil or Satanic gov't.)

And note no overt, explicit or obvious "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." threat of a "jewish" advertising boycott of L.L.'s stations, other than that they are "irresponsible and insensitive." The threat is rather covert, implicit and implied by its "responsible" and "sensitive" source: the "ADVERTISING LODGE–B'nai B'rith," who are decidedly not "anti-Jewish bigots." (And note we are not informed whether or not they are anti-**Gentile** bigots, nor whether that would be "irresponsible" or "insensitive" of them.)

And by the way, "**bigotry" is defined as "intolerance; prejudice;** the behavior, attitude or beliefs of a **bigot**" which, in turn, is defined as "**a person who holds blindly and intolerantly to a particular, creed, opinion, etc; a narrow-minded person**"

Are there such things as anti-Christian and anti-Gentile bigots? And are these "blindly" "narrow-minded persons" not extremely intolerant of all Gentile freedoms of expression…and hence much truth besides?

But now back to Liberty Lobby's staff:–Ed.]

> As things got hotter, what had started as good cooperation between Mutual [radio network–Ed.] and Liberty Lobby began to suffer tremors. Liberty Lobby leaders met with Mutual executives to try to bolster the now shaky foundations of the [contractual–Ed.] arrangement. **Despite Liberty Lobby's standing agreement to indemnify** [or reimburse–Ed.] **Mutual in case of lawsuits, Mutual was showing definite signs of fear. MBS wanted "This Is Liberty Lobby" to stop broadcasting advertisements for the sale of the America First publication**—a copy of which is reproduced as Appendix A [of L.L.'s Conspiracy Against Freedom–Ed.]—**because of the ADL's complaints that the treatise was anti-Semitic.** [As with the transcripts of those L.L. programs which "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." hated the most, and hence denounced, condemned or attacked the loudest as "anti-Semitic," "racist," "hateful," "bigoted," etc. (see below), this L.L. pamphlet most vehemently "jew"-hated and -railed against was also published in their book (Conspiracy Against Freedom), to let all readers thus see, read and judge for themselves that they were most decidedly **not** guilty as "jew"-charged, -accused or -slandered. (And should we be surprised?—that the "jewish" accusation and the Gentile reality are entirely contrary?)–Ed.] **In the course of trying to appease the ADL and its army of followers, Mutual began changing the tapes** [of the daily five minute. programs–Ed.] **sent to the network by Liberty Lobby, switching advertisements and making unauthorized substitutions.**
>
> **Then**, during one of the frequent Middle Eastern crises generated by Israel, **MBS suddenly refused to broadcast two taped programs** that had been scheduled for immediate use. The sworn affidavit of Bob Bartell, Liberty Lobby's radio commentator, concerning his meeting with Edward Little, president of Mutual Broadcasting System, tells the reason:
>
> AFFIDAVIT OF ROBERT M. BARTELL
> WASHINGTON, D.C. SS:
> ROBERT M. BARTELL, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

On or about November 10, 1974, I had a conversation with Ed Little, privately, in his office at the World Trade Center in Washington. **He was adamant that the** terrorist **scripts** [L.L.'s Nov. 11 & 12 1974 programs (#'s M-136 & 137) on "Israel" vs. Palestine (reproduced below)–Ed.] **not be carried on Mutual and wanted our assurance that we would never repeat like scripts for broadcast. Obviously we could not agree, and I said so.**

He then informed me that his hands were tied. Jewish advertisers had threatened to cancel $600,000 worth of advertising on MBS if Liberty Lobby were not kicked off the air. They could even lose more than $1 million if this happened, he said.

"Much as I believe in your right to say what you want, I am president of Mutual [Corp.?–Ed.] **because I can make it show a profit. I can't show a profit if my advertisers cancel their advertising contracts."** [And why would they do that, all at the same time? And who would direct them to do that? Could it possibly be the "ADVERTISING LODGE–B'nai B'rith"?–Ed.] I told him we felt he had abrogated the terms of [our] contract by arbitrarily cancelling the two shows he cancelled, and that we wanted them aired, and that we had the right to say what we wanted to say, inasmuch as we were paying for it.

Actually, I think **he would have gone along with us if he felt he could do it without losing revenue but** this does not negate the fact that **he did indeed prevent us from exercising our right to free speech in order to assure his network's income from "Jewish advertisers,"** to quote Little.

Robert M. Bartell
WASHINGTON, D.C. SS:
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public in and for the District of Columbia, this 24th day of September, 1979.
Lois Petersen
My commission expires: January 31, 1984

...Mutual refused to carry Liberty Lobby's highly topical programs,.... The ultimate tragedy was that the Liberty Lobby–Mutual contract was terminated [by Mutual–Ed.], effective January 31, 1975. [p. 155-57]

Mutual had obviously been pre-playing/pre-screening L.L.'s program tapes before broadcasting them. I don't know if Mutual was pre-playing them for "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." agents for their prior approval/disapproval, or making copies for them. (See below.) But Mutual began to refuse to broadcast L.L.'s programs if they thought or felt (or were informed) that the "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" would disapprove. And again the club the "jews" were holding, wielding, brandishing and using was ("jewish") advertising. And again there ought to be a law against that—and one that even applies to "jews."

And so Mr. Carto, founder and head of Liberty Lobby, then wrote to the Mutual Broadcasting radio network thus:

November 14, 1974
Mutual Broadcasting System, Inc. 918 16th Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006
Att'n: Mr. C. Edward Little, President

Dear Ed:

This letter will review the unfortunate situation which has come to pass between Mutual and LIBERTY LOBBY.

On Thursday, November 7, as usual we submitted tapes for broadcast the following week, Monday through Friday, November 11-15. These tapes were as follows:

M-136 Terrorism
M-137 Aid to Israel & Fulbright
M-138 Letter to Ford
M-139 Rocky & the Plumbers
M-140 Who's John Connally?

The tapes were received by your office about noon.

At approximately 5 p.m. the following afternoon, Friday, November 8, Mr. Jack B. Clements, your Vice President in charge of programs, telephoned our office and talked to Mr. Robert Bartell. Mr. Clements advised Mr. Bartell that he, speaking for **Mutual, flatly refused to run tapes M-136 and M-137.**

…. "**We insist and demand that the Mutual Broadcasting System carry the LIBERTY LOBBY programs scheduled by us** for next week **in full and without alteration, change or substitution. We will defend our First Amendment right of freedom of speech or of the press to the fullest, and will not tolerate any form of censorship of the truth by the Mutual Broadcasting System, the Anti-Defamation League, Nelson Rockefeller or anyone else.**"

…. On Tuesday, Nov. 12, we received your certified letter dated Monday in which **you terminated our contract effective January 31, 1975.**

…. As you are undoubtedly aware, timing is the very essence of news. Bad timing destroys news value. On Monday and Tuesday the newspapers throughout the United States were featuring on page 1 the "historic United Nations debate on Palestine," to quote news dispatches. **Our programs M-136 and M-137** were perfectly timed and worded to take maximum advantage of that newsworthy event, since **both dealt with the subjects of Israeli policies and activities and strategy.** Had they been played as scheduled they would have created great interest and understanding on the part of listeners to all Mutual stations which carry our program. They would have added to the image and reputation of LIBERTY LOBBY as being on top of news events and able to responsibly interpret developments. The riots, death threats and lawlessness in New York City supported perfectly **the programs which you suppressed. On Wednesday morning the Washington Post, Los Angeles Times and undoubtedly most other newspapers reported on the comments of the chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff referring to the "Israeli lobby" and the "control" this un-American force exercises over Congress—a major theme of our program M-137 which the Mutual Broadcasting System obviously wishes to conceal from the American voters and taxpayers.**

Instead of airing the topical programs scheduled for Monday and Tuesday you aired M-138 and M-139.

…. **Your arbitrary and capricious and discriminatory order that for the balance of our contract we cannot air programs relating to certain topics which you proscribe** puts us at a serious disadvantage and is additionally damaging to LIBERTY LOBBY…. Yesterday, Arafat was interviewed by the media and again said many of the things we said in **the two programs which you have suppressed.** [Yeah, but "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." and/or the SuperNazi sinagog of Satan would silence Arafat too…and maybe they recently did, via poison.–Ed.]

We feel that your decision to censor and suppress the truth and to prohibit the discussion of issues which are vital to the American people and to the security of the United States is not only an intolerable restriction on our freedom of speech and our obligation to report factually on these issues but it is also a contemptuous

act against the right of the American people to know, and an extremely serious attack against the very concept of a free society.

In our personal meeting of October 10 you expressed your fear that Mutual might lose revenue from advertising agencies unless you dropped our program and capitulated to these threats. **However, this does not release Mutual from its primary obligation to the radio stations it purports to represent and serve and to the American people.**

Sincerely,
Willis A. Carto Treasurer
… [p. 157-60]

* * * * *

"B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" mission was accomplished! And so censorious congratulations were in order!

Mutual's gumption [nerve, spirit, guts, courage–Ed.] was at an end, and so was any possibility of a continuing relationship between Mutual and Liberty Lobby.

As might be expected, the ADL was among the first to know:

MEMORANDUM
TO: Midwest Regional Directors
FROM: Michael G. Rapp [one of Suall's five national lieutenants, who mediate between himself and his 31 national U.S. ("B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.") "regions" and "regional directors"–Ed.]
DATE: December 2, 1974
SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY BROADCASTS
cc: Irwin Suall [,] Jerry Bakst [,] Gus Finger

Irwin Suall ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" anti-American spy-master/"fact-finder"–Ed.] **advises that the Mutual Network Company will be dropping the Liberty Lobby broadcasts at the end of January. Please consider this information confidential until it is announced publicly.**

Regards, MGR[app]: as [p. 161]

[* * *]

If any doubts should remain about the ADL's role in bringing about the cancellation of the Mutual contract, this memorandum of the American Jewish Congress, handed over to Liberty Lobby's lawyers by the ADL without a copy of the ADL memo referred to therein, should squelch them:

December 23, 1974
To: Field Staff [of **the "American Jewish Congress"**–Ed.]
From: Joseph B. Robison [of **the "American Jewish Congress"**–Ed.]

I enclose a copy of **a memorandum from the Anti-Defamation League about the Liberty Lobby which includes a list of the stations still carrying its radio program.** As the memorandum notes, ADL has persuaded [?] the Mutual network to cease sending this program out to its affiliates **but many independent stations are still carrying it. After checking with the local ADL, you** [national "field" agents of this anti-American "American Jewish Congress"–Ed.]

should make efforts to persuade these stations to change their policy. Write to the station expressing our views and ask for opportunity to discuss the matter with them…[end of AJC letter–Ed.]

[What euphemisms these most "persuasive" "jews" use! And note how these agencies of the SuperNazi sinagog of Satan work together in demonic sync and unison. And this is merely a literary glimpse of the tip of an enormously evil supernational "jewish" iceberg, which we Gentiles were never, ever meant to see.–Ed.]

So it went. The Mutual Broadcasting System no longer transmitted "This Is Liberty Lobby." **The number of stations broadcasting the program was cut in half-from almost 200 to less than 100.** It was not the end of the story, but it was the end of a sad chapter in the history of freedom of opinion and speech in the United States. [p. 161-62]

* * * * *

And Liberty Lobby responded thus to this censorious success of the supernational "jews"/"B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.":

LIBERTY LOWDOWN [?], December 1974, Number 135
A VICTORY FOR THE ADL

Is the First Amendment guarantee of freedom of speech meant to apply only to those who support one particular side of a conflict many thousands of miles from the U.S.?

Or is the First Amendment meant also for Americans who feel that intervention in either side would be a tragic mistake, and who desire neutrality for their country in such a conflict?

As ridiculous as it may seem to ask the question, this is the precise issue raised by the action of the Mutual Broadcasting System in canceling its contract with LIBERTY LOBBY.

POLICIES AND INTERESTS

On Apr. 15, 1974 LIBERTY LOBBY signed a contract with the MBS whereby the network agreed to transmit LIBERTY LOBBY's daily radio program to its affiliated stations for an agreed fee. **The contract stated that MBS had the right to eliminate any material which would be contrary to the "policies and interests" of MBS.**

[OO! You've got to admit, advertising is in the "interest" of all commercial broadcasters, along with most newspaper and magazine publishers. And so Mutual's lawyers had apparently written an escape clause into their contract with Liberty Lobby. And I suppose a radio network or broadcaster could argue that his "policy" was not to get involved in controversial subjects, nor to ever displease the "jews."–Ed.]

When news of this [contractual–Ed.] event was made known, **the Anti-Defamation League <u>stepped up</u> its campaign to have LIBERTY LOBBY removed from the air. The ADL is an arm of the government of Israel, which of course has a great interest in keeping the American taxpayers ignorantly supporting Israel in its war with the Arabs. Should the taxpayers ever discover through the media the truth about Israeli aggression and the extent they are forced to support Israel** through conduits and methods which are far too numerous and devious to mention, **and if they were ever to comprehend the terrible danger of involvement in nuclear war because of our one-sided policy in the Mideast, there would be an abrupt change in American policy, which would be damaging to the cause of Zionism.**

Shortly after implementation of the contract, **Mutual officials began complaining about the content of some of LIBERTY LOBBY's programs.** Some of this criticism

was directed at programs which were unflattering of Nelson Rockefeller. But **most was concerned with LIBERTY LOBBY's mention of the Mideast crisis.**

One suggestion was that no further offers of the paper [pamphlet–Ed.] **America First be made on the air.** This document explains LIBERTY LOBBY's argument for neutrality in the Mideast in detail. It does not advocate support for either the Arabs or the Jews, and it reveals much of the history of Zionism which is suppressed or distorted by the entire American "news media." **According to MBS officials, the network was coming under intense pressure from advertising agencies (at the behest of the ADL) to cancel the LIBERTY LOBBY program.**

THE AXE FALLS

On Nov. I1 and 12 [1974–Ed.] **MBS refused to run the 136th and 137th programs submitted by LIBERTY LOBBY and the contract was canceled** [by MBS–Ed.] **effective Jan. 31, 1975.**

The complete text of the two suppressed programs follows: [end of L.L. statement–Ed.]

The scripts of the two programs referred to above are quoted [entirely–Ed.] on pages 22 through 24 of this [L.L.–Ed.] book. In those radio scripts, censored by a thoroughly intimidated Mutual Broadcasting System, you see the height of the so-called "anti-Semitism" which Liberty Lobby was disseminating over the air waves. [p. 160-61]

Script M-136 November 11, 1974

There was a mass protest the other day in New York. It took place outside the United Nations where they were discussing the issue, inside, concerning the admittance of the Palestine Liberation Organization. The protesters were mainly Jewish and they were outraged that the UN was even considering accepting the Palestinians as representatives of a national entity.

The protesters based their opposition to the Palestinians on the acts of terrorism perpetrated by the commando groups in recent years, saying that the UN should not be pressured into accepting terrorist demands. Speeches were made vilifying the Palestinians for their many cruel acts of terror. Now, no civilized individual will deny that wanton acts of cruelty, resulting in death, disfigurement and injury are to be condemned. Yet, terrorism, as a weapon of politics, is a dismal fact of life. It is as prevalent in the Western Hemisphere as it is in the Eastern.

As a matter of record, the thousands of protesters in New York should have **remember**ed **just who originated the terrorist activity in the Mideast. Names out of the past like the Haganah, the Irgun** [of "Israeli" prime minister, Begin–Ed.]**, the Stern Gang** [of "Israeli" prime minister, Shamir–Ed.] **evoke images of terror at least—if not more-gruesome than any committed by the Palestinians. The essential question appears to be, was it justified? The Israelis, naturally, feel it was. The Palestinians, naturally, feel their acts of terror are justified.**

Time and events have a way of clouding issues of the past. South Vietnam is still there, fighting for its life, but it is once again a remote Southeast Asian country, of little importance to most Americans. Back in 1946 and '47, the repeated acts of Jewish terrorism were condemned by the world. **In fact, the United Nations** [,] **even now considering accepting Palestine as a member** [,] **condemned Israel time and time again, for acts of terrorism.**

Rationale for the Jewish terrorism was the fight for freedom and independence; for a homeland. Rationale for the Palestinians' terrorism is the fight for freedom and independence and for their homeland. The killing of Olympic athletes in Munich, the bombing of Lod Airport; the wanton slaying of Jewish hostages are all acts to be deplored, but **also to be deplored is the bombing of the King David**

Hotel in Jerusalem; the repeated terrorist attacks against Jordan; senseless border attacks where men, women and children are slaughtered.

The point of all this is simply that Israel can no longer have it all her way. [thus ceaselessly accusing the far less terrible and far less murderous Arabs and Mohammedans of being "terrorists"–Ed.] **The Palestine Liberation Organization has as much right to be heard in the United Nations as does Israel. Blaming the PLO for violence in the Mideast does no credit to Israel and is not conducive to peace.** Shooting down a commercial airliner is every bit as reprehensible as shooting athletes, and should be remembered just as long. [p. 22-3]

* * *

Script M-137 November 12, 1974

Senator J.W. Fulbright, the Democrat from Arkansas won't be back in Washington as a senator next January at swearing-in time for the new Congress. That's a shame, for the senator realized, probably much more than most people just how powerful the Israeli lobby is on Capitol Hill.

The grants [to Israel], in military aid, outright financial support, guarantees of various bond issues and forgiveness of prior debts boggle the mind. [According to the U.S. embassy in "Israel," U.S. gov't (i.e. U.S. taxpayer) aid, support, assistance, gifts, donations, contributions or hand-outs to "Israel," both military and economic, has now reached $100 billion since that anti-Christ "jewish" terror-state (or state of terror) was founded in 1948. (Source: The Truth at Last; issue #452, Aug., 2005)–Ed.] You might feel, that in view of this kind of overwhelming support Israel would look a little more kindly on the attitude of the United States in attempting to protect its own energy interest, but when it comes to Palestine, apparently Israel has a blind eye. There was a massive protest in New York City the other day, demonstrating against the United Nations admission of the Palestine Liberation Organization as a valid member.

The validity of the Palestine request will be discussed in another broadcast, but **listen to what Senator Fulbright, chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee has to say about Israel's attitude: "Israel makes bad use of a good friend by pressuring the United States into policies that antagonize Arab countries. The Palestinian people have as much right to a homeland as do the Jewish people."** In view of the energy crisis in this country, these are very important words.

Senator Fulbright's announcement that Israel's actions haven't been all kosher was stimulated by his **contention that America should not support continued Israeli occupation of Old Jerusalem and the Palestinian West Bank. Fulbright said, "We, and we alone (referring to the United States), have made it possible for Israel to exist as a state. Surely it is not too much to ask in return, that Israel give up East Jerusalem and the West Bank as the necessary means of breaking a chain of events which threatens us all with ruin. What is taking place in the Middle East is a long-term, historical underweighting of the scales of power.** An Arab-Israeli settlement would not put an end to the energy crisis nor could it be counted on to bring about a substantial reduction of oil prices. It would however, eliminate the major irritant in relations between the Arab states, particularly Saudi Arabia [and the United States], and in so doing, create a much improved environment for negotiations on oil supply and prices."

It was Senator Fulbright who made the perhaps incautious remark that the United States Senate was controlled by Israel. He said this just before he entered the primary in Arkansas which cost him his Senate seat. A check of the record will prove that whatever Israel wants, Israel gets. Of course, so do many other nations,

but the possibility of great damage to American doesn't exist in other areas of the world as it does in the Mideast. [p. 23-4]

* * * * *

So those are the two L.L. messages which the Mutual radio network refused to air, for fear of (displeasing, offending or disobeying) the SuperNazi "jews."

So you be the judge of Liberty's world-view—of how fair, true, "anti-Semitic" or anti-"jew":

And again,

> **When the ADL was sued** [by Liberty lobby–Ed.] **it tried to shrug off any suggestion that it used economic coercion against broadcasters, who of course depend on advertisers for their livelihood, but** in the case history of WEAW and **in** other parts of **the record the ugly truth breaks to the surface.** [p. 94]

(See how they lie.)

* * * * *

Gentile Freedom of Speech vs. "jewish" Censorship and "Truth"-Dictatorship

Freedom of Speech is the Gentile Antithesis of (and Antidote for) this "jewish" "Truth"-Dictatorship, Censorship, Deceit Falsehood, Lies, Slanders and Spiritual/Political Tyranny

* * * * *

> "**I may not agree with what you say, but I will defend to the death your right to say it.**"—(Francois Voltaire)

Before the SuperNazi "jew" had attained his now complete media monopoly, he used to solemnly repeat this French saying to protect the unpopular speech of his "jewish"-Marxist -"communist" or –"soviet" brothers. I.E. the "jew" **used** to talk the free-speech talk, but he never really walked the free-speech walk—and least of all today, now that he has long achieved his long coveted monopoly or kingship over nearly all global mass-media.

And it is of course true that it is not popular but unpopular speech which needs protection (from censorship, persecution, "prosecution," etc.). Similarly, it is not "jew"-approved but "jew"-un- or -disapproved speech or expression (i.e. truth) which needs protection (from these censorious, legalistic, dictatorial and tyrannical SuperNazi "jews").

(And by "freedom of speech, expression and publication" I don't mean pornography. I'm not defending or promoting pornography, but truth and the freedom of speech by which truth publicly arrives and is heard. That's all I'm saying: That we should be forever free of "jews," judges, "legislators" or any other "public officials" dictating to us Gentiles what is "legally" "true" and "false," and hence what is permissible and "criminal" to express.)

And so the Devil (and Its own) sometimes tell the truth, whenever it suits their purpose. But whenever it does not, they go back to their lying and deceiving. But then the "jews" were really always lying when they thus sanctimoniously quoted Voltaire. For Voltaire meant Gentile as well as "jewish" speech. But the "jews," in censorious retrospect, clearly meant only "jewish" speech. But that's not what they said, was it? And there's the sanctimonious "jewish" lie. Can you see that?

Before he had reached, and while he was reaching, his subversive, censorious and dictatorial goal of becoming the world-wide "king of all media," the SuperNazi "jew" had sanctimoniously said to the Gentile: "I may not agree with what you say, but I will defend to the death your right to say it." But why? Here's why: So that the Gentile, in a generous spirit of fair play and reciprocity, would tolerate that subversive, Marxist, "communist" "jewish" speech which this subversive SuperNazi "jew" thus deviously sought to protect. The deceitful "jews" wanted only to protect their **own** "jewish" (Marxist, "communist") speech which Gentiles hated, but not any and all **Gentile** speech which **they** (the "jews") hated. But again and again that's not what they said, was it? And the proof that this is so is in their censorious behavior.

For obvious reasons, the Devil and Its own never tell us Gentiles what they really and truly intend to do to us. They of course have forever intended to damn us, and to damn us forever under their Satanic cloven hooves. But they of course have never **told** us that, but the very opposite. They always solemnly and sanctimoniously promise us Gentiles some kind of "jewish" heaven on earth, some "messianic" world kingdom of perpetual peace and prosperity, some "worker's' paradise" or worker's' kingship or "dictatorship of the proletariat," etc., etc., etc. But you know what? They always bring us Gentiles the exact opposite: a "jewish" hell on earth—as in their "Soviet Union." They always sanctimoniously **say** they merely want to deliver us Gentiles from Evil (oppression, injustice, exploitation, etc.), but they always deliver us **to** Evil—i.e. to themselves or to their Marxist, "communist" "brothers."

Simply ask the Gentiles imprisoned behind the "iron curtain" of the "jews'" "Soviet Union" how "liberated," "unoppressed" and "unexploited" they were, and felt? Or ask the Gentile Amerikans how much they like repeatedly world-warring for their SuperNazi "jewish" masters: to forever "end all wars," "to make the world safe for democracy," or to "liberate" their victim nations (such as eastern Europe), etc. Or ask the rest of the world how much they like being thus repeatedly warred against, invaded, conquered, occupied and sovietized by the imperial "jewish"-Amerikans. These SuperNazi ("communistic" or "messianic") "jews" always sanctimoniously claim they only want to do us Gentiles good, but what they really and truly want is to conquer and enslave us all under their forever-"religiously"-craved SuperNazi ("communistic" or "messianic") world-empire. Is this not so? Or do I misperceive these sons of Satan? (John 8:44)

And so when are we Gentiles ever going to learn from History, and learn to judge a racial tree by its racial fruits?—whether good, bad or mediocre; medicinal, poisonous or neither; divine, demonic or human? (Matt. 7:15-20)

The Devil's mutually "chosen people" always wear benevolent expressions to cover up their malevolent intents, and angelic masks to conceal their demonic faces. It's who they are and its what they do. These demonic wolves always pretend to be angelic shepherds. (What else? Or what better mask or pretense?—from their demonic point of view, and for their Satanic purpose?) And if we Gentiles ask(ed) these "messianic" or "angelic" "jews" **why** they want(ed) to be so "good" to us, to "deliver us from Evil," or to lead us into some worldly "paradise" or other, they would say (something like) because it is their "benevolent" or "Godlike" pleasure, nature and character to do so, or that they desire to do such "good" to us Gentiles simply because it is who and what they are.

And they do indeed act out who and what they are. (What else?) But they are not at all who and what they say they are: "God's chosen people," etc., but the exact opposite. They are **Satan's** seed, race and "chosen people," exactly like God told us. (John 8:44) And so their evil, deceitful, poisonous fruit is indeed of their Satanic tree. (What else could it be?) And so they indeed lie and pretend, murder and mass-murder us Gentiles—just like their father (god and god-father), Satan the Devil. For Satanic is as Satanic does. And the Satanic proof is in their Satanic behavior, deeds or "fruits." And by these evil fruits we know them. But they would make (or "legislatively" declare) our knowledge of them a "crime" (of "hatred," "racism," "anti-Semitism," etc.)

And there are many anti-Christ Gentiles (so-called "Christian zionists") who plainly disbelieve God (John 8:44) in demonic favor of these Satanic "jews" who to this very day still

blasphemously claim to be "God's people." These anti-Christ Gentiles are Gentile "jews," and God's demonic enemies. And they are in high places and repeatedly seek (via their world-wars) to help Satan's SuperNazi ("messianic" or "communistic") "jews" conquer God's globe and everyone in it. So beware them both.

And so of course this current "**New** ['jew'] World Order" of theirs is in fact none other than this very same **old** "Jew World Order"—forever craved, forever intended, forever plotted, and eternally "jewish," anti-Christ, "messianic" and Satanic. For what else could Satan's mutually "chosen people" possibly crave above all else but to kill God, usurp His place, and reign forever over His corpse and His earthly kingdom? (Matt. 21:33-46) (Call it "jewish wishful thinking.") What else could ever be realistically expected from God's congenital enemies/Satan's demonic children and mutually "chosen people"? It's what they have forever "religiously" craved, forever fervently sought and forever demonically striven for simply because it's who and what they are, and always have been: Satan's seed, the Devil's children, Satan's earthly demons forever seeking to kill God, usurp His world kingdom, and forever damn all us Gentiles under their demonic cloven hooves. (But I for one would prefer they do not succeed, or rather succeed no further. But that's nothing new either.)

And their first step in damning us is to deceive us—(that they benevolently want to deliver us from Evil, or into an earthly paradise, etc., etc.). And they can only deceive us if they can keep the truth out of our ears. Hence this "jewish" censorship and this "jewish" media monopoly—so that only "jew"-approved words, pictures and ideas will ever be publicly expressed, seen and heard, so that we Gentiles will be forever "jew"-poisoned and "jew"-deceived. (See e.g. their "holocaust.")

* * *

And the Godly Gentile antidote to this deceitful and censorious "jewish" poison remains, as always, truth and the "right," freedom or power to speak it.

In fact the **power** of speech (expression, publication, broadcasting) is infinitely preferable and superior to the mere "**right**" of free speech, which these censorious SuperNazi "jews" crave to deny us Gentiles, or to declare "illegal," "criminal," punishable. ("For one goes further with a handful of might than with a bagful or right."—Max Stirner) And so the best way to keep your Gentile powers untrampled under "jewish" hooves is of course to become and remain powerful. And the best way to forever keep your Gentile liberties or "rights" for yourselves and your children is to make them forever "divine," and hence forever unassailable, unrevocable, unalienable by any man or beast, and hence by any "jew," or any of his evil, traitorous "public servants," "legislators," "representatives," "governors," etc. Make no mistake; it's too important: These SuperNazi "jews" want to degrade all our divine or super-human Gentile liberties or "rights" into merely "human" rights, so they can take them all away from us—as in their "Soviet Union." So what we Gentiles must do is to spiritually place our liberties, freedoms or "rights" or far beyond the defiling, degrading, demonic and destructive paws, claws and jaws of these Satanic (Marxist, "communist," "messianic" or "zionist") monsters. Do you see? I hope so, because without vision, the people perish. (Proverbs 29:18) And if you notice, I wouldn't want that.

* * * * *

As things lost are best found in the light of day, so is the truth (best found) in the light of free speech, discussion, debate.

Consider truth-seeking ("science" or "philosophy") verses dogmatism—or the truth-seeker ("scientist," "philosopher" or "lover of wisdom") verses the dogmatist. "Science" or "Philosophy," whoever he is, arrives at truth via total doubt, complete disbelief, absolute skepticism. He is a "Skeptic." He vigorously and tirelessly attempts to disprove every assumption, every theory, ever hypothesis or "law." He is always looking for exceptions to any proposed, alleged or supposed rule—thus exposing its weakness and proving its "illegality."

"Sagacious spirits doubt all things, and hold fast only to that which is demonstrably true."—(Redbeard)

"Prove all things; hold fast that which is [thus proven–Ed.] good." (1 Thess. 5:21) Or "…try the quality of everything, hold on to what is good, reject every bad article."–(By.) And so the Christian is a truth-seeking skeptic or a skeptical truth-seeker.

And in his skeptical way the truth-lover and hence truth-seeker at last finds the truth, or at least truer truths, or truths less false. (See Socrates e.g.)

* * *

But the dogmatist, for lack of any "scientific" or truth-seeking method or even desire, seldom to never finds or arrives at truth. For he's not even looking for it. (And yet he claims he's already found it.) In truth, the dogmatist doesn't really even value truth, and so he doesn't look for it. In fact, he usually doesn't even want to know the truth—it upset's his dogmatic or "religious" fantasy world. (See "angels" or "jinni" e.g.) And the dogmatist will censor or silence truth, and persecute and even murder the truth (-seeker, -finder and) -teller if the truth is contrary to his dogma—or, in other words, if his dogma is false. And how could it not be, if the dogmatist doesn't even look for truth?

"Because the truth was divinely-revealed to me," retorts the dogmatist. And so to contradict him is to contradict "God," and hence to suffer the painful and ignominious fate of the "heretic," the "blasphemer," the "possessed" or the "demoniac." (Matt.26:63-66)

And yet not all dogmatists are "divine." Some are merely "human." But all dogmatists are not truth-lovers, -seekers, and hence -finders. (For lo, it is written: "Seek and you will find.")

Instead, the dogmatist smugly and self-righteously claims he need never look for truth simply because he has already found it—and sometimes even all of it. (See e.g. that "very last prophet," Mohammed Mustafa.)

But because the dogmatist knows he cannot possibly convince or **persuade** us (of his falsehoods, nonsense, lies or even slanders—see e.g. the "holocaust"), he **commands** us, and "religiously" or "legally." The dogmatist assumes a higher authority. (For how else could he **make** himself believed and obeyed?) And the dogmatist makes it a "crime" to doubt, disbelieve or disprove him. (For how else is he to "punish" the "infidel" or the "blasphemer" with impunity?)

The dogmatist condescends from his "divine" mounts (or "sacred" capitol hills) with his "truths" and his "commands" or "laws" for all us (his would-be-subjects) to simply believe and obey. His "argument"—or rather his mere dogmatic claim—is that he, his belief(s) and/or his book (his "bible," "koran" or "constitution," e.g.) is divinely-inspired or otherwise sacred, and therefore true, and hence that all his disbelievers, dissenters and disobeyers are therefore "infidels," "heretics" or "criminals" deserving of his "divine" or "sacred" punishment. And so thus clothed in his self-alleged divinity or self-righteous "sanctity" like some "supreme justice" from Hell, the dogmatist then proceeds against his doubters, disbelievers, dissenters, and disobeyers with "divine" or "sacred" violence, much-holier-than-thou terror, priestly persecution and black-robed murder.

The dogmatist claims he needn't prove his "truths" to us mere mortals or lesser beings—(not because they are unproveable, or even logically, demonstrably, proveably false, but)—simply because they **are** true—(and simply because he, his god and/or his sacred book says so); and that if we can't see that, or believe that, then the problem simply lies within **us**, not in him nor in his dogmatic "truths"; and furthermore, that our disbelief in him and his "truths" are undeniable proofs of **our** wickedness or criminality. (See e.g. "holocaust deniers.")

And so false premises lead logically to false conclusions. And as false fruit is and must be of its tree, so must the lie of its creator be.

* * *

As regards censorship: The truth-seeker or philosopher is not a censor, and he doesn't discourage doubt, disbelief or skepticism in others—not even doubt in his own theories, "laws" or "truths." On the contrary, for he too is a Skeptic. Doubt or skepticism is his way, his philosophic, "scientific" or truth-seeking way, his road to truth, the very road by which he

arrived at **his** truths. How then should he discourage or disparage his "scientific method" in other "scientists"? Or why would a truth-seeker ever discourage truth-seeking in others?

I mean of course a **genuine** truth-seeker—(as antithetically distinct from the merely **apparent** truth-seeker—who is always a dogmatist in disguise. (See e.g. "Soviet" or Amerikan "history," "science," or "anthropology." Not much search for truth there, was (is) there? Hence this dogmatic, intolerant, violent, stinking pack of "jewish"-Soviet-Amerikan lies and slanders.)

Unlike the dogmatist, the truth-seeker or philosopher never punishes or persecutes others into belief, conformity or orthodoxy. He is content to present his evidence and his arguments for his truths or his conclusions, and to let his hearers or readers make up their own free minds.

Why should the truth-seeker or "scientist" ever seek to protect his "theories" from the truth? Firstly, they'd have to be false, and secondly, he couldn't really be a truth-seeker, could he? But no, the genuine "scientist" can only gain by being shown the errors or weaknesses of his theories, as other "scientists" gained by his insightful and instructive criticism of their imperfect theories. For their common scientific aim and purpose is to get closer and closer to the truth, or to the truest thought. And lesser truths are happily discarded along the "scientific" way like worn-out, out-grown shoes.

> **The Christian can lose all *things* or objects, the most loved persons, these "objects" of his love, without giving up himself (that is, in the Christian sense, his spirit, his soul) as lost. The owner can cast from him all the *thoughts* that were dear to his heart and kindled his zeal, and will likewise "gain a thousandfold again," because he, their creator, remains.**
>
> .... Doubtless, **as owner of** [my–Ed.] **thoughts**, I shall cover my property with my shield, just as I do not, as owner of things, willingly let everybody help himself to them; but at the same time **I shall look forward smilingly to the outcome of the battle** [or the debate–Ed.]**, smilingly lay the shield on the corpses of my thoughts and my faith, smilingly triumphant when I am beaten** [by higher, greater, truer thoughts or truths–Ed.]**.** That is the very humor of the thing. Every one who has "sublimer feelings" is able to vent his humor on the pettinesses of men; but to let it play with all "great thoughts, sublime feelings, noble inspiration, and sacred faith" presupposes that I am the owner of all. [Max Stirner, The Only One and His Property, 1845, L.B.C. ed., p. 358]

And so the truth-seeker wins even when he loses—in fact **especially** when he loses the argument. For he gains truth.

But the dogmatist does **not** win when he loses. He **loses** when he loses, because he is not a truth-seeker, but a violent defender of his profitable falsehoods, lies or slanders, such as this dogmatic "jewish" "holocaust." So when the falsehoods, lies or slanders of the dogmatist are publicly debunked and exposed, his loses the power, efficacy, usefulness, influence and "authority" of these falsehoods. And hence he loses his false profits and "authorities" therefrom. (Isn't that sad?) For his once captivated devotees are now chasing after other gods and truer truths—or at least lesser lies or falsehoods. So beware and watch your backs, dear truth-seekers, -finders and -tellers: For dogmatists are characteristically enraged by all those (truth-tellers) who dare disprove, debunk or expose their false "truths," and hence pull their dogmatic rugs out from under them, or otherwise dethrone or upset them.

> Do not think that I am jesting or speaking figuratively when **I regard those persons who cling to the Higher** [idea–Ed.]**, and (because the vast majority belongs under this head) almost the whole world of men, as veritable fools, fools in a madhouse.** What is it, then, that is called a "fixed idea"? **An idea that has subjected the man to itself. When you recognize, with regard to such a fixed idea, that it is a folly, you shut its slave up in an asylum.** And is the truth of the faith, say, which we are not to doubt; the majesty of the people, which we are not to strike at (he who does is

guilty of–lese-majesty); virtue, against which the censor is not to let a word pass, that morality may be kept pure;–are these not "fixed ideas"? Is not **all the stupid chatter** of most of our newspapers **the babble of fools who** suffer from the fixed idea of morality, legality, Christianity, and so forth, and **only seem to go about free because the madhouse in which they walk takes in so broad a space? Touch the fixed idea of such a fool, and you will at once have to guard your back against the lunatic's stealthy malice. For these great lunatics are like the little so-called lunatics in this point too–that they assail by stealth him who touches their fixed idea. They first steal his weapon, steal free speech from him, and then they fall upon him with their nails. Every day now lays bare the cowardice and vindictiveness of these maniacs, and the stupid populace hurrahs for their crazy measures. One must read the journals** [newspapers or magazines–Ed.] **of this period, and must hear the Philistines talk, to get the horrible conviction that one is shut up in a house with fools.** [Max Stirner, p. 43-44]

And so the truth-seeker welcomes the truth, even when it disproves or improves what he thought was true—in fact, **especially** when it does so. For he is a truth-seeker…and has found it.

But the dogmatism must forever protect his lesser or false "truths" from the truth. And hence the dogmatist is an enemy of truth, a censor, silencer and persecutor of truth, and an enemy of all genuine freedom of speech whereby Truth arrives upon His horse or donkey, publicly speaks and is heard—in the temple, the marketplace, agora or wherever. (You arrive, Truth! We're all ears!)

And so the truth seeker is the natural enemy of censorship—as surely as the liar and slanderer is it's natural friend. For by censorship the truth-finder's truths remain unheard, and hence unbelieved. And by censorship the liar's lies and slanderers are unchallenged, undisproved or unexposed, and hence believed. And by censorship the truth-seeker is deprived of hearing, evaluating, accepting or rejecting, believing or disbelieving the truths and arguments of others. And so censorship (and/or media monopoly) disserves the truth-seekers and -tellers as much as it serves and furthers liars and slanderers. For upon their self-serving lies, and slanders, dogmatic demons are self-enthroned over us all. (See and hear their "holocaust," e.g.)

* * *

And the truth-seeker is not even for the censorship of slander or of the slanderer. For how does he know it is slander and not the truth?—at least until he has seen all evidence and heard all arguments from all sides, and maybe not even then? For not all accusations are false, slanderous or hatefully intended to demonize the accused. As judges and juries must judge the accusations of gov't prosecutors—whether they be false or true, slanderous or just, so we truth-seekers or philosophers must judge all accusations—whether they be truthful or slanderous. I mean we must never allow some judge, jury or "legislature" to make up our minds for us, or to "legally" dictate the "truth" to us. (See e.g. "judicial notice.") For such is spiritual tyranny, "religious" dogmatism mental dictatorship and intellectual despotism. And, aside from mass-media monopoly, such spiritual tyranny is the very "best" (or most effective) way for Evil to enthrone Its lies or slanders as "legally" unquestionable, indubitable, inviolable "truths." And so It does.

(See e.g. this incessant "jewish" "holocaust." For if it were really true, it wouldn't need to be "legally" imposed, or made a "crime" to ever disbelieve, doubt, or (most of all) disprove, would it? And so—(even if one knew nothing else of the matter, or had never read The Satanic Jewish Holocaust)—this is clearly the gov't's imposition of their dogma, creed or religion. It is the "jewish"-gov't's imposition of their "holocaustic" state religion—their hateful, racist, slanderous, anti-Gentile state-religion. So someone ought to write a law or constitution against that sort of thing, don't you think? But then again, what is a state's "constitution" if not its "sacred scripture(s)"?—and hence the very foundation of its state-religion—and the political

bible to which solemnly-robed highest priests or "supreme justices" of the state must refer all things and subject all citizens, or at least pretend or profess to.)

And so the proper answer and judicious response to the liar or slanderer is not censorship or the **end** of free-speech, but rather even more freedom of speech. Let the liars lie and the slanderers slander, and even perjure themselves under oath to "tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth." For by their very own false ropes you shall judiciously and popularly bind, discredit and expose them—if you possess (not the freedom or "right," but) the **power** of speech, publication and/or broadcasting. And if you notice, it is precisely these SuperNazi slanderers (of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," etc.) who crave to censor or "legally" silence all their truth-telling opponents. For censorship serves and furthers the demonic spawn of the Liar and Slanderer by outlawing the Truth and persecuting His tellers. (John 8:44)

* * *

And so censorship (or media monopoly) is not the way to the truth. On the contrary, these are the ways or methods which liars and slanderers use or employ to protect themselves from the truth, and to get their lies and slanders popularly believed, and acted upon.

But no, the quickest and surest road to Truth remains, as always, the ~~freedom~~ power of speech (publication or broadcasting). For then all voices are free to speak and be heard, and hence the truest voices. And there's the (truest) truth…and the liar's undoing, the slanderer's downfall, and the dogmatist's defeat. So who would be against that?…besides liars, slanderers and dogmatists—i.e. mental, spiritual or intellectual tyrants or dictators?

And so the dogmatist is naturally and characteristically against freedom of speech—(or rather freedom of **speakers**, since speech itself says nothing at all). For freedom of speech (and hence the truth) is the dogmatist's undoing. For truth might easily disprove, debunk, dethrone and expose the dogmatist's "truths" as falsehoods, lies or even slanders. (See e.g. this omnipresent and incessant "holocaust.")

And so it was not for nothing that the anti-Christ pope and church of Rome tortuously and murderously censored and silenced so many genuine Christian martyrs. (Apo./Rev. 13:1-15) The anti-Christ Romans were demonically protecting their blasphemous lies and pretenses, and hence their powers and thrones based upon their blasphemies, lies and pretenses. And it is not for nothing that the SuperNazi sinagog of Satan now crave to do the very same all over God's globe as they did within their genocidal "Soviet Union"—wherein "anti-Semitism" (i.e. truth-telling or "jew"-criticizing/-exposing) was also a "mortal sin" or "capital crime." And so beware anti-Christ dogmatists and/or "jewish" dictators" of truth." For they are Satanic liars, slanderers, murderers and mass-murderers. (John 8:44)

In short, dogmatism is about imposing falsehoods as "truths." For if they weren't falsehoods (lies or slanders) they wouldn't need to be imposed (coerced, forced or "legislated"), would they?

All the Truth (or truth-teller) needs is the freedom (or rather the power) to speak)or broadcast) and be heard, or to write and be read—but not the power to (dogmatically "religiously," "legislatively" or "legally") **force** himself and his (truthful) beliefs upon disbelievers. For such is a crime against "freedom of conscience," belief or religion. And such is the mark and practice of the Liar, of Evil and Its deceitful kindred. For look at it from their point of view: How else could they possibly get their falsehoods, lies and slanders believed but by "legal" or governmental force, coercion, violence and terror?—as assisted by their monopoly or kingship over all mass-media?

(See e.g. their yet living and breathing "holocaust." Why is this Satanic golem monster yet alive? Why has Truth not yet driven a stake through its demonic-black "jewish" heart? Precisely because Truth and its tellers are "jew"-censored, "jew"-silenced and "jew"-persecuted ("prosecuted"). Is this not so? Again, if you're not sure, see The Satanic Jewish Holocaust.)

And again, look at it from the point of view of these Satanists: Truth (and the freedom of speech He always rides in on) publicly exposes, shows or reveals these demons and their lies for what they really and truly are. And they absolutely, vehemently **hate** that!—like Darkness hates Light, or like dark, demonic, hideous creatures hate to be publicly seen in the light of

day. And so they "legislate" against that sort of thing: against their public exposure; against truth and the freedom of expression; or in other words, against the freedom to tell the truth, and especially the truth about them, their lies and slanders, and their countless other offenses.

Satanists seek to control all expression everywhere so that Truth is never expressed and Light is never shed, so they can forever continue their endless evils under demonic cover of their complete and total Darkness, their media blackout, their Satanic lies and slanders—such as this omnipresent and incessant "holocaust" of theirs. For they hate the Truth (which sets the Gentiles free from them, their lies and their slanders). (John 8:32) And hence they hate all Gentile freedoms of speech (writing, publishing, broadcasting) by which truth arrives and is publicly heard by. And hence the Gentiles are mentally, intellectually, spiritually, and psychologically liberated from Satan's "jews," their lies and slanders.

And these "jews" **hate** that! And so these anti-Christ SuperNazis demonically hate, intimidate, persecute and terrorize all truth-telling Gentiles—even to death, as in their "Soviet Union." And so there is, and has always been, a great and terrible Gentile "fear of the Jews," (John 7:13, 9:22, 12:42, 19:38 & 20:19), which Jesus-God thus counseled against:

> **Fear them not therefore: for there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed: and hid, that shall not be known.** [Matt. 10:26; (see 10:15-39)]

They will murder us to keep the truth from ever coming to light. And let Truth Will come to Light. For Truth is Light and Light Truth. See how He shines. (John 14:16, 8:12, 1:4-5 & 3:19-21)

And Truth neither serves nor furthers Evil, but in fact exposes Evil, as Light does Darkness. And so Evil hates Truth, as Darkness hates Light. For Evil hides, lurks and strikes inside, within, or under cover of Its Darkness, lies and slanders (as at Nuremberg)—so as not to be seen for what It really and truly is, and does. But Truth is a Light which banishes or destroys Darkness, and thus exposes Evil for what It really is to all with eyes to see, ears to hear, or eyes to read. And so Evil hates Truth and Light—in a way that creatures of Truth and Light cannot possibly understand or comprehend, it being so entirely alien, strange and contrary to them, who are far less fearful or Light, having much less to hide from Light and everyone else.

And so Evil is a vehement hater, silencer, censor and persecutor of Truth and all Its tellers (speakers, writers, broadcasters)—or of Light and all Its shedders. And so when- and wherever Evil is in power or (self-)enthroned—(For Evil is an incessant and fanatical craver, coveter and striver after power—and again in a way that good people cannot possibly understand)—Evil becomes an **official-authorized**, "**legislative**" and "**legalistic**" hater, censor, silencer and persecutor of Truth and all Its tellers. For this (among countless other intended evils) is why Evil craves power. And therefore beware Evil and Its "laws" or "sacred" commands (against Godness, Light, Truth and all His "unlicensed" or "unpermitted" tellers, speakers, writers and broadcasters). (Matt. 10:17-19)

> **If the press** [speech or broadcasting –Ed.] **was to be free, nothing would be so important as precisely its liberation from every coercion that could be put on it in the *name of a law*. And, that it might come to that, I my own self should have to have absolved myself from obedience to the law.** [Max Stirner, p. 280]

* * * * *

Real verses Make-Believe American Independence, Rights, Freedoms and Liberties

Again, this booklet concerns a particular case of "jewish" censorship of Gentiles in America. The victims were (are) a group of Gentiles called "Liberty Lobby." And the "jews" didn't like their five minute radio programs, and wanted to force it off the air by subtly threatening the radio stations which aired it, and the radio network that distributed it to any and all of its radio station affiliates who chose to broadcast it.

The following is from a response-letter of C. Edward Little, (President of the Mutual radio network which distributed "This is Liberty Lobby"), to a "jewish" complainer and would-be censor:

> 9/24/74,
>
> …In an area as sensitive as that of broadcasting, we are continuing "sitting ducks" for every conceivable kind of criticism. **We are charged** [by our federal master/licensor, the U.S. gov't/F.C.C.–Ed.] **to operate in the public interest which, among other things, requires us to give expression to all points of view on issues of public importance or interest including those of the far right and left as well as those in between, and including some which many of our listeners find odious, unpalatable and sometimes worse.** And, in the performance of these responsibilities, it is our everyday experience that **virtually any views presented on our programs, whether from the right, the left or from any other element of the spectrum of thought and belief will elicit condemnations and protests from other elements in the spectrum.** [Yes, but the "jewish" part of that spectrum wants to dictate or control all else. In other words, the "jews" want to **be** "the spectrum of [American] thought and belief," thus silencing, censoring, outlawing or persecuting all divergent Gentile opinions, views and voices. And there's the broadcasting rub: censorious, totalitarian and "jewish"! Far better therefore to do without this censorious "jewish" part, and thus to **have** (preserve, retain or keep) a "spectrum of thought and belief" in American, and elsewhere.–Ed.] This delights rather than troubles us because **this is the lifeblood of our operation, to promote discussion and the exchange of views on the problems that confront our country and its people.** [Conspiracy Against Freedom, p. 128]

* * * * *

Every 4th of July the Americans celebrate their annual "day of independence" with a day off from work, fireworks, back-yard barbecues, etc. And on this day they like to boastfully cheer and shout themselves hoarse about how incomparably "free" they are. But I for one would gladly exchange this annual celebratory 4th of July for real and true independence and liberty in this land called "America" for the remainder of the days of the year, and every year thereafter. For the real thing is infinitely preferable to any mere pretension. And an empty dish never really satisfies.

And yet it seems the less free Americans become, the louder they shout about how "free" they are, and the more they seek to aggressively, forcibly and invasively "liberate" the rest of the Gentile globe (for their SuperNazi "jewish" masters and jailers). Is this not so? Just take a look at Iraq and Afghanistan.

But sometimes on the fourth of July, some folks talk about real freedoms, such as the following speaker:

On the fourth of July, 1974, in the midst of the ADL's hydra-headed campaign against him, O'Shaughnessy [William, president of WVOX, New Rochelle, N.Y., just above N.Y.C., and one of the "anti-Semitic" radio stations airing "This is Liberty Lobby"–Ed.] spoke at an Independence Day observance at Mount Vernon, New York. His speech refers to the **ADL attacks on the First Amendment.**

…**the idea and the principle of freedom of thought…is worthy of our tribute.**

…"**We can never be sure**," said John Stuart Mill, "**that the opinion we are endeavoring to stifle is a false opinion, and if we were sure, stifling it would be an evil still."**

And I haven't gone "public" with this, ladies and gentlemen, **but** I can tell you in the intimacy of this village green, that **during this week just past—an outstanding national organization** which should know better [i.e. the inter- or super-national "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.], **has been trying to drive a radio program** ["This is Liberty Lobby"–Ed.] **off the airwaves simply because it does not agree with the views espoused on the program** or with the views of the principal backer of the program. [W. Carto–Ed.]

For me it is a simple issue: **if you believe as we do that a radio station achieves its highest calling when it resembles a platform or a community soapbox or a forum for the expression of many different viewpoints—then as fiduciaries and trustees and permittees of the public airwaves, do we not have a clear obligation to let diverse and even at times, outrageous viewpoints, share that platform?**

I think we do. And that's why I'm so proud to be associated with a station over which many different voices are heard in the land.

…It was not easy for the itinerant printer John Peter Zenger 200 years ago. And it is not easy for his heirs today. And thus **I hope you will object and disagree with all your might when a newspaper or a broadcaster says or publishes something you disagree with. But** remembering the lessons which are enshrined here in this place **I hope you will insist on his right to say it.** [Recall Voltaire's words above.–Ed.]

By the same token, if a publisher or broadcaster will not allow you access [to air your opinions–Ed.] **or is doing a poor job** [of being a public platform or forum–Ed.]—**"censor" him by changing channels or by not buying his newspaper.** [But don't be a "jew" about it by trying to censor the publisher or broadcaster.–Ed.] **That's as it was intended by our forefathers who tried to eliminate real censorship from our vocabulary forever.**

"If all mankind minus one, were of one opinion, and only one person were of the contrary opinion, mankind would be no more justified in silencing that one person, than he, if he had the power, would be justified in silencing mankind."

That's good advice. [from Mill? Voltaire? O'Shaughnessy?–Ed.] … [pgs.117-19]

Upon this "good advice": Let us remember Galileo and that other Sun, Who may have easily similarly observed that all other bodies and souls were as planets revolving around His Light, or as leaves living off His Vine, or as branches branching off His Tree, or as wolves or predators biting, tearing and devouring His divinely-salvational Dionysian flesh, or as parasitic vampires drinking His blood. That was a rather novel idea at the time of its expression, was it not? Did any, other than this very Sun and Son, believe it at its first airing? (John 6:49-70) For many anti-Christs took (and to this day take) hateful, malevolent, even grave or murderous offense at this divine, eternal and metaphoric truth of and about God, the Only One, and our Host. For like their black-holed Father, Satan, these human demons forever crave to put out this one and only Sun, in order to forever pretend to be "divinely-chosen" Sun(s)/Son(s) which we far less Godlike, heavenly, Gentile bodies must eternally and dutifully revolve around. Is this not so? But let's not and **say** we did. (John 8:4, :44 & Matt. 21:33-46)

* * * * *

According to "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" anti-American spy-master, Irwin Suall, **Broadcasting Magazine** is "**the most influential trade publication in the radio and television industry. It** has a circulation of 34,445 and **is seen by most of the advertising agencies and radio and television executives in the country.**" [p. 79]

And if you're not sure why that advertising fact would interest "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," then I suggest you reread the above chapter, "Advertising: the Censorious "jewish" Stranglehold over Gentile Communication."

And here, from its July 8, 1974 issue, is Broadcasting Magazine's lukewarm or **semi**-free-press Editorial concerning "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" censorious war against Liberty Lobby, and the freedom of broadcast speech in America.

The right to be wrong

It was perhaps coincidence [?] that in the days immediately preceding Independence Day our attention was called twice [by whom? Geller and/or "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] to a radio program—**a series of five-minute broadcasts sponsored by an organization called Liberty Lobby**—that on its face defies [(?) and hence not "personifies" or "embodies"–Ed.] the principles that Independence Day celebrates.

Jack Geller, vice president and media director of Weiss & Geller [not to mention a leading member of "B'nai B'rith's" "Advertising Lodge" (See above.) And hence it was not at all "coincidence" that this Geller…–Ed.], **wrote** [Broadcasting Magazine (B.M.)–Ed.] **to protest** that **Liberty Lobby** is "in the business of publishing anti-Jewish books, magazines and newsletters" that are promoted on the broadcasts. He expressed his "great shock" that "owners of radio stations will permit their facilities to be used for the peddling of Nazi type publications." **And** [as if this Geller and "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." were not one and the same–Ed.] **the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith** [has also, "perhaps coincidently," written B.M. and–Ed.] used even stronger terms in reporting that its own survey [?] showed **the series is carried on 126 stations**….

This magazine shares Mr. **Geller's dismay** and the **ADL's outrage. Hate-mongering, whatever the target** [even "Nazis" or "terrorists," Germans or Arabs, Christians or Mohammedans?–Ed.]**, is a contemptible practice for which there is no excuse.**

[Then what is "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" excuse? And why is/are (the Editor(s) of) Broadcasting Magazine so very forgiving of these slanderous and **Super**Nazi hate-mongers? (See e.g. their "holocaust.") And does this mean that Broadcasting Magazine agrees with "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" description, assessment, judgment and condemnation of Liberty Lobby? And if so, did B.M. actually hear or read any of these "contemptible," "hate-mongering" five-minute L.L. broadcasts? Or did B.M. simply take "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" love-mongering word for it? And if so, what a "jew"-sucking rag! But hark! Now we hear from the other ("free-speech") side of B.M.'s mouth.–Ed.]

It would be easy to say that Liberty Lobby should be thrown off the air. But by whom? [Clearly by the SuperNazi sinagog of Satan" and/or "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." (Who else?) (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9)–Ed.] **The First Amendment works the other way, too, protecting not only the ideas we favor but also those we despise. Nor can or should any private group set itself up as its own ultimate arbiter for everyone.** [not even the "jews"?—not even the world-wide, SuperNazi sinagog of Satan?—not even "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."?–Ed.]

There are of course libel and slander laws, and these can be invoked whenever appropriate. [But not against "jews," of course! Or what German has ever, anywhere, at any time successfully sued a "jew" for genocidal slander or "holocaustic" libel of himself, his father, his family, his people, his race or his nation?–Ed.] Beyond that, it is no infringement of anybody's rights [i.e. no offense to "jews"?–Ed.] to suggest

that, **in this as in all programming, the** [F.C.C.–Ed.] **licensee is obligated to satisfy himself that what he presents is in the interest of the public he serves. But when he has done that, he cannot be required to do more. It may have been overlooked** in a lot of last week's Fourth of July oratory [including O'Shaughnessy's above?–Ed.], **but freedom of the press is not divisible.** [p. 77-78]

It's all or nothing. It's either free speech (publishing or broadcasting) in America or **controlled** (dictated or approved) speech, i.e. SuperNazi "jew"-controlled speech, or in other words, nothing but SuperNazi "jew" speech (publishing and broadcasting) in SuperNazi, imperial or "beastly" "jewish"-Amerika.

And a leading advocate, champion and practitioner of the freedom of broadcast speech in America, the aforementioned and -heard William O'Shaughnessy of WVOX, wrote thus to the Editor(s) of Broadcasting Magazine in response to his/their above editorial on "The right to be wrong":

"The right to be wrong," is an important and eloquent reminder that the First Amendment [of the U.S. constitution—now un- or anti-constitutionally annulled by a tyrannical U.S. president and congress/parliament (See their "Patriot Acts.")–Ed.] **protects not only the ideas we favor but also those we may dislike. By reminding us that 'freedom of the press is not divisible,"** Broadcasting has recognized **the** very subtle and **real issue in the current unfortunate dispute involving the "Liberty Lobby" programs and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith.**

The ADL is, to be sure, a splendid organization [?] and one should examine his position very carefully should he find himself in disagreement with its leadership. [False and true–Ed.] **This controversy is especially unsettling for WVOX** [NY–Ed.] **because** not only do we carry "Liberty Lobby" but **many brave and courageous officers of the ADL reside in our** [NYC–Ed.] **coverage area.** [That's because, as everyone knows, New York City is Jew York City. And surely O'Shaughnessy is joking, mocking or being ironic here.–Ed.]

For me it is a simple issue: **If you believe as we do that a radio station achieves its highest calling when it resembles a platform or a community soapbox or a forum for the expression of many different viewpoints—then as fiduciaries and trustees and permittees** [i.e. F.C.C. licensees–Ed.] **of the public airwaves, do we not have a clear obligation to let diverse and even, at times, outrageous viewpoints share that platform?** [p. 121]

* * * * *

And on July 9 (1974), the day after Broadcasting Magazine's above editorial, the New York Times weighed in thus:

…in the New York area…the program…is carried by three suburban stations here—[O'Shaughnessy's–Ed.] **WVOX** and WVOX-FM in New Rochelle and WTHE in Mineola [Long Island, N.Y.–Ed.]. The former **are paid "less than $150 a week" by Liberty Lobby, according to their president, William O'Shaughnessy.** The Mineola station receives $100 a week for carrying the program.

Mr. **O'Shaughnessy**, whose [AM & FM radio?–Ed.] stations cover much of Westchester County, **said the WVOX stations have prided themselves as forums for many different viewpoints, whether management agrees with them or not and that "Liberty Lobby" was acceptable on that principle.** ["VOX" is Roman for voice, as in "vox populi" or "vox Deus."–Ed.] **"As long as the statements are not inflammatory, I am not going to be a censor," Mr. O'Shaughnessy said. He added that the stations also carry three pro-Israel series—including one produced by the** ["A.D.L."–Ed.] **league, "Dateline: Israel"—for which they receive no compensation.**

[(!!!) Is this the extortionate price of doing business in N.Y. state or the U.S.A.? Broadcasters must give away free airtime to "jews"? Or is that merely **one** of the costs?—another being that you must immediately drop **paying** (Gentile) customers whenever these very same censorial, dictatorial, SuperNazi "jews" demand it?–Ed.]

…Richard L. Winslow, **general manager of WTHE** [Mineola, NY–Ed.], described "Liberty Lobby" as a program that "99 percent of the time deals with matters other than the Zionist issue." [i.e. with "jewish"-Amerika's long-standing financial, military and diplomatic aid to the terror-state of "Israel." In fact, according to the U.S. embassy in "Israel, over $100 billion worth of U.S.-"Israeli" warfare-welfare: free money, free weaponry, free technology, etc., etc. etc.–Ed.] He **said the station works closely with the** ["A.D.L."–Ed.] **league chapter on Long Island and notes that "if a** [particular Liberty Lobby–Ed.] **program contains an anti-Semitic remark or a historical inaccuracy we don't carry it but substitute other programming <u>that day</u>."**

[What a wimp! What a "jew"-sucker! How does he know what is an isn't an "historical inaccuracy"? Clearly the "A.D.L." tells (or rather commands) him. And that's how he "knows." Is their "holocaust," e.g., an "historical inaccuracy"? (HELL NO!!! And yet in truth this "holocaust" has got to be the biggest Historical lie of all time! Or can you name a bigger one? If you're not sure, see <u>The Satanic Jewish Holocaust</u>.)–Ed.]

Taking issue with the [independent, free-speech–Ed.] **New York stations, Arnold Forster, general counsel** [i.e. lawyer–Ed.] **for the** ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **league contended that "anti-Semitism is outside the spectrum of legitimate discussion and cannot be balanced by an equal number of programs on the 'pro' side."** [p. 139]

You see, dear Gentile, no matter how much you concede, surrender or give to the "jews," it is never, ever enough. They will always demand more, and more, and more, and more. "Jewish" demands are eternal, ceaseless, endless, insatiable. So why ever even begin? Why ever surrender or cave in to their endless extortionate demands? For "fear of the Jews"? (John 7:13, 9:22, 12:42, 19:38 & 20:19) That's a reason, but not a good or Godly one.

The "jews" apparently think they are God, or the queens of the Nile, or something equally divine, and that we Gentiles therefore exist to carry, serve, obey and worship them as God or gods. Is this not so? Or do I misread these people? (John 10:34 & psalms 82:6)

Here O'Shaughnessy was giving the "jews" **free** air time for three on-going programs (and one by "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."). And yet they bitch, moan, bark and bite (financially and otherwise) because he dares sell 5 minutes a day, 5 days a week to a truthful Gentile whom "jews" therefore hate, and whose messages they thus crave to censor or silence.

And note again how the WTHE manager obeys his anti-Christ, Super-Nazi "jewish" masters like some mindless, cowardly, pet lap-dog—evidently, and by his own admission, submitting Liberty Lobby's daily 5 minute tapes to these supernational "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." censors well enough ahead of time to receive their **prior** approval or disapproval on grounds (or rather accusations/convictions) of "anti-Semitism" and/or "historical inaccuracies." And again, as the WTHE station manager admits, without their (prior) approval, nothing is ever aired by him or his station. Would you like to live in that particular broadcast area, dear reader, (Mineola [Long Island, N.Y.)? Would you like to live under these unofficial, quasi-legal censors of the Amerikan airwaves, printing presses, and now web sites? Me neither.

* * *

And here's another American radio station which sought "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" prior approval of L.L.'s radio programs, and which dared not air programs these unofficial, SuperNazi "jewish" censors disapproved of, or gave a "thumbs down" to.

From the ADL's Minnesota-Dakotas Office, Monroe Schlactus wrote to Irwin Suall ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" national U.S. spy-master, disguised and euphemized as their "fact-finder"–Ed.] on April 19, 1974, "…**the attached is the transcript of what <u>was</u> to**

appear on the Liberty Lobby program on radio station KUXL [Minn., Minn.–Ed.] **at 4:25 P.M. on April 16. The recording was not used. I have a cassette recording of it which KUXL ran for me** [i.e. pre-played or pre-screened for my official "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." approval or disapproval–Ed.] **which I will forward to you after I have an opportunity to play it at our** [local or "regional" "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **Executive Committee meeting on Monday evening."**

The Schlactus communication is the first recorded instance which came to light showing the actual intervention of the ADL at an individual radio station in such a manner as to prevent the broadcast of a Liberty Lobby tape. Unfortunately further details of the episode are unknown except to those involved. **It is quite clear, however, that the ADL deliberately influenced one or more persons at station KUXL to cancel broadcast of a scheduled program because the ADL did not like its content.** [p. 55]

Isn't that disgusting? All this time Americans have been living in Soviet- or "jewish"-America.

And here's another example of prior censorship by "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," from the same censorious regional agent to his national anti-American spy-master/"fact-finder":

To Irwin Suall
From Monroe Schlactus
April 23, 1973

Attached is a script of the Liberty Lobby tape that was to be aired April 23, 1974 by KUXL of Minneapolis.

A cassette containing the recording of the April 23 Liberty Lobby [program–Ed.] **and also the Liberty Lobby** [program–Ed.] **airing which had been scheduled for April 16 is on its way** to Suall and Rapp [one of Suall's five national anti-American lieutenants between he and his 31 "national directors"–Ed.] under separate cover [-letter?–Ed.].

As you can see from the attached letter, **Howard Warshaw of Long Island, who is the owner of KUXL, has begun to be most cooperative in killing the tapes even before we express concern.**

As I indicated to you, Mel Cooperman [a "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "regional director"–Ed.] and I met with Warshaw during the National Commission [?] meeting in November and Mel has apparently stayed close to him. I would imagine that, **through Mel's contact with Warshaw, we may be able to preview all the Liberty Lobby tapes before their airing.**

A complete report on our activities with KMOT-FM of Minot, North Dakota, and KSUM of Fairmont, Minnesota, will be forwarded to you when the information comes to me regarding any action taken in those communities. **I still have no way of getting to KOBH of Hot Springs, South Dakota.** [p. 65]

And so these "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." agents of supernational "jewish" censorship hoped to "get to" KOBH of Hot Springs, South Dakota, exactly like they "got to" KUXL of Minneapolis—in that case through its Long Island owner. Apparently the owner of KOBH was made of better stuff. And so good for him and all his listeners. For they were **not** hearing pre-approved "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." programming, and hence perhaps the truth.

"The owner of KUXL, has begun to be most cooperative in killing the tapes even before we express concern."

This is what these SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" want: Gentiles who are so afraid of them they won't broadcast or publish anything if they even think, suspect or imagine the "jews" would disapprove. For this is even "better" than prior "jewish" censorship after private pre-broadcast viewings/hearings of **proposed** broadcast programs, as above. For this

the Gentiles do (to) themselves. They "kill" their own programs without waiting for the "jews" to "kill" them for them, because they fearfully know what "jews" hate: anything truthful about or critical of "jews"—along with all Gentile broadcasters and publishers who dare air or publish such "jew"-hated material. And hence if they wanted to, or if there were some Gentile laws against such intimidation or censorship of broadcasters and program producers, the "jews" could pretend they had nothing to do with it. And so this Gentile self-censorship is one of the practical consequences of this world-wide "fear of the [terrible] Jews"—of this terrible SuperNazi sinagog of Satan's. (John 7:13, 9:22, 12:42, 19:38 & 20:19; Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9) It has a "chilling effect" on speakers, writers, publishers, broadcasters and program producers, does it not?

And clearly the "jewish"-Amerikan gov't/F.C.C. have always secretly approved of, encouraged and furthered this "jewish" intimidation and censorship of Gentiles by doing absolutely nothing to stop it. And this has always been the case.

So no wonder America is "jewish"-Amerika! No wonder the polluted Americans think like "jews," or like the "jews" want them to think (and hence act). No wonder Amerikans are so incredibly and dangerously stupid, so haughty in their ignorance, so totally "jew"-deceived and "jew"-poisoned, so rabidly jingoistic, imperialistic, "jewish," zionist, anti-Christian, so fiercely belligerent, and so vile and violently murderous and mass-murderous! Amerikans seldom to never see or hear anything on their T.V.'s or radios—(not to mention their jewspapers)—which is not "jew"-approved.

> **It is the right of the public to be informed** rather than any right on the part of the Government, any broadcast licensee or any individual member of the public to broadcast his own particular views on any matter, **which is the foundation stone of the American system of broadcasting.** [Eugene Foster, Understanding Broadcasting, 1982, p. 386]

(What a sad joke, huh? And yet the writer was serious.)

And hence the Amerikans are (and for generations have been) possessed by Satan and Its Super-Nazi sinagog. "Jewish"-Amerika is (and for generations has been) a gigantic elephant possessed by "jew"-demons! For the mass-media is to a nation (or in this case, an empire—an anti-Christ, Satanist or "jewish" empire) what a mind is to its body. And so once again look out Gentile world! For this "jewish"-Amerikan war-mongering, belligerence, imperialism and mass-murderousness is nothing new. The "jewish"-Americans prolonged and changed the outcome of W.W.I. The "jewish"-Amerikans brought us Gentiles world W.W II, and now perhaps their W.W. III. Yes, Amerikans are so very generous, and especially, if you notice, with their huge bombs, both "conventional" and atomic/nuclear, and with countless other "weapons of mass-destruction and mass-murder." (And I've noticed. See e.g. On Recognizing (Demonic) Terrorists (through their Slanderous Masks): "Allied" Terror-Bombing during W.W. II)

* * * * *

Again, where was (is) the U.S. gov't/F.C.C. in all of this? Where else but hounding, barking, and biting along with these SuperNazi "jews," who are their masters?

And again what if Gentiles had done the like to a broadcast station whose paid "jewish" messages they desired to knock off the air?—perhaps due to an "anti-[Gentile–Ed.] remark [or 'attack'–Ed.] or an historical inaccuracy"? Would the F.C.C. then defend the "jewish" programmer, the censorious Gentiles, or the besieged broadcast station?

But as all governmental fruit must be of its tree, how should any office or agency of the imperial, supernational or "beastly" "jewish"-Amerika gov't not be as a son to its father, Uncle Satan and/or Its SuperNazi sinagog? (Apo./Rev. 13:1-18, 2:9 & 3:9)

* * * * *

And here is yet another example of the same loving "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." spirit of tolerance, of their all-too-zealous and protective love for all Gentile freedoms of expression—and hence of all the consequent truth that comes only thus to be publicly spoken and hence

publicly heard, or else written and publicly read. It is from one of Forster and Suall's (i.e. "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s") 31 "regional directors" of America—i.e. one of those "directed" by Forster and Suall. See if you can notice these father(s) in their son, these principles in their agent, or these directors in their ("regional") directee:

> **Letter** dated September 12, 1974, **written by** Saul Sorrin, **ADL Regional Director, Milwaukee, Wisconsin**, and sent **to** and received and read by Lewis J. Process, General Manager, **Radio Station WRBY, Appleton, Wisconsin**... **"Liberty Lobby** in its 16 years of existence **has a long history of dissemination of anti-Semitic bigotry** and involvement with some of America's most notorious professional anti-Semites.... **A number of members of Congress from Wisconsin who receive Liberty Lobby's hate material have expressed concern to us** [i.e. "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **about the anti-Semitism** [of L.L.; Look out: Here it comes!–Ed.]**.... Controversy and diversity of view should be welcome on radio stations-serving the community. However,** we believe that bigotry, like pornography, falls outside the spectrum of what should be communicated into the homes and automobiles of the community.... Your rejection of the airing of bigotry is an act of community responsibility."
>
> [And Liberty Lobby thus responds:–Ed.]
>
> It is untrue that Liberty Lobby has a history of involvement with "some of America's most notorious professional anti-Semites." **It is untrue that "a number of members of Congress from Wisconsin" expressed concern about "anti-Semitism" of Liberty Lobby** [If so, how could "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." have made an honest mistake about that?–Ed.], or that members of Congress received "hate material" from Liberty Lobby. [p. 219]

* * * * *

> **"Anti-Semitism is outside the spectrum of legitimate discussion and cannot be balanced by an equal number of programs on the 'pro' side."**—Arnold Forster, "general counsel" (i.e. lawyer) for the "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."; statement to New York Times, July 9, 1974; (p. 139)]

What does this official and arrogant "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." statement mean, presume, imply? For one thing, it means this supernational "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jew" presumes to dictate American law (the "crime" of "anti-Semitism"), as well as (to dictate) the bounds of "legitimate discussion" within America, and elsewhere. For anything "outside the spectrum of legitimate discussion" is therefore "illegitimate" or "criminal" discussion. And so clearly "B'nai B'rith"/ "A.D.L." seek to dictate what we Gentiles may and may not (legally) discuss. Can you see that, dear reader? But who elected this B'rith"/ "A.D.L." "jew" and his conspiratorial, SuperNazi, anti-Christ "fraternity" to be the lord-gods over America, or anywhere else? No one but other "jews" and certain evil Gentile traitors, right? And so surely these "jews" are **self**-appointed, just like other tyrants.

This arrogant "jewish" statement also means that it is **not** enough to give (yes give—see above and below) these "jews" free air-time to respond to whatever Gentile (radio or T.V.) broadcast programming they might ever disagree with—and not even as much free air-time as the "offensive" Gentile program used up, or as their "offensive" Gentile producers purchased (from the radio/T.V station or network broadcaster, owner and licensee). No, this "jewish" "B'nai B'rith" official is demanding that these "offensive" programs never be aired at all, because they are "illegitimate"—even if the censorious "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." law, although repeatedly written by "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," and repeatedly introduced into the U.S. Congress

by their "legislative" agents or "jewish" "representatives," hasn't yet been "passed" or decreed in (and hence over) their "jewish"-America.

These SuperNazi "jews" don't want to have to respond (with **equal** and **free** air-time, mind you) **after** the "offensive" fact. (That's not enough for them. That won't satisfy them. In fact, nothing will. See above.) But no, they want to "kill" all "offensive" programs **before** they even air, and hence before they are ever seen and/or heard by the Gentile American public.

So what does this mean? Let's do the math. Let's connect the dots and draw the only logical conclusion from these demanding, dictatorial, censorious "jewish" premises.

And therefore "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," through this spokesman of theirs, are implicitly demanding to be the national American censors; the "jewish" kings of all broadcasting; the arbiters, judges, censors and condemners of all "objectionable" or "offensive" American broadcast programming content—("offensive" to **them**, or by their definition, of course); the **pre**-viewers, **pre**-judgers and (possible) censors of any and all programming which any Gentile broadcaster might ever consider airing in America. That's what these nasty SuperNazis are implicitly demanding! Is it not? For otherwise, unless these SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" are granted this totalitarian "jewish"-Soviet power over the America airwaves, some American broadcasting just might be "historically inaccurate," "objectionable," "offensive" to "jews," or even (Satan forbid!) "anti-Semitic"!

For how would any Gentile know for sure what is "anti-Semitic"? They could guess of course, and perhaps err on the side of caution and fear of the "jews," like the despicable owner of KUXL, Long Island. (See above.) But how Gentiles know for sure what "jews" would find "offensive"?—(other than the "anti-Semitic" Truth, of course). For surely only "jews" know what is "anti-Semitic," and what they are "sensitive" to, and what they find "objectionable" or "offensive." And so only "jews" must judge. But to judge officially, authoritatively, legally, legislatively, dictatorially, despotically or tyrannically?

But anti-Gentilism is, of course and as always, not at all "offensive" to "jews"—no, not in the least. For they alone are the offenders—as surely as "anti-Semites" must always be Gentiles. And so, as always, "jews" will not condemn their own offenses, and hence themselves and/or one other. And so "jews" must simply never be our judges. I mean our **official, empowered, authorized or legal** judges. Does that make sense? Is that not just?

But we Gentiles can be damn sure that "jews" will never fail to be "offended" by many things we Gentiles do, and say, and simply are. And therefore is it best (or rather beast) to leave these decisions to these supernational "experts," and hence to officially abdicate or surrender any political "public service" duty, responsibility or authority (like the U.S. gov't/F.C.C.), and/or any ownership control or managerial decisions over programming content (like KUXL, WTHE, the Mutual radio network, etc.), and to simply and abjectly surrender all these things to this SuperNazi sinagog of Satan, who, just like their father, claim to know just what is "just" and what is "best" (or rather beast) for us all?

Is all this not so? Or do I overstate this "jewish" threat and menace—thus expressed way back in 1974? Are these not the logical and unavoidable implications of this arrogant and imperious "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." demand? If the "anti-Semitic" problem cannot be fixed (neutralized or "balanced") **after** its airing or broadcast—not even "by an equal number of programs on the 'pro' [or "jew"–Ed.] side"—then surely it can only be fixed **before** its airing, and that by never airing at all, and hence by **prior** "jewish" viewing, judging and condemning or censoring. Isn't that precisely what this "B'nai B'rith" spokesman is saying—or rather commanding? Or do I misunderstand him?

And would you like to live in a country like that, dear Gentile? Then simply stop acquiescing, stop surrendering, stop submitting (or tolerating those traitorous, anti-Gentile "public officials" who do) to the SuperNazi "jews" and their endless demands for totalitarian power or total control over you, your life, your loved ones, your airwaves, your country, your state, and your (or rather their) government. Just say "No!" And better yet, say "Get out, and never come back!"

* * * * *

On the "jew"-Dictated or "Legislated" (Gentile) "Crime" of "Anti-Semitism"

"Anti-Semitism is outside the spectrum of legitimate discussion"–(p. 139)
"anti-Semitism is a disease"
"there can be no...right or liberty to disseminate anti-Semitism"
"an anti-Semite or group of anti-Semites should not be permitted to poison people's minds under the protection of some misguided construction of any fairness doctrine."–(p. 106)

"**we believe that bigotry, like pornography, falls outside the spectrum of what should be communicated into** the homes and automobiles of **the community**.... **Your** [broadcast station's–Ed.] **rejection of the airing of bigotry is an act of community responsibility."**–(p. 219]

Or so say the supernational "jewish" "fraternal order" of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."

Can you see and hear how virulent, hateful and intolerant these people are? No Gentile who fundamentally or sufficiently disagrees with them should ever be allowed to speak, publish or broadcast—or so these "jewish" SuperNazis **say**, desire, decree, demand or command. And any and all Gentiles who will not join these SuperNazi anti-Christs in the virulent hatred of all Gentiles whom they hate, (their so-called "anti-Semites"), must surely fear to be added to their hate-list. And surely this terrible intimidation is intentional, and is merely the modern continuation of something very old, very evil and very terrible: the "fear of the Jews"? (John 7:13, 9:22, 12:42, 19:38 & 20:19)

* * * * *

Did the Marxist, "communist," Bolshevik or "Soviet" "jews" not compile hate lists of Gentiles whom they wanted to silence, to harm, and even to murder as soon as they possibly could?—in line with their Satanic, Talmudic directive to "Kill the best of the Gentiles"? And did these bloody-red "jewish" monsters not do precisely that as soon as they became the "Soviet" dictators or "legislators" of Gentile Christian "mother Russia," whom they demonically murdered by the tens of millions?

And hence these "communist" "jews" immediately declared "anti-Semitism" to be a "capital crime." This "legislation" was their "legalistic" "jewish" excuse to "legally" mass-murder millions of Gentiles, which they did, and especially "the best of the Gentiles" For again their Satanic bible (called "Talmud") commands these SuperNazi anti-Christs to "kill the best of the Gentiles." And these mass-murderous demons are very "devout." Or in other words, they are "religiously" genocidal. And hence their torturous and mass-murderous "Red Terror" raged on for decades, even generations. And so again countless tens of millions of Gentiles were thus genocided or "holocausted" by these SuperNazi "jews." Is this not so?

And so the existence of a supernational or SuperNazi group of "jews" secretly spying and keeping files on Gentiles whom they vehemently hate, and fanatically wish to silence, and demonically crave to harm in "legal" or "legislative" ways—(if not also otherwise, via their torturous, murderous, SuperNazi "jewish" secret police, the "Mossad," etc.)—is more than enough to alarm this particular Gentile. How about you, dear reader?

(If once, shame on you, SuperNazi "jew." But if twice, shame on me, for not alarming and protecting me and mine against thee.)

* * * * *

Again, anything "outside the spectrum of legitimate discussion" is therefore "illegitimate" or "criminal" discussion. And so "B'nai B'rith" seek to dictate what we Gentiles may and may not (legally) discuss. Can you see that, dear reader?

But again, that "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." includes "anti-Semitism" in the "criminal" category is premature, and simply not yet true in America…not **yet**. But these anti-Christ demons are always working at it, like termites upon your grandmother's house, or political rats constantly gnawing upon the foundations of our Gentile states: "legislative," judicial, presidential, cultural, philosophical, spiritual and other foundations and pillars. And note how Canada, France, Switzerland, occupied Germany e.g. have already fallen to these supernational (or SuperNazi) rats, and hence are now abominable "jewish" tyrannies.

But the "jewish" "American Union" is not yet the "jewish" "Soviet Union"—wherein one of the first things those mass-murderous Bolshevik, Marxist, "communist" "jews" did was to declare "anti-Semitism" a crime, and a crime punishable by death.

And what exactly was (and is) "anti-Semitism" (i.e. "anti-'jewism'")?

It was whatever these bloody-red Marxist "jews" said it was. For, as at Nuremberg, these "Marxist" "jews" were both accuser and judge. And they clearly crave to be so again…and forever and ever. For they are constantly re-introducing their personally-written "hate crimes" or "anti-Semitism" "legislation" to that very "jewish," Soviet, totalitarian, murderous and genocidal end.

It makes no real difference whether once calls this secret "international" (i.e. supernational or SuperNazi) "jewish" conspiracy or movement "communism," "Marxism," "zionism" or "messianism." In each and every case or twist of this SuperNazi snake it is and remains supernational "jewish" **Satanism**. It is the evil creed or "religion" of the world-wide Super-Nazi sinagog of Satan. (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9) And they constantly seek to make their Satanic religion our (or rather their) state-religion. And their first and most important Satanic commandment is: "Thou shalt not be an anti-Semite. Thou shalt not criticize, disbelieve, disobey or otherwise displease us Jews. For on the day thou shalt surely die."

(And you can be sure there will be so such thing as "anti-Gentilism" in these "jewish" states. "What's that?" they'll ask, as if they have no idea—as if "jews" never have nor ever conceivably could deliberately harm Gentiles or do evil to them: hateful, racist, slanderous, murderous and even mass-murderous evil—as in Germany or in their "Soviet Union." Or rather as if "jews" could ever conceivably consider anything **wrong**, evil or criminal about anti-Gentilism. (Again, see their Satanic bible, "Talmud.") And it would probably be hatefully condemned and persecuted as "anti-Semitism" for any Gentile to even mention the word or bring up the concept of anti-Gentilism within a "jewish" state. For it suggests that "jews" can do wrong or evil, and be unjust. And Satanic "jews" demonically **hate** that suggestion—much more any truthful evidence to that fact. For they alone would dictate all "truth" and "reality," and that certainly does **not** include anti-Gentilism, nor any of the other countless "jewish" evils, sins, offenses and "crimes against humanity" (i.e. Gentiles). And this of course is merely more "jewish" lying by omission.)

And again "anti-Semitism" always was (is) by definition an exclusively **Gentile** offense. And again by **criminalizing** "anti-Semitism" these Satanic, beastly, "Soviet," Super-Nazi "jews" can and will (and indeed have) "legally" mass-murder, genocide or "holocaust" the very "best of the Gentiles"—i.e. their very best opponents—whom these SuperNazis hate and crave to condemn, murder and mass-murder (as in their "Soviet Union") as "anti-Semites," "reactionaries" and/or "counter-revolutionaries." And again this they certainly bloody did, even by the tens of millions—precisely as they had "legislatively" intended. And in this evil, malevolent, underhanded "jewish" way these anti-Christ SuperNazis "legislatively" pre-"justified" their demonically intended "jewish"-Marxist, red state terror—their legalized mass-murders ("executions") of tens of millions of "the best of the Gentiles": i.e. Gentile "anti-Semites," Gentile "reactionaries," Gentile "counter-revolutionaries" and/or Gentile "enemies of the ['jewish'] people." Is this not so? Or do I misunderstand these SuperNazi "jewish" monsters?

And similarly, who is to be the judge of what is and is not "anti-Semitism" (in America and elsewhere)?—or, in other words, of who is and is not an "anti-Semite"? Clearly as in their "Soviet Union," these SuperNazi "jews" seek to be both accuser and judge. For here are their

international/supernational "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." spokesmen pontificating in their censorious, legalistic, dictatorial, Soviet "jewish" fashion. And they seek to make their "crime" of "anti-Semitism" "legislatively" and/or officially decreed and enforced everywhere—as they already have within all their captive ("jewish") states: i.e. Canada, France, Switzerland, occupied Germany, etc. In fact, as in their Satanic "Soviet Union," this "crime" of "anti-Semitism" is the "legislative" and beastly mark of each and every "jewish" state: tyrannical, despotic, evil, racist, slanderous, murderous and mass-murderous.

And as this SuperNazi wolf figures having one foot in the door of the Gentiles is far better than none at all, these Satanic "jews" would gladly make "anti-Semitism" a "crime" anywhere and everywhere, even if it is not punishable by death…at first. For though their malevolence is limitless—as is their insatiable greed for money and power—they'll take what they can get, whenever they can get it. But they are forever craving and striving for more, more, more. For again their demonic desires and demands are limitless, endless, and insatiable. (And so we Gentiles should never even try.) And so these SuperNazi "jews" usually proceed gradually and by degrees, and seldom achieve everything at once, as they did in their "Soviet Union," when all of "mother Russia" was their prostrate victim pleading for mercy at their feet, bloody wolf paws, or merciless cloven hooves and demon claws.

And all laws, "jewish" or otherwise, are later changeable or "amendable." And so what was once a law and crime punishable by fine or imprisonment, can later be lethally "amended" to death—as in their "Soviet Union." So beware these SuperNazi "jewish" wolves. Be aware, be awake, be armed and self-defensible. And beware of "jewish" "legislators" and "legislation." For as always, these anti-Christ demons mean us all great harm, even enslavement, persecution, torture and death, as in their bloody-red "Soviet Union."

* * * * *

And again this is what bloody comes from acquiescing or surrendering to "jews." So don't.

In short, we Gentiles simply cannot afford to permit, allow, tolerate or suffer the "jews" to dictate to us what is "true" and what is "false," what is "right" and what is "wrong," what is "legal" and what is "criminal," what is "anti-Semitism" and what is not, and what we may or may not "legally" discuss, debate, believe or disbelieve, say, write, publish or broadcast. (Note well e.g. how these "jews" would make a "crime" of any and all Gentile disbelief in their hateful, racist, slanderous "holocaust.") For that way lies "jewish" Hell on earth, as it was in their Satanic "Soviet Union," and in their anti-messianic "Israel."

And note again how on Amerikan college campuses, as in the American mass-media, the "jews" likewise vehemently, viciously and even violently seek to dictate "the spectrum of legitimate discussion"—i.e. precisely what "jewish" dogmas may or may not be publicly "discussed," talked about, questioned, doubted, disbelieved and, most of all, disproved, debunked and dispelled.

(Again, see and hear their weak, false, incessant, omnipresent and intolerant "jewish" dogma called "holocaust." It is so weak it needs to be protected by "jewish" law, because it needs to be protected from the Truth, because it is another obvious "jewish" lie and slander, false, hateful and racist. And again, if you don't know this, or don't believe this, or aren't sure one way or the other, then see The Satanic Jewish Holocaust. "And you shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." (from these Satanic "jewish" lies and slanders) (John 8:32)

And again, this currently raging "political correctness" ("p.c.") is merely "jewish" intolerance of Gentile freedom of speech, debate, publication and broadcasting. It is merely "jewish" hatred and intolerance of the truth, and the road thereto. It is vehement and fanatical "jewish" hatred for and intolerance of any and all Gentile freedoms of mind, of spirit, conscience or psyche, of Gentile religion, culture, thought and philosophy, as well as any real Gentile freedoms of speech, of inquiry, discussion, debate, publication and broadcasting.

In short, this "p.c." is no less than the aforementioned "jewish" dictation of "truth" and "falsehood." The "jews" will tolerate nothing but their "truth"—such as e.g. their hateful, racist, "holocaustic" slander of the Germans. In other words, the "jews" will not tolerate the truth.

And we Gentiles simply can't allow that. For just like their Father, these Satanic "jews" are a liars and slanderers, as well as a murderers and mass-murderers—as in their "Soviet Union." (John 8:44)

So you don't ever want to fall under their power, dear Gentiles. I would think their "Soviet Union" to be a sufficient historical object lesson for all Gentiles for all time. You never, ever want to go anywhere "jews" "legislate"—i.e. where "jews" dictate "truth" (and therefore "falsehood"); "right" (and therefore "wrong"); "legality" (and therefore "illegality" or "criminality": "anti-Semitism" or "counter-revolutionism," e.g.)—not if you know what's good for you and yours…and even if you don't. For if you and yours ever **did** go in there—or were ever "jew"-taken, forced or "legislatively" dragged therein—either violently or "legislatively"—then you'd soon deeply regret it—as did all good Gentiles within that bloody, monstrous, torturous, murderous, mass-murderous (and yet ever-"democratic") "jewish" state or evil empire which they called their "Soviet Union"—and which they malevolently intend to extend (under one "benevolent" name or another) over God's entire globe. Have you heard, e.g., of this "New World Order." It is in fact none other than this very old and ever-demonically intended "Jew World Order" of this eternal "sinagog of Satan." (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9) And so beware, be armed, and be ready once again to defend you and yours.

* * * * *

"And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." (John 8:32) But free from what, dear reader? As the Liar and Its spawn all-too well-know: from their Satanic falsehoods, lies and slanders—and also from our very own Gentile errors and delusions—and especially our foolish errors in trusting and believing these Satanic "jews," and our ruinous delusions in imagining them to be trustworthy and believable.

(But so long as Satan's "jews" shall be our "law-givers," judges and "truth"-dictators, to believe otherwise would surely be the "crime" of "anti-Semitism." For are "holocaust deniers," e.g., not "jew"-condemned and "legally" "jew"-persecuted ("prosecuted") as "anti-Semites"?)

And so precisely because Truth sets us free from Satanic lies, deceits and slanders, therefore Satanic censorship is always necessary to protect God's Enemy the Liar, and Its demonic spawn, and their Satanic lies and slanders from the Truth, and consequently from public exposure, recognition, discredit, and possible punishment. (John 8:44)

For you see, dear reader, as in this particular case against Liberty Lobby: Just five minutes of Truth a day can disprove, debunk, dispel and upset so many hours, days, years, decades, and yes, even centuries of "jewish" falsehoods, lies and slanders. And that's precisely why "Liberty Lobby" had to go, to be driven away, to be "jew"-taken off the American airwaves, to be "jew"-censored—simply because Truth upsets Satan's poisonous "jewish" applecart.

And so, yes, Truth "cannot be balanced [neutralized or overcome–Ed.] by an equal number of programs on the 'pro' [false or "jewish"–Ed.] side." But that's simply the weakness of "jewish" Falsehood and Darkness before Godly, Gentile Truth and Light. Hence these Godly Things must be "jew"-silenced, "jew"-censored, "jew"-doused and "jew"-persecuted ("prosecuted"), "jew"-murdered and even "jew"-crucified out of existence—and if at all possible, "legally"—as via their parliamentary/congressional "legislators," their F.C.C. "regulators," and their week-kneed Roman lackey, Pontius Pilate.

* * * * *

"Anti-Semitism is a Disease"

And again the following fanatical expressions of intolerant, "jewish" hatred for Gentile freedoms, rights or liberties of thought, speech, debate, publication and broadcasting, and the hence hateful "jewish" intolerance of the truth, are to be placed alongside the fascistic/"communistic" "jewish" statement: "Anti-Semitism is outside the spectrum of legitimate discussion."—and from the very same would-be censorious and dictatorial "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." mouth, mind you.

"anti-Semitism is a disease"

"there can be no…right or liberty to disseminate anti-Semitism"

"an anti-Semite or group of anti-Semites should not be permitted to poison people's minds under the protection of some misguided construction of any fairness doctrine."

For so wrote Arnold Forster, "general counsel" (i.e. lawyer) for the "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," to that aforementioned champion of free-speech (and hence the truth), William O'Shaugnessy of WVOX, N.Y. The date was Feb. 25, 1974. Let's excerpt that letter:

…**Is anti-Semitism just another "controversial subject" about which responsible people can honestly disagree?**

[And Forster answers his question with a "resounding "NO!"

And now comes the oft-repeated and poisonous "jewish" argument that any Gentile opposition to or arguments against "jews" and their evil-doings is a social poison, a virus, a plague, a disease (of "hatred," "racism" or "anti-Semitism") which therefore must be violently stamped-out of existence at once.

(But what of this hateful, racist "jewish" "disease" of anti-Gentilism? What of all "jewish" opposition to and arguments against Gentles—such as this one, e.g.? What of their incessantly hateful, racist and slanderous "holocaust"? Why aren't **they** "social poisons, hate-viruses, racist plagues," etc? Because the "jew" is the speaker, and the would-be judge…and "doctor." That's why. Do you see how much difference the doctor makes, dear reader?—and especially if he (or she) is a Satanic "jew"? And so you don't ever want to be his "patient," dear Gentile. For it takes infinite patience to suffer such terrible and torturous demons as these poisonous disseminators of their countless social, racial, legal, political, economic and monetary viruses and diseases. Just ask the Palestinians, the Slavs, or "white" people.)–Ed.]

…. **For sound legal, sociological and ethical reasons,** I am convinced that **there can be no more right or liberty to disseminate anti-Semitism than there is to spread typhoid, small pox or bubonic plague.** Just as a Typhoid Mary [an Irish disease-carrier who was involuntarily isolated or "quarantined" in America–Ed.] is not protected by any right or liberty to contaminate food and infect others, so an anti-Semite or group of **anti-Semites should not be permitted to poison people's minds under the protection of some misguided construction of any fairness doctrine.**

[And that begs the question: Should "jews" or anti-Gentiles be "permitted to poison people's minds under the protection" of any Gentile laws whatsoever?–Ed.]

The analogy is neither facetious nor far-fetched. There is more than ample scientific basis, from several [illegible], for unequivocally stating that **anti-Semitism is a disease** or part of a synthesis of disease, and that its disseminators are just as dangerous [as] any Typhoid Mary. After all, we can inoculate against typhoid, but we have no such safeguard against the [illegible], fear, hate and [illegible] of anti-Semitism.

[But "we" have the "holocaust," do we not? And we Gentiles to this very day still suffer under our terrible "fear of the [terrible–Ed.] Jews." Do we not? (John 7:13, 9:22, 12:42, 19:38 & 20:19) And why is that? Are we Gentiles forever delusional or crazy for fearing the "jews"? Or are they really and truly a horrible, terrible people? And yet "jews" always deny it. So who's telling the truth here, and who's lying?–Ed.]

Nor is **anti-Semitism a disease** whose harm is restricted to its most [illegible] victims, the Jews, although their suffering is the most direct and the greatest. Whole [illegible] can be infected and destroyed [by SuperNazi "jews" and their anti-Christ "allies"–Ed.], with horrible consequences for the world community. If anyone doubts that or thinks it [illegible], let him consider Nazi Germany and the tragedy it brought to mankind. [p. 106]

Let him rather consider what anti-Gentilism, "jews" or "jewism" did to "Nazi Germany." See e.g. On Recognizing (Demonic) Terrorists (through their Slanderous Masks): "Allied" Terror-Bombing during W.W. II) The Germans didn't "holocaustically" bomb **themselves** to smithereens, now did they? Nor did they genocidally starve **themselves** to death. They **were** bombed to smithereens, and they **were** starved to death. But by whom? "Anti-Semites"?

"Anti-Semitism is a disease" (?) And hence a totally Gentile "disease"—a disease" of which only Gentiles can be "carriers." And the SuperNazi or "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jew" would be the "cure," the "doctor," and the "judge" of this anti-"jewism"—would he not?

But do you know what's a far worse "disease" than anti-"jewism," dear Gentile? You guessed it: It's anti-Gentilism. It is a totally "jewish" "disease," a disease of which only Gentiles can be "carriers," infectors, poisoners or disseminators. And anti-Gentilism is communicable wherever "jews" have the right or power to speak, write, publish or broadcast.

Did you not see, hear and notice, e.g., how the entire Gentile world caught this poisonous, virulent, "jewish" "disease" of hating the Germans to death? This hateful, racist, "jewish" disease was (is) fraudulently based upon their omnipresent and incessant, genocidal and "holocaustic" **slanders** against the Germans. (And if you're not sure these truly **were** (are) hateful, racist "jewish" **slanders**, then see e.g. The Satanic Jewish Holocaust.) And these hateful, racist "jewish" slanders were (are) incessantly shown to the Gentiles in "jew"-cinemas and on "jew"-television, incessantly heard by Gentiles over their "jew"-infected airwaves and radios, and incessantly published and disseminated by "jews." And hence the Gentiles were deliberately exposed to this deadly, black and bubonic "jewish" plague of racist hatred and slander. (Indeed, the Gentiles were **immersed** in this poisonous "jewish" sewer for decades, even generations.) And hence they were (are) spiritually poisoned. And in this way, the entire Gentile world was (is) virulently infected ad infinitum and ad nauseam with this Satanic "jewish" disease of anti-Germanism and anti-Gentilism. For this is merely the spiritual, mental or psychological application of the "jewish"/Talmudic dictum, commandment and genocidal practice: "Kill the best of the Gentiles."

But who was (is) the Gentiles' doctor? How were they inoculated against and cured of this virulent "jewish" poison and disease of anti-Gentilism? And what was (is) his vaccine and his cure? The simple Historical truth, perhaps? And if so, once more we'll see it is indeed true that Truth "cannot be balanced [neutralized or overcome–Ed.] by an equal number of programs on the 'pro' [false or "jewish"–Ed.] side."

And this Satanic, world-wide "jewish" epidemic of mass-murderous, racist hatred of the Germans could never have been perpetrated if these poisonous "jews" had not first monopolized the Gentile mass-media. And now we all know **why** they did so: in order to thus perpetrate such lies, slanders and other poisons as these, without interruption or disruption from the Truth. And so this "jewish" media-monopolization, and hence this spiritual "jewish" plague and infestation of us Gentiles, must now and forever end.

> "~~Anti-Semites~~ Anti-Gentiles should not be permitted to poison people's minds under the protection of some misguided construction of any fairness doctrine." (p. 106)

(But can we possibly get the F.C.C. to so decree? Does the Devil hand out "get out of Hell free" cards?)

* * * * *

And from another edited version of the same letter of Forster/"B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." to W. O'Shaugnessy of WVOX, N.Y., (p. 213),

> At this point, I think we should also **consider what the broadcast of anti-Semitic material does to thousands of** ["jewish"–Ed.] **listeners. Quite literally, it is an assault upon their mind and spirit**.... **It is the ultimate reality of horror, and one should not be surprised if they** [with more than a little help or push from "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **are alienated from** [i.e. hateful of and opposed to–Ed.] **any person**

or organization that disseminates the poison [of "anti-Semitism"–Ed.] **that has killed millions of <u>their</u> people. Insofar as all <u>decent</u>-minded people are concerned, the words of the anti-Semite constitute an advocacy of crime—of all the heinous crimes from which the Jewish people have suffered.** [p. 213]

Explanation: "Jews" cannot stand, take or tolerate truth or criticism about them. It is "quite literally, …an assault upon their mind and spirit…. [and–Ed.] the ultimate reality of horror"? It's like being "gassed" all over again? And so for a Gentile to say truthful but unflattering things about "jews" to other Gentiles is like saying, "Let's go gas them all right now"? And therefore "jews" should never, ever be criticized in any way? Is this the "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." argument?

What is clear is that these SuperNazi "jews" fanatically hate all truth about and criticism of them and their supernational race, and will thus go to incredible, unbelievable lengths to kill it, stop it, outlaw it—even to the point of slandering truth as "the poison that has killed millions" of "jews."

So no Gentile can ever say or write anything truthful or unflattering about "jews" because whenever they hear or see such "anti-Semitism" they think they're "back" at Auschwitz being "gassed" by Hitler? And so to Hell with truth then, because truth hurts "jewish" feelings, or excites paranoid "jewish" persecution fantasies?

(Personally I don't believe the latter is true at all. I think it's merely something "jews" **say** to escape, evade and even outlaw and punish what they really and truly hate: the truth; the mirror, the real Historical truth about them and their fathers. Or if true in some cases, then it's merely based upon the "jewish" fear of punishment—of getting at last what they inwardly think they justly deserve.

For there were no "gassings" at Auschwitz or anywhere else under German control. And if you don't believe this, see <u>The Satanic Jewish Holocaust</u>, and be set free from this Satanic "jewish" spell upon/against Gentile humanity.)

And so aren't these people unbelievable? What **won't** they say or do to get what they want: absolute power, total control, world domination. Can you imagine a Gentile presenting that argument to the "jews," and their hilarious, mocking reaction to it: "You 'jews' must never, ever criticize me or my (Gentile) people; you must never say anything unflatteringly about us, truthful or not, because it hurts our feelings, and makes us think you 'jews' are planning to persecute (mass-murder, genocide or holocaust) us…again"?

Crazy or not, we Gentiles are simply not responsible for the criminal, psychopathic or conscienceless **insanity** of these evil, truthless, slanderous people of their father the Devil (Liar, Slanderer, Murderer; John 8:44)—who will clearly do and say **anything** to get what they madly, demonically, pathologically crave: total control of and absolute power over everything and everyone on the planet—as in their "Soviet Union." Is this not obviously so? What lies, slanders, pretensions and affectations **won't** they people say and do, i.e. perpetrate upon us Gentiles?

* * * * *

Let us change a world or two to see what we can see. Shall we?

At this point, **I think we** [**Gentiles**–Ed.] **should** also **consider what the broadcast of** …[this "jewish," genocidal, "holocaustic," anti-Gentile–Ed.] **material does to thousands of** [Gentile–Ed.] **listeners. Quite literally, it is an assault upon their mind and spirit**…. **It is the ultimate ~~reality~~** [fictitious and slanderous "jewish" depiction–Ed.] **of horror, and one should not be surprised if they** [once they learn the truth about this <u>Satanic Jewish Holocaust</u>–Ed.] **are alienated from** [i.e. hateful of and opposed to–Ed.] **any person or organization that disseminates the poison** [of genocidal, "holocaustic" anti-Gentilism–Ed.] **that has killed millions of their people** [in Germany and elsewhere–Ed.]. **Insofar as all decent-minded people are concerned, the words of the**… [**"holocaustic," genocidal, anti-Gentile "jew"**–Ed.] **constitute an**

advocacy of [anti-Gentile, "jewish"–Ed.] **crime—of all the heinous** ["jewish"–Ed.] **crimes from which the**... [**Gentile**–Ed.] **people have suffered.** [p. 213]

* * * * *

And so anti-"jewism" and anti-Gentilism are "diseases." For if the former, then surely the latter also; the former being a Gentile, and the latter a "jewish" disease.

But who will judge, doctor, treat and cure this latter communicable "jewish" disease of anti-Gentilism? In other words, who will "give" "jews" the treatment, cure or (failing that) quarantine for their hateful, virulent, racist, slanderous and communicable disease of anti-Gentilism?

If "jews" will have their way, as in the past, no one at all. In fact, anti-Gentilism is not even a generally or officially recognized disease, poison or virus, and has never been.

(For has even one single "jew" ever been officially charged and prosecuted for anti-Gentilism anywhere in the Gentile world at any time? And so what does this prove? That there is and has never been any such thing as anti-Gentilism? Or that Gentiles have always been far too tolerant, patient and long-suffering (of "jewish" anti-Gentilism, racism and harm) for their own darn good?)

And so the "jews" have **always** had their poisonous and virulent way among us Gentiles, haven't they? So let's put a stop to this at once and forever, shall we?

* * *

And to point to the hateful, racist, and incalculable evils and harms which the SuperNazi "jews" (via their demonic anti-Gentilism) have deliberately inflicted upon our Gentile world, I need only scratch the surface in pointing to the immigrational and "integrational" "racial policies" which "jews" (and their traitorous, anti-Gentile agents) have "legislatively" (i.e. forcibly, coercively, dictatorially) imposed upon us Gentiles, but never ever upon themselves. (See e.g. the "niggerfication of America" below—and, don't look now, but elsewhere also). Why is that? Why is what is allegedly "good" for us Gentiles not also good for the "jews," who thus repeatedly force such "goods" and "blessings" upon us Gentiles, but never upon themselves? Is it a case of the SuperNazi "jewish" snake or poisoner not drinking from his own venomous or poisonous cup, but rather forcing it only upon his intended Gentile victims?

I might also point to the mass-murderous "Soviet Union" of these SuperNazi "jews," and/or to their "beastly" money—by which they both created and ever-dominated both their British and now their Amerikan empires; also their "beastly" "League or Nations"—now revived or resurrected as their Jew N. (Apo./Rev. 13:); also their world wars I, II and now III, and their genocidal holocausts of the Gentile civilians of e.g. Dresden, Hamburg and Berlin, Germany; and of Tokyo, Hiroshima and Nagasaki, Japan.

For unlike their own false and slanderous "holocaust," these were not merely imaginary but were real and true "holocausts"—demonically spawned from hateful, racist, "jewish" slanders and virulent demonic "jewish" poisons which clearly infected and demonically possessed those mass-murderous British and American monsters in military uniforms (including "Jimmy" Stewart of Hollywood, U.S.A.) who thus perpetrated these real and true (and yet hardly describable) genocidal atrocities and "holocaustic" "crimes against humanity" (i.e. Gentiles)? (And if you don't believe this is so, then see <u>On Recognizing (Demonic) Terrorists (through their Slanderous Masks): "Allied" Terror-Bombing during W.W. II</u>)

And so yes, racist and mass-mediated ("jewish") hatred can indeed evidently lead to (or demonically inspire) mass-murder or genocide (of Gentle races and nations). But if you notice, these spiritually poisonous and slanderous "jews" never mention this genocidal "jewish" accomplishment of theirs, even as they argue for (or rather demand) the legalistic censorship of "anti-Semites/ism" on the false claim that such "hatred" led to the "holocaust" of six million "jews," and perhaps to another "jewish holocaust" in the future. God forbid!? And surely all we Gentiles are more than willing to forever sacrifice our rights of truth- and self-expression in order to thus prevent this "jew"-alleged possibility, or rather imagineability, from ever occurring—while taking no steps whatsoever to counter this virulent, hateful, racist,

SuperNazi "jewish" media-monopoly whereby these real and true "holocausts" of Gentile races and nations were demonically perpetrated, right? And so here again we see the genocidal "jewish" poisoner, democially pretending to be the **victim** of **Gentile** poison. (What a "jew" is the "jew"!)

* * * * *

(But is this apparently magic "jewish" word, "anti-Semitism," to be reversible—as in "anti-Gentile(ism)" or "anti-Aryan(ism)," etc.? Shall anti-Gentilism be officially (congressionally, parliamentarily or presidentially) declared a "disease"? Shall its "carriers" be quarantined—that they might not infect innocent Gentiles with their "virus" of hatred?—as these hateful, racist, SuperNazi "jews" evidently infected their demonic, mass-murderous W.W. II "allies" with their genocidal hatred?

Not if the Satanic "jew" is to be the "law-giver" or "legislator," it won't—i.e. anti-Gentilism won't ever be a crime in "jewish" states. But only the opposite: the continued "jewish" persecution of Truth, as if Truth were "evil," "hatred, "racism" or "anti-Semitism." (As if it were the Truth's fault that Evil is Evil and "jews" are "jewish"! Or the mirror's fault that Hideousness is Hideous! Or God's fault that anti-Christ "jews" are Satan's demonic bastards! (John 8:44) Again, Evil (and Its own) forever demand to be flattered, and hence, as always, they tolerate no truth…nor mirrors.

And so if, as in all the past, the "jew" is never going to accuse and condemn **himself** for his hateful, harmful, slanderous and racist anti-Gentilism, then we'll just simply have to do it **for** him, won't we?

So let's alter the "B'nai B'rith" statements just a little bit, like so:

> "Is anti-Gentilism just another 'controversial subject' about which responsible people can honestly disagree?"
>
> "there can be no…right or liberty to disseminate anti-Gentilism"
>
> "an anti-Gentile or group of anti-Gentiles should not be permitted to poison people's minds under the protection of some misguided construction of any fairness doctrine."
>
> "anti-Gentilism is a disease"

A "jewish" disease, and a **communicable** "jewish" disease—via print, cinema, radio and television.

But can we get "B'nai B'rith" to agree that "anti-Gentilism is a disease"?

Can we get the Devil to save us, to release us, or deliver us from Evil?

Of course not, but we don't **need** their agreement. What we need is **our** agreement. Can we get it? Do we have it? 'Cause we now need agreement on a workable plan to save ourselves and our children from Satan's clan. Let he who can say better, please say better, and now or a.s.a.p.

(But to confront and counter the real threat to our freedoms—"democratic," republican" or what-have-you?: See "Countering the Real Threat to our Freedoms: this SuperNazi 'Sinagog of Satan'/'B'nai B'rith'/'A.D.L.'" below.)

* * * * *

For as things now stand, if these SuperNazi "jews" get their (tyrannical, dictatorial or "legislative") way—as they certainly have up until now, and especially in certain ex-Gentile states like Canada—then all they will have to do is say their magic word aloud, "anti-Semitism," and that "jew"-hated Gentile T.V. or radio program, or that "jew"-hated Gentile book, newspaper, magazine or website will be "jew"-censored, -silenced, -blacklisted, -criminalized and -outlawed as "anti-Semitic." And if the "jew" will have his way, all he will have to do is to publicly say his magic word, "anti-Semite," and that "jew"-accused Gentile writer, publisher, broadcaster or producer (like L.L.) will be "jew"-arrested (abducted), "jew"-"tried," "jew"-convicted and "jew"-condemned, and hence "jew"-deprived of all his rights, freedoms and liberties—(however "constitutional," "inviolable" and "inalienable")—to speak, write, publish

and broadcast). And that poor defenseless, "politically incorrect" Gentile will thus be "legally" "jew"-persecuted ("prosecuted"), "jew"-jailed, and perhaps even "jew"-murdered ("executed")—as in their mass-murderous "Soviet Union."

Would you like to live in such a(nother) "jewish" hell on earth, dear Gentile? For presently, as always, and as long as they shall live, these anti-Christ, SuperNazi "jews" crave to forcibly ("legislatively" or militarily) transform God's entire Gentile globe into their "Soviet Union"—i.e. their "Jew World Order." (And just because they don't presently **call** it their "Soviet Union," "communism," "Marxism," or "Bolshevism," that doesn't mean or prove that's not what it **is**, and what these Satanic monsters presently intend, as always, to inflict upon us all.)

* * * * *

Liberty Lobby's Great, Big, "Hateful," "Racist," "anti-Semitic" "Crime" against the SuperNazi "jews": International Neutrality—even in Palestine/"Israel"

> In March 1973, Plaintiff [Liberty Lobby, Inc.–Ed.] initiated a nationwide five-day-per-week radio program consisting mainly of commentary on current events. **The five-minute program, entitled "This is Liberty Lobby," favored—among many other social, political, and economic policies—a policy of United States neutrality, including neutrality in all Middle East conflicts, but only a miniscule proportion of "This is Liberty Lobby" commentary (less than three percent) touched on Israel, Zionist, or Arab matters.** [p. 203]

But apparently that's all it took to enrage this SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." beast.

* * * * *

And what exactly was Liberty Lobby's great "anti-Semitic" offense which thus drew such an enormous, vigorous, vehement and censorious "jewish" response?

It was not even that Liberty Lobby were (are) anti-"jew" or anti-"Israeli." It was merely that they were **not pro**-"Israeli" or **pro**-"jew." They were simply neutral toward "jews" and "Israel."

And Liberty Lobby merely advocated the same "jew"-neutral stance for America: That America be for America and Americans first and foremost, instead of for "jews," "Israelis" and "Israel" first and foremost. This was Liberty Lobby's great "offense" or "anti-Semitic" "crime" for which the supernational "jews" launched a nationally organized offensive to censor them: Their Washingtonian advocacy of international neutrality. (See the farewell address of General George.) But "jews" tolerate no such Gentile neutrality: You must either be **for** them, or they will be most vehemently against you and yours.

And that was all it took—L.L.'s national and Gentile neutrality—to elicit this gigantic "jewish" hate campaign to censor their daily five minute radio broadcasts. For like their father, "Uncle" Satan, the Satanic "jews" demand the total devotion of all us Gentiles, and will tolerate no less.

So on you feet or on your knees, dear Gentiles! And I needn't tell you which I recommend to you and yours, need I?

* * * * *

But let's hear Liberty Lobby speak for itself about its allegedly egregious offense against the "jews"—(or rather the "Israelis").

(And what's the difference? None whatsoever. Remember, every "jew" is automatically an "Israeli" citizen by "virtue" of his race—as surely as every Gentile **cannot** become an "Israeli" citizen by "vice" of **his** race.

But which race is really virtuous, and which is really viceous? Or which race is really and truly **more** virtuous (or **less** viceous) than the other, and by how much? That is the question. What is the answer? You, dear reader, be the judge (without portfolio).

But I digress, and keep Liberty Lobby's founder and head, Willis A. Carto, from making his allegedly "anti-Semitic" points advocating American loyalty, American interests, American nationalism and hence American international neutrality—as did another well-known "anti-Semite" long before him, and "the father of his country," general George Washington, America's 1st president—and apparently America's 26th president also, from 1901-09:

> …Theodore Roosevelt, **commenting on the internationalists who profess to love all nations as their own**, said: **"The American who loves other countries as his own is like the man who loves other women as he loves his wife.** I do not regard him as high-minded; **I regard him as rotten. We have no room in this country for 50-50 Americans** [and/or "dual-loyalty" "jews"–Ed.]**. He who is not with us absolutely, is against us, and should be treated as an alien and sent out of the country."**
>
> [Can we get an "Amen" from the "Israeli"-worshipping "Christian zionists"? No? Then let's send them out too. (But where is Moses to lead them out of here?—and to make damn sure they never come back?)–Ed.]
>
> **LIBERTY LOBBY incurs the wrath of the A.D.L. by advocating a policy of strict neutrality in the Mideast; that is the extent of our alleged "anti-Semitism."** [p.133]

So there you have it, dear Gentiles: One is either pro-"jew" or anti-"jew." One cannot possibly be neither or neutral. And so—according to the SuperNazi "jews"—if you or I am not pro-"jew" or pro-"Israel," we are therefore **anti-**"jew" ("anti-Semitic"), and therefore "evil, hateful, racist, nazi, poisonous, virulent," etc.

And so the "jews" have once again by their very own hands, words, judgment and commands thus condemned themselves—as "evil, hateful, racist, nazi, poisonous, virulent," etc—(if they weren't already).

For are "jews" pro-**Gentile**? No, of course not. How could "jews" be both pro-Gentile **and** pro-"jew" or pro-self?—as little as Gentiles can be pro-"jew" if **they** are pro-Gentile or pro-self. And as aforementioned, no Gentile race or nation was ever even half as pro-self, racist or "nazi" as the "jews." Indeed the "jews" have always been **super**-nazi or **super**-racist because they have always (fervently, fanatically, "religiously," "messianically" or Satanically) craved to conquer, enslave, rule and own all the other races and nations (i.e. all Gentiles) as their human livestock-cattle or "goyim."

And so SuperNazi ("communist" or "zionist") "jews" are not at all pro-Gentile. And yet "jews" imperiously demand that all we Gentiles must be pro-"jew." I.E. that we must all betray ourselves, our loved ones, and our Gentile brothers, sisters and cousins in helping these SuperNazis forever damn, conquer and enslave us all—just like their treasonous Gentile politicians do, their treacherous "legislative" "representatives," presidential lackeys and judicial agents, and their mass-murderous or genocidal "allied" soldiers. (See Dresden, Hamburg, Berlin, Tokyo, Hiroshima, Nagasaki, etc., etc. etc.)

And again these "jewish" SuperNazis petulantly and dismissively tolerate no Gentile neutrality. And they hatefully and slanderously cast our neutrality into the allegedly "evil," "hateful," "racist," anti-"jew" or "anti-Semitic" category. And therefore all neutral Gentiles are "anti-Semites." And therefore any Gentiles, and especially "public officials," who are **not** "anti-Semites" are no damn good, but are race traitors, and national traitors. So deal with them as such. Cast them out of your midst along with their evil "jewish" masters. And very good riddance. For they and their SuperNazi masters mean to inflict infinite ("messianic," "zionist,"

or "communist") upon harm you and yours—as they have upon the Russians and the Palestinians, etc. So see to it that they don't.

And so, by "jewish" judgment, logic, measure and decree, because "jews" are pro-"jew," therefore they are "**anti-**Gentile," and therefore "evil, hateful, racist, nazi, poisonous, virulent," etc. Can you see that? Does that make sense to you? It does to the Christian. (Matt. 7:1-2 & Luke 6:36-38)

And unlike these SuperNazi (and therefore anti-Gentile) "jews"—(whether of the "communistic" or "zionistic" variety—and what's the difference?)—"anti-Semitic" Gentiles do not demonically or "religiously" wish, malevolently intend and constantly plot to forever conquer, enslave and own "**jews**" like human livestock, cattle or "goyim." For "anti-Semites" are merely neutral. Or they merely wish to loyally and lovingly defend themselves, their lands and their loved ones, and hence to survive this eternal (and yet eternally-undeclared) "messianic" or Satanic "jewish" war against them. And Satanic "jews" absolutely hate that, and crave to kill it any way they possibly can. So see that they don't.

* * * * *

And by the way, this all-intolerant, all-demanding, all or nothing, dictatorial and tyrannical "jewish" spirit or attitude, and this aggressive, belligerent, imperious SuperNazi posture, is precisely the very same exhibited by the current "jewish" or zionist Amerikan president, Its majesty, George Bush II.

To paraphrase this anti-Christ or zionist Amerikan emperor: I will neither permit nor tolerate any neutrality by anyone anywhere on this globe. And so all people everywhere have an immediate decision to make: Either they are with me, or they are with my terrible, evil-doing enemies, and hence they are against me. And because I am so very good, virtuous and Godlike, my enemies (including all neutral parties) are therefore very evil, demonic, vicious and terroristic. And hence they are more than worthy to receive my shocking and awesome "weapons of mass-destruction" and "mass-murder," which I and my imperial armies are more that willing to give them. (Matthew 12:30-37)

Is this arrogant, belligerent, zionist Bush II therefore a "jew"? I don't know, but he certainly is "jew**ish**" or "jew"-like. Wouldn't you say? Can you see that? So either he's a "jew" or a "jewish" presidential-puppet—like every other Amerikan president since 1913, Woodrow Wilson, and the "central bank" of his SuperNazi "jew"-masters. Either he's a "jew" in body or a "jew" in spirit. In either case he's anti-Gentile and an anti-Christ, and absolutely no president of mine.

But then again I don't even have a "representative." For I represent myself, and recommend the same to you, dear reader. (See below.) For only in this way can you possibly remove your treacherous "representatives'" ("legislative" or tyrannical) knives out of your back, and prevent any future bloody official insertions.

And Bush II trying to represent his ("jewish") zionism as Christianity is like trying represent Satan as Jesus (John 8:44), and/or ("jewish") Marxism or "communism" as traditional Gentile Americanism.

Accept no substitutes 'cause there ain't any. And as little as the Roman "mother church" was your loving mother, so little is this, that or any other "papa state" your father. So don't cozy up to father or uncle Satan just 'cause you miss God or wish It were, 'cause It ain't. But Satan is more than willing to have you and yours think, imagine and believe It so. In fact, It is very likely to **insist** upon It, as represented by Its "holy" Roman "father-pope," and/or Its more current "false prophet," "Red Shield/Rothschild," with his evil, "jewish," debt-token monopoly-money, or his "beastly," imperial, SuperNazi "mark." (Apo./Rev. 13:11-18)

So God and Satan ain't one, but two. But can you possibly distinguish the two? For the latter is apparently very holy, you know.

And Bush's trying to pass off his "federal" secret-police-state tyranny as benevolent citizen-protection and -liberty is again like his wolfish "Uncle" Satan trying to pass Itself off as our Good Shepherd.

So can you tell this beastly and fiery Dragon from Its divine nemesis, our White Knight? (Apo./Rev. 12:7-17 & 19:11-21) 'Cause the dragon doesn't **tell** you It's a dragon, you know. On the contrary, It lies. It pretends to be, in fact it **insists** upon being your and my protective White Knight. (Woe to those "crazies" who perceive this Dragon otherwise!) And to that sanctimonious end It further insists upon disarming us: "All the better to protect us," It says.

So can we tell this beastly fiery Dragon from the White Knight nemesis? We'd better, for our sakes. For one thing: the Dragon is the one that doesn't let or "permit" us to arm, protect and defend **ourselves** (and our loved ones). The Dragon is the one that **insists** on "protecting" you and yours—whether you want it or like it or not. And the Dragon is the one that forcibly disarms you, and that officially, "legally" or "legislatively" takes away your rights not only to own and bear arms, but also to freely assemble, speak, read, publish and broadcast, to freely own and transfer property, and so on. Without the Dragon's prior permission or "permit," nothing is "authorized," and all else is criminalized.

* * * * *

And to get back to this "America first" vs. "Israel first" issue—or this "Gentiles first" vs. "jews first" controversy: Which side do you think the "jews" are on, dear Gentile?

And yet if any other race or foreign nation thus craved and strived and succeeded in influencing, possessing and controlling America for the benefit of **their** foreign state or nation, the "jews" would surely, loudly, vehemently and ceaselessly condemn these "dual-loyalty" foreigners as "disloyal," "traitorous," "treacherous," "un-American," "two-timing," "double-crossing," "faithless," and so on. Would they not?

And yet if you notice, the supernational or SuperNazi "jews" do not condemn **themselves** for their traitorous subversion, mutinous take-over and criminal high-jacking of the American government, and hence of the American nation (or rather ("jewish") empire). Why is that? Surely because the "jews" have another faith and loyalty altogether. And it is as it has always been: to themselves, themselves and themselves alone. And any pious "jewish" professions and solemn oaths to the contrary (citizenship or national loyalty oaths e.g.) are simply yet more sanctimonious "jewish" lies and pretenses. (See e.g. their "Kol Nidre" "prayer," and note the obvious reason and purpose for its "religious" existence.)

And so these treacherous "jews" self-righteously claim and pretend they are ever-loyal to Gentiles. And to go along with their aforementioned dual-citizenship, "jews" also claim they have "dual-loyalty"—both to themselves and to their Gentile host nations. But this of course is and always was a pretentious "jewish" lie, which no Gentile (much less Christian) should ever have believed, whether president or common citizen. (Revisit T. Roosevelt's words above, and he wasn't even a Christian, was he?)

And why do I say that, dear reader? Simply because all true Christians have certainly heard (or read) God's word that no man can loyally serve two masters. For he will and must eventually choose one, and hence betray the other. (Matt: 6:24)

And which side will these "messianic," "zionist" or "communist" "jews" choose, or rather **have already** chosen, dear Gentiles?—as if they were ever any question about it—or as if these "jews" were ever on any other side but their very virulent, hateful and racist own.

And therefore "jewish" loyalty was really and truly never "dual," but always and only for themselves alone. For "jews" are by far the most extremist race of racists or nation of nazis that ever existed. No Gentile race or nation was ever even half as racist or nazi as the "jews" are and always have been. In fact their racism or nazism is so extreme it is their (racist or nazi) "religion." Is this not so? And they call this racist religion of theirs "Judaism," "zionism" or "messianism," and also "Marxism," "communism" or "humanism." Do they not? For the very false gods of the Satanic "jew" has always been himself and his father, you-know-who. (John 8:44)

In fact, this "jewish" super-racism is so very virulent and vehement that these SuperNazis demand that all Gentile citizens living within their host nations must have far more loyalty to them than to themselves and to their own Gentile people, country, nation and

state. And this is evidenced right here in this Liberty Lobby case: In this case of the SuperNazi "jews" against a Gentile nationalist or "American first" organization.

These "B'nai B'rith" SuperNazis are, and for decades have been successfully demanding, that all Americans become spiritually "jewish"/"zionist," and that all Americans have more loyalty to "jews" and "Israel" than to themselves and their own country. Is this not so? Can you see that?

For these SuperNazi "jews" demand that we Gentiles must sacrifice to them their all, as if they were God Himself, or beings supposedly or allegedly equally worthy—being "God's chosen people." For to think otherwise is "jew"-hated, -condemned and -persecuted as "anti-Semitism." But in truth they and their Father Satan have chosen **themselves** to conquer and rule, enslave and own all other peoples, races and nations—i.e. all of us non-"jews" or Gentiles. And they will divide and use toward that ultimate conquistadorial end: "messianic" and Satanic; "zionistic" and/or "communistic." (See how they use the Negroes and the Amerikans to attack and conquer us all.)

And Gentiles, know this: No matter how much you give or sacrifice to these anti-Christ SuperNazis, they'll never be satisfied, but will always demand more, more, more, until you give your all or they completely use you up and cast you away like useless, invalid soldiers. They'll chew you up and spit you out like used bubble-gum—and contemptuously, for being such stupid, foolish or cowardly "goyim." They'll hate you no matter what you do. And they'll only respect you if you oppose them effectively.

And furthermore you damn yourselves in charitably giving to, supporting or furthering this SuperNazi "jewish" Evil—whether "zionist" or "communist." For then this Evil has even more power over you and yours—to further command (and hence to further damn) you and yours. And then you yourselves deserve to be punished by all the Gentile world for all the evil you've done to them for Evil's sake, and in Evil's "messianic" or Satanic cause and purpose. And by your dutiful, loyal and faithful obedience and service to Evil, you make It even stronger and hence more capable of damning this world of Gentiles even further toward their ultimate "communist" or "zionist" hell on earth. And so surely the Gentile world owes a debt of "gratitude" to Satan's faithful, imperial, "beastly" minions.

Just look at all the Amerikans have been "legislatively" forced to give or sacrifice to these SuperNazi "jews" for generations—at least since W.W.I. Just look at all the evils they have showered upon the Gentile world for their "Uncle" Satan and Its "beastly" monopoly-money "mark." (See Apo./Rev. 13:11-18, An Apocalyptic Beast or Two & On Recognizing (Demonic) Terrorists (through their Slanderous Masks): "Allied" Terror-Bombing during W.W. II)

And just look what it has gotten them. Look at how low they have fallen under the command or direction of these SuperNazi "jews." Compare where they were and what they had (in terms of liberty, property and integrity) with where they are and what they have now: tyranny and Babylonian confusion. Note how the Americans have thus cursed and ruined themselves—not to mention their imperial victims: the Europeans, the Slavs, the Arabs, etc.

And all along their downward path to perdition, the real, true and loyal friends of the Americans were those "isolationists" (like Charles Lindberg and Liberty Lobby) who tried to talk them out of their imperial "jewish" or zionist self-damnation, and those racial "segregationists" (like Dr. William Pierce) who strongly advised them against their "jew"-commanded "integration," equalization, degradation and mongrelization with Negroes—(yet another cup of pure poison which "jews" brew and force down our throats, but never drink themselves). And these genuine friends and true Americans were vehemently "jew"-hated and -persecuted for their true American friendship.

But the Americans were (are) largely deceived, poisoned, hypnotized, mesmerized and possessed by the "jewish"-Amerikan mass-media monopoly: radio, T.V., print and cinema. They hardly ever heard any other voice but their anti-Christ or "jewish" "Uncle Satan's. And hence like the Slavs falling into the well-prepared and –concealed supernational "jewish" trap of "communism," the Americans damned themselves by imagining they were going into or creating a Heaven upon earth—in Russia, Europe and Palestine e.g.—and also that they were

doing God's Will in furthering their all-demanding "jewish" causes. ("Praise the Lord and pass the ammunition.")

But their "Lord" was (is) Satan and Its SuperNazi sinagog. (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9) And you can't get more unGodly (indeed anti-God) than that. And the "beastly" Amerikans still stubbornly and resentfully refuse to believe or acknowledge what they've done and what they've become—precisely because they damn-well know what they've done and what they've become: the demonic children of their "Uncle" (or rather Father) Satan. (John 8:44)

* * * * *

And so, if the "jews" will not expose, chastise or condemn **themselves** for their anti-American treason, or their "dual-loyalty" treachery—and they certainly will and have not—then some Gentile must do so. And so enter Liberty Lobby, etc.

And yet their voice was small, only five minutes a day. And it hardly ever even dealt with "jews" and "Israel." And yet look at the great "jewish" response it "drew" from a supernational organization of a foreign power ("Israel" and the beastly, imperial or SuperNazi sinagog) that wanted to forever keep the entire American airwaves to themselves alone, as they had in the past. They could not and would not tolerate any truth or criticism whatsoever, even if it was merely a few truthful critical words about their secret relationship to their beloved anti-Christian, anti-Gentile, racist terror-state of "Israel." And those few thoughts were from Liberty Lobby's April, 23, 1974 program about the U.S. attorney general's decision to update his list of subversive organizations operating in the U.S.

> …interesting is the statement made by Robert H. Williams, a former Army counter-intelligence officer who said, quote, "A careful study shows that **persons singled out as ADL victims** [i.e. alleged "anti-Semites"–Ed.] **are seldom anti-Semitic but are always anti-communist.**" Unquote. **The ADL is of course the Anti-Defamation League, an arm of the fraternity B'nai B'rith…which in turn is a subsidiary of the World Zionist Organization…an organization which, according to Saul Joftes, a former high ranking official of the B'nai B'rith International Council, is an arm of the government of Israel.** [p. 19]

And so for those few words "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." started their nation-wide censorship campaign against Liberty Lobby. For Darkness cannot stand the light of truth.

* * * * *

And so because they've never really been on our side, SuperNazi "jews" have never really been our fellow citizens—even though they may have citizenship papers (from treacherous Gentile governments) which say otherwise. And this "jewish" dictatorialness, this "jewish" "will to power" and this fanatical "jewish" desire to dominate or conquer, dispossess, own and enslave us Gentiles goes far deeper and more than all the way back to the alien or immigrant "jew" ceaselessly and endlessly trying to trip-up, subvert, usurp his Gentile hosts. For this eternal alien comes secretly armed with a malevolent heart, soul, nature and character: an eternally Satanic (and unconfessed) desire, aim and intention to completely usurp those Gentile houses, nations and states who foolishly and ruinously trust him, take pity on him, take him in, give him shelter, a home and citizenship, and who foolishly believe in his false professions of loyalty, and his phony "pledges of allegiance." (See and hear their "Kol Nidre" "prayer" to recognize where their black hearts and allegiances truly lie.)

As Godly Gentiles have the spirit of their Creator, so have Satanic "jews" the spirit of their father, Satan. It's genetic. It's inborn and inbred in them. It's simply who they are. And that's why they do the evils to us that they ceaselessly do. (John 8:44)

SuperNazi (i.e. "communist" or "zionist") "jews" are treacherous. They have no Gentile loyalty whatsoever. They are forever trying to subvert and usurp, conquer and own or enslave each and every Gentile individual, family, tribe, nation, kingdom and state. It's what they do because it's who they are. And furthermore it's nothing new, but really something very old. And if you refuse to learn from History, then you are self-bound to repeat it. (Ouch!)

Have you ever read Moses' story of the Hebrews in Egypt, e.g.? ("You think you've heard this one before." But you **really and truly** haven't.) And so check out "What the "Good Book" Teaches Us about Usury," within The Pros and Cons of Usury.

Simply consider, dear Gentile: Is the SuperNazi (i.e. "communist" or "zionist") "jew" ever gonna place you over himself, your race over his "jewish" race, your nation over his international or super-national nation, your state over his "Israel," and your church or mosque over his "beastly" SuperNazi "sinagog of Satan"? (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9)

I personally doubt it. For as he has never done so before, why would (indeed how could?) he do so now. For each must act out his genetic seed, and henceforth proceed according to his hereditary nature. And as with leopards, genetic human predators cannot possibly change their spots. They unavoidably and naturally act out their heredity.

And these SuperNazi ("communist" or "zionist") "jews" are human wolves. But again that's not how they present themselves to us—as our human shepherds or saviors—whether we want be "saved" or not. (Matt. 7:15-20) For what "better" or more false mask, disguise or pretence could these demonic wolves possibly devise and wear? Must you wait until they're tearing you and yours to bloody pieces—as they did the Slavs and the Germans, and now the Palestinians—before you dare open you eyes to see who and what they really and truly are?

But what do **you** think, dear reader? That's what's most important…to and for you, because you're going to act out whatever **you** think or believe. So what do you think? Will you learn from History. Or will you instead proceed blindly into the "communist" or "zionist" traps and into the political, "legislative" and monetary snares of your SuperNazi "jewish" enemies—your eternally, genetically and naturally Satanic racial enemies? (John 8:44) Will you seek and find the Truth, or will you prefer, trust and believe the "jew"? I wish you wouldn't, but it's simply not my decision to make. You can damn yourself and your loved ones if you want to. Who am I to try to stop you? The choice is yours—although, as we've seen, the SuperNazi "jew" is ceaselessly working to take your choices away from you, or rather to make your choices **for** you. And therefore these wolfish demons of their Father are ceaselessly working **against** you and yours—to forever take all your freedom(s) of choice, thought, belief and decision away from you—(not to mention all your properties, and especially yourselves). For you see, the Satanic "jew" has his **own** thoughts, beliefs and "religious" intentions about what and how you and yours should think, believe and behave, and about whose property you and yours should become, both now and forever. (See his would-be "goyim.") I just hope, for your sake, you don't agree with him.

* * * * *

B'nai B'rith/A.D.L. finally admit: Liberty Lobby's Radio Program(s) not anti-Semitic after all

> …Richard L. Winslow, **general manager of WTHE** [Mineola, NY–Ed.], **described "Liberty Lobby" as a program that "99 percent of the time deals with matters other than the Zionist issue."** [p. 139]

According to me, (not Liberty Lobby), the "Zionist issue" is "jewish"-Amerika's long-standing financial, military and diplomatic aid to the terror-state of "Israel." In fact, according to the U.S. embassy in "Israel, over $100 billion worth of U.S.-"Israeli" warfare-welfare: free money, free weaponry, free technology, etc., etc. etc. (Source: The Truth at Last; issue #452, Aug., 2005)

("You Amerikans supply us with the weaponry, and we 'jews' will supply the Palestinians/Arabs/Mohammedans." Isn't that the heart, crux and soul of anti-Christ Amerika's deal with the Devil and Its "chosen people"?)

"Liberty Lobby"... a program that "99 percent of the time deals with matters other than the Zionist issue."

Yes, but truth broadcast or published 1 percent of the time can do great damage to "jewish" lies and slanders polluting the other 99. (See e.g. The Satanic Jewish Holocaust.)

But is Truth "anti-Jew" or "anti-Semitic"? That is the question—or rather the "jewish" claim, charge, accusation, indictment. Is it not?

If Truth rips the "divine," "holy," "chosen people" mask off the Devil's children and Its SuperNazi sinagog—(and how could It **not** do so?)—then surely **they'd** say so. (John 8:44 & Apo./Rev 2:9 & 3:9) Would they not? Have they not?

But could the "jews" **prove** it? Could the sons and daughters of the Father of Lies **prove** "beyond a reasonable doubt" that Truth was (is, and shall forever be) "anti-Jew"?

Or would they even **need** to? For would any Gentile (for "fear of the Jews"; John 7:13, 9:22, 12:42, 19:38 & 20:19) dare even ask the "jews" for proof for whatever they say, claim, profess, publicize or broadcast?

For few to no Gentiles ever question the "jews" about their Holohoax, nor ask for proof. Is this not so? And this is of course because of "jewish" terror and persecution (disguised as "prosecution") of us Gentiles—because such doubting or questioning Gentiles are one way or another "legally" crucified as "anti-Semites." Is this not so?

So get on your feet or stay on your knees, Gentiles. If you want to continue to worship and serve these SuperNazi ("communist" and/or "zionist") anti-Christs, that's your self-damnation...and funeral. But as for me and mine, we shall forever seek and speak the truth. It's the only way to go. For without truth one lives, stumbles and gropes in Darkness. Thanks anyway, but I'd rather not. And I strongly recommend you Gentiles do the same—to seek, speak and live in the truth. But yours is not my decision to make, is it? As always, two roads lie before you: one true and one false, one light and one dark, one Gentile and one "jew," one blessed and one cursed. (See Moses.) Choose wisely and live.

* * * * *

Now hear this: It's not Liberty Lobby's radio programs after all, it's their **literature**—"B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." was forced to admit—at least to the New York Times.

And why did "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." at last admit the truth, at least this one time? Apparently the New York Times (a "jewish" paper) had the nerve, clout, "hootsba," gall or integrity to ask "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." to specifically point out the "anti-Semitism" in Liberty Lobby's broadcasts so they could publish it in their newspaper. And so "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." was forced to publicly admit or confess what they had always known, and in fact, as we've seen above, privately admitted among themselves: That there was in fact no "anti-Semitism" in Liberty Lobby's broadcasts. But that's not what they've been publicly saying all along, is it?—both before and **after** this New York Times confession or admission of theirs? And so what are we Gentiles to think of anything and everything these SuperNazi "jews" say?

From "Liberty Lobby Series on Mutual is Scored by A.D.L.," by Les Brown of the New York Times, July 9, 1974:

The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith has charged that a syndicated radio series being distributed by the Mutual Broadcasting System **has anti-Semitic overtones** [?] **and promotes literature that is "blatantly anti-Semitic."**

.... **The league asserted that the programs served as a "come-on, "to expose listeners to a variety of Liberty Lobby publications "reeking of hate."**

Spokesmen for Mutual and several of the stations disagreed with the league's characterization of the [L.L.–Ed.] program [Is any disagreement with this allegedly "**anti**-slander league" of these SuperNazi "jews" yet still legal in imperial or "beastly" "jewish"-Amerika? If so, it surely is a "**jewish**" "crime," for which we Gentiles have no SuperNazi "**jewish**" "right" or permission! ("there can be no...right or liberty to disseminate anti-

Semitism"—Arnold Forster, "general counsel" (i.e. lawyer) for "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.") Woe to us Gentiles if, as these SuperNazi "jews" ceaselessly and malevolently intend, we ever come to "legally" **need** their permission to speak, write, publish or disagree with them!—because, as in some ex-Gentile states, our divine permission from God is deemed insufficient by a Satanic, traitorous (and "jewish") parliament or congress! For in this precise way free Gentile states become tyrannical "jewish" states—like Canada, France, Germany, etc.. Far better, therefore, to **have** or tolerate no parliament than to suffer under one that would be so treacherously "jewish" to you and your countrymen. Far better then to represent **yourselves**, than to be thus betrayed, condemned and enslaved by evil, traitorous, "jewish" representatives pretending to be yours and mine—or claiming such Satanic "jewish" power over you and me.–Ed.], and **an official of the Liberty Lobby maintained that the organization is "anti-Zionist, which is not the same as anti-Semitic."**

[And thus if "anti-Semitism" (as entirely distinct from and opposed to anti-Gentilism) is traitorously decreed a "crime" by "jewish" representatives or parliamentary/congressional agents, as in their "Soviet Union," then it surely matters who "legally" defines (or rather dictates) the definitions of these terms. Is disagreement with these SuperNazis to be decreed "anti-Semitism," "reactionary" and/or "counter-revolutionary"—and hence "capital crimes" or "mortal sins" for which these SuperNazi "jew"-demons can and will "legally" murder you and yours—as in their "Soviet Union"? For why else would these mass-murderous or genocidal demons (or their parliamentary "representatives") decree "anti-Semitism," etc. to be "capital crimes"—except to demonically cast a "legal" color, patina or veneer over their anti-Christ "holocausts" of us Gentiles—as in their "Soviet Union"?–Ed.]

Opposes 'Dual Loyalty'

Describing the lobby as upholding patriotism and the Constitution, and **as advocating political neutrality in the Middle East, he said the organization was unjustly called anti-Semitic by the league because it opposed the "dual loyalty and dual citizenship" of some American Jews to the United States and Israel.**

The complaint against the radio programs is the latest of a long series of debate [?] between the league and Liberty Lobby.

[But there has never been a debate. That's the point. But merely "jewish" venom, censorship and persecution of truth-telling "anti-Semites." And hence no attempted "jewish" rebuttal (much less disproval) of Gentile disagreement, contradiction or criticism and exposure of "jewish" lies and evil practices. (See "jewish" "debt-token money" or "banking.") (Likewise, see the "jew"-forbidden "Holocaust" debate.) And yet if the "jew" could prove his lies were true, why wouldn't he? Because he can't. And so he defends himself with venom, slander, hatred persecution and censorship of the truth.–Ed.]

Although they were unable to document their charge with clear instances of anti-Semitic remarks made on the air, **representatives of the** ["Anti-Defamation"–Ed.] **league insisted that there have been "innuendoes" in the programs and outright hate-mongering and racial anti-Semitism in the publications that are promoted by Liberty Lobby on every program.**

[Note how the "A.D.L." thus puts on the best possible face in face of the broadcast truth—which it yet denies on the other side of its crooked mouth. And note how the N.Y. Times facilitates this face-saving explanation. And yet to their credit, even the very "jewish" (and Marxist or communist) N.Y. Times had to admit that the "A.D.L." could not at all prove what it accused—i.e. that L.L.'s radio broadcasts were "anti-Semitic"—(as if that were something far more evil, hateful, racist and unjust than this omnipresent, incessant, "holocaustic" and "jewish" anti-Gentilism:).

For L.L.'s broadcasted words were obviously open for all the American public to hear—and even to read, as in L.L.'s book—with all allegedly "anti-Semitic" passages published therein, and republished herein, both above and below. And hence there simply was no proof nor evidence of "anti-Semitism" for these anti-American, SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "fact-finders" to find—although that didn't stop them from ceaselessly and slanderously **saying** so on all other occasions before **and after** this confessional Times interview and article, because these SuperNazis only tell the truth (contrary and counterproductive to their evil aims) when they absolutely have to, as in this extraordinary case.

And so the "A.D.L." (faced with such a "show me," skeptical and unconvinced N.Y. Times—which it could hardly bully with "anti-Semitic" threats) had to a fall back on this ridiculous charge and excuse for their anti-American attempts at broadcast censorship: that L.L.'s broadcasts merely **advertised** "anti-Semitic" (i.e. anti-"jewish") literature.–Ed.]

"If they were to use the **hard-core** material on the air, they would defeat their purpose," said Justin Finger, assistant director of the civil rights division of the league. "**They have hit upon a very clever device of using radio to get people to send for their materials**." [p. 137-38]

(The "**hard-core** material" reference is probably deliberately intended by these "Anti-Defamers" to liken Liberty Lobby's patriotic and/or nationalistic literature to **pornography**—the kind of "hard core" pornography discretely advertised in less sexually "hard core" publications, newspapers or magazines.)

"**They** [L.L.–Ed.] **have hit upon a very clever device** [i.e. of producing and broadcasting **non**-'anti-Semitic' radio programs–Ed.] **of using radio to get people to send for their** ['hard-core' "anti-Semitic' literary–Ed.] **materials**." [p. 137-38]

Is that a pathetically weak argument for censoring a broadcast(er), or what?

But that's all these SuperNazi "jews" had. And so all they could do was lie, slander and threaten: Criminally threaten Liberty Lobby broadcasters and criminally censor L.L. broadcasts under cover of constant "Anti-Defamation League" defamation or slander of these Gentiles. And all without being able to point out or quote from any of this constantly "jew"-alleged "anti-Semitism" supposedly broadcast by Liberty Lobby and its radio stations. Isn't that astounding? And so clearly and justly, these SuperNazi "jews" should never have been allowed to succeed. And clearly if America were a just country, they never would have succeeded.

* * * * *

And so the New York Times specifically pointed out that Liberty Lobby's radio programs were in fact **not** "anti-Semitic." And yet, as we have seen and read, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." ceaselessly screeched the precise opposite. So what are we to think of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." as a "news" or truth source?—and henceforth of their "press releases"?

Although they were unable to document their charge with clear instances of anti-Semitic remarks made on the air, representatives of the league insisted that there have been "innuendoes" in the programs and outright hate-mongering and racial anti-Semitism in the publications that are promoted by Liberty Lobby on every program.

"If they were to use the **hard-core** material on the air, they would defeat their purpose," said Justin Finger, assistant director of the civil rights division of the league. "**They have hit upon a very clever device of using radio to get people to send for their materials**." [p. 137-38]

* * * * *

From Liberty Lobby's book:

> **It is noteworthy that...the ADL almost never quotes a specific statement which is supposed to be beyond the pale of free speech protection. Instead it refers obscurely to ''religious bigotry'' and "racism," and skips on to diatribes against the evil and subhuman nature of persons guilty of such bigotry and racism.** The ADL's typical victim in all likelihood said nothing more than that cheerleaders for Israel had great influence on the United States' press, or that the human rights of Arabs had suffered under Israeli military occupation, or that the United States should withdraw military aid from Israel; **by including all such assertions under the label "anti-Semitic religious bigotry" the ADL paints the darkest possible picture of its adversaries while neatly avoiding the issues.**
>
> **In the case of Liberty Lobby, the ADL had long used the precise tactics just described.** [p. 31]

As the New York Times was by the simple facts compelled to agree.

It is not enough for these SuperNazi "jews" to simply declare or defame some Gentile as "anti-Semitic" in order to "legally" censor, silence, harm or persecute ("prosecute") him—as they demonically intend. For the word of these "jews" is mud.

These SuperNazis crave to make it a law, as they did in their "Soviet Union," and as they have in certain "jewish" states like Canada and France, that they can legally persecute any Gentile they call, decree or label "anti-Semitic." But we Gentiles simply cannot allow that, or this, that and every Gentile country will likewise become their "Soviet Union," and we and our loved ones their captive slaves—or else their "anti-Semitic" or "counter-revolutionary" mass-murder victims.

* * * * *

And so Liberty Lobby's radio shows are admittedly **not** "anti-Semitic," admit the SuperNazi "jews" to each other when they're sure no Gentiles are listening, or when the New York Times asked them point blank for proof. It's L.L.'s organization and their **literature**, they sometimes say. They don't want Americans reading L.L.'s literature. And so they sometimes attack, discredit, slander or defame L.L.'s **organization** rather than or along with their radio programs.

* * * * *

> Memorandum dated October 10, 1974, written by James Pazol, **ADL Chairman, District #2** [?], and sent **to** and received and read by **B'nai B'rith Lodge Presidents and ADL Chairmen:** "As you may perhaps be aware, Liberty Lobby continues to add to the list of radio stations across the country which carry its program **'This is Liberty Lobby.' While the programs themselves are rarely overtly anti-Semitic, the organization which produces them is clearly anti-Jewish."** [p. 219]

And so on the other side of their crooked mouths, when no Gentiles are listening, even these SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" privately confess and secretly admit to each other what they knew all along: that Liberty Lobby's radio shows weren't really "anti-Semitic" after all. (But we knew that, because we read the most allegedly "anti-Semitic" passages from the L.L. radio show transcripts.)

So it's **not** L.L.'s radio shows after all—after all this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." noise, fuss, finger pointing and hateful, racist accusations. It's L.L.'s **organization**, it's their membership, their officers, their employees who are so "clearly anti-Jewish."

But doesn't "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." have an organization, a membership, officers, employees and even non-paid "laymen"? Then how do **they** compare with the L.L. organization in virtue and vice; truth and mendacity; love and hatred or racism, "anti-Semitism" or anti-Gentilism; and in patriotism, loyalty or anti-perfidy and treachery? Isn't **that** the correct question here? How "clearly anti-Gentile" is this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." organization, both super-national and 100% "jewish"—excluding all non-"jews" as a matter of Super-Nazi racist, "jewish" policy? And so how can far more viceous, hateful, racist individuals or groups (or

organizations) justly get away with accusing and condemning far **less** viceous individuals and groups without thereby condemning themselves? (Matt. 7:1-2 & Luke 6:36-38) By monopolizing all media and controlling all "public officials"?—especially "legislators" and judges? Is that how?

* * * * *

And here's an official "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." letter three weeks after the revealing Times article above:

> **Letter** dated July 29, 1974, **written by** Harvey B. Schechter **ADL Regional Director, Los Angeles, California**, and sent **to** and received and read by W. L. Gleason, **President, KICO** [radio station–Ed.], Inc., P. O. Box 861, **El Centro, California:** "This will acknowledge receipt of your July 25th certified letter concerning our press release about Liberty Lobby and Radio Station KICO dated July 22, 1974.... **There was no intention on our** [i.e. "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s"–Ed.] **part to cause you 'great damage.' Our objective was to call public attention to the anti-Semitism fostered by Liberty Lobby and their use of radio stations to spread their hatred of Jews."** [p. 217]

Question: Does this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." charge mean that Liberty Lobby's **radio programs** are "anti-Semitic" and hence "spread their hatred of Jews", or what?

How subtly deceptive these SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" are! If you dare challenge their "anti-Semitic" accusation by asking for direct quotes or instances, like Mr. Brown of the N.Y. Times, then I'll wager they'll retreat to their second and reserve lie: That it is not L.L.'s **radio programs** which are "anti-Semitic," but merely their **literature**, **advertised** on those radio programs. And hence that **that** alone is what was meant by "the anti-Semitism fostered by Liberty Lobby and their use of radio stations to spread their hatred of Jews", and nothing more; and hence that if you read more into it, then that was **your** misreading and **your** error—which is clearly yet another "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." lie. For they know **exactly** what lies they're telling, and exactly what false impressions they're deliberately propagating.

See what I mean? These are poisonous SuperNazi snakes in the grass.

* * * * *

And here's another "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." letter months **before** the Times article which implicitly admits it wasn't Liberty Lobby's radio programs, but rather their literature, that was "anti-Semitic." And the implication is that L.L.'s radio programs had to be stopped, silenced or censored by these SuperNazi "jews" in order to keep the American public from getting and reading this vehemently "jew"-hated, Gentile literature.

And why this semi-truthful "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." admission? Because the "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." writer knew he was dealing with someone who may have actually **heard** Liberty Lobby's broadcasts…having broadcasted them, and being a Gentile of substance, character and principle. (See his independence day speech above.)

Letter from Arnold Forster, head "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." lawyer, to Gentile-American free-speech advocate, W. O'Shaughnessy of WVOX New Rochelle, New York, February 25, 1974,

> …I also enclose an article on Liberty Lobby by Irwin Suall in the current issue of the ADL Bulletin. Mr. Suall is the league's national fact-finding director. (Back in 1964, Ben Epstein and I exposed Liberty Lobby's predilection for anti-Semitism in our book, Danger on the Right, and we do it again in our forthcoming book, The New Anti-Semitism.)
>
> **Also enclosed are some transcripts of Liberty Lobby programs.** Anyone familiar with Yockey's Imperium or that monumental forgery [?], The Protocols of the Elders of Zion, will quickly **recognize the ancient theme of the "perfidious Jew."**
>
> [As if the anti-Christ "jew" was ever loyal or true to me or you.
>
> Perfidious—treacherous, faithless, disloyal, untrustworthy, traitorous

Perfidy—[L. ***perfidia*** (to deceive) through faith < ***per*** through + ***fides*** faith]; the deliberate breaking of faith; betrayal of trust, treachery

So what is this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." shyster "jew" saying? That he and his kind are **not** "treacherous, faithless and deceitful"? That they do **not** "deceive through faith" nor "betray [our misplaced Gentile and Christian–Ed.] trust"?

Is this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." shyster "jew" saying that Liberty Lobby and other such Gentiles are evil, hateworthy and deserving of "jewish" censorship, prosecution and punishment because they are thus slandering or "defaming" faithful, loyal, trustworthy "jews" like himself by calling them "perfidious"? Or is he saying that these Gentiles are evil and hateworthy for **noticing** that he and his "B'nai B'rith" kind are so exceptionally "perfidious"? In other words, is this yet another case of Gentile "truth-crime"?—of Gentiles telling the truth (about "jews")?

And besides, do these SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "sons of the cut" of this "beastly," world-wide "sinagog of Satan" not likewise "deceive [us Gentiles–Ed.] through faith" via their obvious abuse and treacherous betrayal of the faith and word of Moses, and by their demonic and blasphemous pretension of being "God's people" or "God's chosen people"? (John 8:44 & Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9)

For Surely God is not Satan and Satan is not God. And surely it is a most demonic and blasphemous slander or "defamation" of God Himself for this SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"Anti-Defamation League" to say otherwise. And surely Moses would "consume" them all—as once upon a time and upon a mountain top, he had formerly talked himself out of doing. (Exodus 32:10-15) So what bigger and more blasphemous lie could these SuperNazi anti-Mosites possibly tell?

And note the following tacit "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." admission that Liberty Lobby's five minute radio programs are not really "anti-Semitic," ("racist, "hateful," etc.) at all, and after all this "jewish" noise—or surely this "jewish" lawyer would have quoted from them directly to prove or demonstrate his hateful accusation, instead of merely and generally mis-labeling, smearing, slandering or defaming and L.L.'s radio programs as "anti-Semitic."

For here below this perfidious "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jew" merely condemns L.L.'s **literature** as "anti-Semitic."

(And see below where 5 months later this slanderous, "anti-Semitic" "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." lie is confirmed by the New York Times and again reluctantly admitted by "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L" themselves.)–Ed.]

But even if one wants to give the Liberty Lobby broadcasts the benefit of some non-existent [?] **doubt,** [And yet, according to L.L., "only a miniscule proportion of 'This is Liberty Lobby' commentary (less than three percent) [of their radio program(s)–Ed.] touched on Israel, Zionist, or Arab matters" (p. 203)—much less upon this "perfidious Jew."–Ed.] **read or listen to the end of each program (as in the enclosed transcripts), where some of the most vicious anti-Semitism in the country is** advertised. [Merely advertised, mind you; L.L.'s literature–Ed.] **Liberty Letter and America First** (a copy of America First is enclosed) **are flagrant in their anti-Semitism; yet a key objective of Liberty Lobby programs is to get the listener to subscribe to Liberty Letter and get a copy of America First free.** [p. 107]

And a "key objective" of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." is clearly to keep you and me from reading L.L.'s literature. Why is that? Really? What is "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." so very afraid of? The truth? And your knowledge of it?—by reading it or hearing it from truthful, non-"jewish" publishers and broadcasters?

And so we see "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." are not content with merely controlling the airwaves. They also crave to control all Gentile publication (indeed, all communication) as well. But we knew that.

* * * * *

"B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" Slanderous and Censorious "jewish" Method

So what is "B'nai B'rith"/"Anti-Defamation League's" slanderous or defamatory "jewish" method?

What "better" lie for the Liar to tell than the exact opposite of the truth? And what better mask (or name) but a most "divine" one? And so the Damner pretends to be the Savior of all Humanity; and the Satanic Wolf (and Its predatory, "communistic" pack) the Good Shepherds of all Gentiles; and the Devil, the Slanderer (or Defamer), the anti-Slanderer (or anti-Defamer). Hence these "Anti-Dafamers" of Satan's "Sons of the Cut" (John 8:44)—this "Anti-Defamation League" of "B'nai B'rith"—a supernational or SuperNazi group of exclusively racial or racist "jews." See how they defame, so no one will credit those Gentiles they thus slander.

> The…ADL's [national anti-American censorship–Ed.] campaign was formally organized at a "Meeting of Special Subcommittee on Liberty Lobby Broadcasts of the Civil Rights Executive Committee" of the ADL on February 13, 1974 in New York City and put into active operation. A primary purpose of the campaign was to cause radio stations to cease broadcasting…[L.L.'s–Ed.] radio program, "This is Liberty Lobby." **In pursuit of their intent to cause**…[**L.L.'s**–Ed.] **radio program to be removed from the air**,…**ADL caused to be written, published, and widely circulated numerous letters, memoranda, articles, and at least two press releases, falsely and maliciously attacking** …[L.L.–Ed.]**, with the intent of greatly harming** …[L.L.'s–Ed.] **reputation and creating in the public mind the false belief that** …[L.L.–Ed.] **was an anti-Semitic and anti-democratic institution run by pro-Nazis, and that** …[L.L.'s–Ed.] **radio program contained disreputable, illegitimate, bigoted, anti-Semitic material and religious prejudice too vile to be broadcast**—all of which insinuations and statement of…ADL were utterly untrue. [p. 205]
>
> …[L.L.–Ed.] alleges that…**ADL** wrongfully and in violation of …[L.L.'s–Ed.] rights intentionally and **maliciously** and without lawful justification **interfered with**…[**L.L.'s**–Ed.] **business and economic relations with…numerous…radio stations throughout the United States, by means of the aforesaid campaign of false and malicious attacks on**…[**L.L.'s**–Ed.] **reputation, and also by causing organized threats of financial loss through loss of advertising to be made against those radio stations, and further by making and causing to be made overwhelming threats of false and damaging publicity against those stations, with the intended and foreseeable result that those stations did cease broadcasting** …[**L.L.'s**–Ed.] **"This is Liberty Lobby" program,** to…[L.L.'s–Ed.] great damage, including loss of prospective economic advantage. [p. 207]
>
> …[**L.L.**–Ed.] alleges that it **has been intentionally and grievously damaged** in the conduct of its affairs and in its economic relations and prospective economic advantages **by intentional false and malicious disparagement by the…ADL of the character of** …[**L.L.'s**–Ed.] **enterprise, and the publications it sold or gave away** [.] …**ADL intentionally and maliciously used its vast and overwhelming power of publicity on numerous occasions**…**to communicate to a great number of readers, including**…[L.L.'s–Ed.] **customers and prospective customers, such intentionally injurious falsehoods, known to the**…**ADL to be falsehoods or to be misleading distortions, as** [e.g.–Ed.] **that**…[**L.L.'s**–Ed.] **enterprise and the publications it sold or gave away were "anti-Semitic," "racist," or "pro-Nazi"** when in fact such was not the

case. **The result of the**…**ADL's massive false disparagement and malicious mischaracterization of**…[L.L.'s–Ed.] enterprise and publications **was that many persons who would otherwise have** purchased publications from…[L.L.–Ed.] or engaged in other economic transactions beneficial to…[L.L.–Ed.], **did not do so**, to…[L.L.'s–Ed.] great pecuniary harm. [209–Ed.]

And that was of course the slanderous and censorious "jewish" intent: To keep people from listening to or reading Liberty Lobby on the false grounds that they were false, slanderous, malicious, hateful, racist, etc.—in a word, evil—and hence not worthy listening to or reading. And so "jewish" mission accomplished.

And finally,

…[L.L.–Ed.] alleges that…**ADL, though its agents, officers, and employees** acting within the scope of their agency or employment or office, **falsely and maliciously prepared and composed, and falsely and maliciously published, certain untrue, libelous, and defamatory matter concerning**…[**L.L.**–Ed.] **and**…[**L.L.'s**–Ed.] **employees**…. The…**ADL's false and malicious publications were specifically intended to lead to, and did lead to, wide republication in newspapers and periodicals and orally;**…. ADL, through its agents, officers, and employees, knew when publishing the defamatory matter that it was false, or acted with reckless disregard of its truth of falsity, and published the defamatory matter with actual malice toward…[L.L.–Ed.].

[These are the three legal conditions for slanderous or "libelous guilt" in "jewish"-Amerika: (1.) malice; (2.) knowingly spreading unflattering falsehoods; or (3.) having a "reckless disregard" for the truth or falsehood of whatever you're spreading. (See e.g. the "holocaust.")(The latter is a bit of a catch-all, or a legalistic means of "convicting" someone politically unpopular with the judge or jury, when it cannot be proven that he **knew** whatever unflattering things he was "maliciously" saying, writing, publishing or broadcasting about so-and-so were false. In which case the accused defendant may be tasked by the judge to **prove** what he said was true, rather than his allegedly-"libeled" accuser having to prove that what he "maliciously" said was false. By the way, can one "maliciously" tell the truth? If so, I suppose state "prosecutors" would be a most "guilty" party.)–Ed.]

As an element of its actual malice, in some instances,…**ADL would knowingly and deliberately apply to**…[**L.L.**–Ed.] **terms such as "anti-Semitic"** which when taken in their commonly understood meaning and connotation [i.e. anti-"jew"–Ed.] were factually inaccurate and untrue when applied to…[L.L.–Ed.], and **which** when taken in their commonly understood meaning and connotation **were grossly damaging to**…[L.L.'s–Ed.] **reputation, and were known and intended to be so by the**…**ADL**, but which terms are falsely and deviously claimed by…ADL to have definitions different from their commonly accepted meanings in an effort to avoid anticipated accusations of falsehood and actual malice. [But if the defendant were a Gentile, could he likewise get away with making up his own innocent, non-libelous and exculpatory (but obviously false and deceitful) definitions for the judge and/or jury to acquit him or dismiss all charges against him?–Ed.] …**ADL, in publishing the defamatory matter, had the wrongful and wilful intent to injure**…[**L.L.**–Ed.] **in**…[**its**/their–Ed.] **reputation and** in…[its/their–Ed.] **ability to carry on** its legitimate functions as a nonprofit corporation, in particular by **intentionally and maliciously attempting to convey the totally false impression that**…[**L.L.**–Ed.] **spread bigotry, hatred, irrational religious prejudice, and undemocratic and un-American ideas, and thus that**…[L.L.–Ed.] and **its publications were too vile and disreputable to be allowed a public hearing, and that anyone who aided**…[L.L.–Ed.] **in broadcasting its messages** [such as radio stations or networks–Ed.] **was likewise bigoted and disreputable.** [p. 211-12]

And hence, at "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" prompting, suggestion or demand, should lose their governmental broadcast licenses.

* * * * *

And so that is "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" slanderous "jewish" method.

But what is "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" censorious "jewish" method? Or how do they go about silencing or censoring Gentile broadcasters and their Gentile programmers?

The first "jewish" step is to "educate" the "offensive" Gentile broadcaster, program producer or publisher about how "offensive" his broadcasts or publications are to "jews": how very "wrong," "hateful," "harmful, "bigoted" and "anti-Semitic" they are. And so the "offending" Gentile broadcaster/publisher (and certain influential officials and "opinion makers") are sent "jewish" ("B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.") "educational materials" which supposedly "prove" the "truth" of the "jewish" complaints and accusations against the allegedly "anti-Semitic" program producer, broadcaster, writer or publisher.

And these "educational materials" are also clearly intended to "justify" the intended "jewish" ("B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.") censorship of these Gentiles. But of course these censorious SuperNazi "jews" profess they only want to censor or silence "evil, hateful, viceous, racist" Gentiles—i.e. "anti-Semites" or spreaders of "anti-Semitism"—and hence not any "loving," "virtuous" or non-"racist" Gentiles. But when the judge is the Devil or Its SuperNazi sinagog we know that truth and justice is the exact opposite of what they say and judge.

Question: Is it possible, in the judgment of this SuperNazi sinagog of Satan, for "loving," "virtuous," non-"racist" or non-"anti-Semitic" Gentiles to be neutral regarding the endless "jewish" or "zionist" war(s) and aggressions of the "Israelis" against the Palestinian Arabs and Christians?—or to doubt, disbelieve or disprove their omnipresent and incessant "holocaust"? Do you see what I mean?

Now if possible, the "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" like to send some "jewish" friend of the "offending" Gentile broadcaster or publisher to deliver the "jewish" "education materials" and message of disapproval and displeasure, but not to make direct threats. This is the "jewish" velvet glove before the censorious iron fist. For why use a cannon to swat what may be a mere fly?

And again "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." pretension is that these "education materials" of theirs are absolutely and undeniably (if not demonstrably or provably) true, and hence that any Gentile who is not at once totally convinced, or who does not soon believe them—(and hence does not censoriously act upon his "jewish" "education" in immediately or very soon stopping his presses or discontinuing his "offensive" broadcasts)—is pretentiously regarded by these SuperNazi "jewish" thugs as if he were some demonically stubborn fool wickedly rejecting God's plainly, clearly, obviously truthful word; and as a self-damner and, multiplying the damn spiritual tragedy, a damner of others who may hear his "evil" broadcasts or read his "wicked, hateful" publications. And this spreading (publication or broadcasting) of the great "evil" of "anti-Semitism" is something the "jew" pretends (F.C.C.-like) he regrettably cannot possibly permit, tolerate nor allow.

(But their omnipresent and incessant "holocaust" is of course neither hateful, racist, anti-Gentile nor slanderous—according to these hateful, racist, anti-Gentile, SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." slanderers.)

* * * * *

And this "jewish" pretension of the absolute truth of their assertions, accusations and "educational materials" is very crucial toward furthering their evil schemes. For this alleged "jewish" truth pseudo-"justifies" their SuperNazi intolerance, dictatorialness and censoriousness, and their vile and legalistic threats and aggressions against these "jew"-hated Gentile broadcasters and publishers. In short, the "jews" fabricate or grossly exaggerate the Gentile threat against them in order to pseudo-justify their vicious violence against these hated Gentiles. For the more vile the "jew"-hated Gentile can be made by these SuperNazi "jews" to **appear**, and the greater the threat he allegedly or imaginable poses to "jews"—such

as e.g. by telling the truth—the more justified **appears** their intended "jewish" violence against him—if he persists in the truth, or his alleged truth.

In short the SuperNazi "jews" pretend that if the big, bad, "anti-Semites" are not soon stopped from spreading their "hatred," that six million more "jews" will be "gassed," "holocausted" or otherwise genocided. Do you see the "jewish" method: false, deceitful, slanderous and pretentious?

And this kind of slanderous pretension or pretentious slanderousness is characteristically "jewish." In Palestine, e.g., the "jews" routinely torture Arab prisoners to find out whatever they can find out. But the "jews" never admit what they're doing. That would be telling (the truth). But no, the "jews" commonly pseudo-justify this torture of their Arabic prisoners by repeatedly pretending there's a "ticking time bomb" somewhere that only their prisoners know about. And therefore they must regrettably torture these Arabs to find out where this imaginary "terror bomb" is before it explodes and kills innocent "jews." And so this imaginary "ticking time bomb" scenario pseudo-justifies the "jewish" torture in order to save "innocent" "jewish" lives from Arabic "terror." (But the real and true or far greater terror is of course "jewish" or "Israeli.")

And this common "jewish" excuse for their terrible torture of Arab prisoners has been used so often that everyone involved knows it's a lie—and especially the "jewish" torturers and their Arabic victims. It's a terrible "jewish" stock pretension that everyone knows about, but which the pig-headed "jews" stubbornly maintain, because the alternative is to admit the terrible and torturous truth, of which the "jews" (and hence their mass-media) are evidently incapable. And so of course the dangerously stupid and truthless Amerikans don't know (nor want to know) how many Arabic Gentiles their "terrible" money and guns have thus helped torture—(much less murder and mass-murder).

And also consider the "jewish" "show-trials" (with their foregone and lethal conclusions) of those Gentile prisoners whom these "jews" murderously hate and crave to torture and kill, but which they, for whatever reasons, prefer to do so publicly, legalistically, infamously, defameously, slanderously and propagandistically. These hatefully or slanderously accused, "tried" and "convicted" Gentiles are seldom to never just a little bit "guilty." Hell no! They are enormously, monstrously, unbelievably "guilty"—or so they are publicly declared by their "jewish" accusers and judges…and ultimately murderers or "executors." (See e.g. the Nuremberg "trials," slanders and lynchings.) For the pre-intended "jewish" violence against these "jew"-hated Gentiles is enormously, monstrously, unbelievably vile. And so therefore must these Gentiles be, if this official "jewish" violence is to be "just." Do you see?

* * * * *

The following is a typical example of this censorious "jewish" method—as demonically practiced by the SuperNazi sinagog of Satan and/or their "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.":

Again, firstly "educational materials" of the SuperNazi sinagog are put into the "offending" Gentile broadcaster or publisher's hands, and preferably by a "jewish" "friend."

For such is the demonically perverse "jewish" version of the following divine or gospel truth: **"If I had not come and spoken unto them** [i.e. these anti-Christ "jews"–Ed.], **they had not had sin; but now they have no cloak for their sin."**–(John 8:22)

July 2, 1974
[To] Mr. Arthur W. Arundel
President, WAVA Radio Station
1901 N. Fort Meyer Drive
Arlington, Va. 22209
[From: Henry J. Kaufman, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." agent, former Wash. D.C. "regional chairman," and alleged friend of Mr. Arundel, a Gentile–Ed.]

I am sending you the attached, Arthur … ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "education materials" on L.L.—most likely Brody's "informational piece" and/or Suall's "This is

Liberty Lobby" (see below)–Ed.] **which I read with great interest and which I am forwarding to you because to my surprise your station was listed as one of those carrying "This Is Liberty Lobby."**

I can't believe that your acceptance of this [L.L.–Ed.] **program was accompanied by any understanding, on your part, of the activities behind it. I have certainly never associated you with an anti-Semitic interests and I prefer to believe that you would not knowingly accept a program of this nature regardless of the revenue involved.** (See page 2 of the attached ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."?–Ed.] release.)

[Translation (from "jewish" into human or Gentile): "You've done such an immensely evil thing, Arthur, that I can't believe you knew what you were doing. [Thank Satan I'm here to let you know.]" And note the subtle presumption that it must have been about money—as if it certainly couldn't have been about truth, freedom of speech, or anything else good, Godly or just. And now, as always, and characteristically, the "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jew" seizes the moral high ground, the schoolmaster's authority and the brow-beater's role—which we Gentiles therefore cannot afford to ever cede or abandon to these presumptive and pretentious anti-Christ "moralists."–Ed.]

I would be very much interested, Arthur, in any reaction you might care to give me on this subject, as well as some indication of how long this program has been on your station and how much longer you propose to carry it.

Sincerely,
Henry J. Kaufman

* * * * *

MEMORANDUM

[To: Irwin Suall ("B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" anti-American spy-master or "fact-finder")

From: David A. Brody ("B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" "regional director" of Wash. D.C.)–Ed.]

SUBJECT: Liberty Lobby: Henry I. Kaufman—Arthur Arundel, [Gentile–Ed.] Owner of WAVA, Arlington, Va.

DATE: August 26, 1974

Henry **Kaufman** called me this morning. He is the **past chairman of my regional board** ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." divides America into 31 "regions"–Ed.] **and as recipient of previous background data** [i.e. "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" "educational materials"–Ed.]**, he had written to Arthur Arundel, station owner** [**of WAVA, Arlington, Virginia**–Ed.], as per the letter of July 2, attached.

Arundel apparently has been out of the country for the past two months, returned this week, and immediately called Henry. Incidentally, **they are friends of long standing**, have been at each other's homes, and Henry has been involved with him at the Warrenton, Virginia Gold Cup Races as they are both thoroughbred showhorse enthusiasts.

Henry told me in his conversation with Arundel **he pointed out he was talking to him as a friend and not intending to bring any pressure on him** [of course not, "friends" don't do that–Ed.]; **that he**, Henry, **couldn't believe that Arundel personally knew of or supported the action taken by his** [station–Ed.] **manager, Hott, in utilizing** [i.e. broadcasting–Ed.] **programs of this nature purely for economic reasons** [For what other possible reason could there be? Perhaps an "anti-Semitic" or Gentile desire to broadcast the truth, or to exercise broadcast freedom of speech, or to allow someone else to?–Ed.]; **that he** [the "friendly "jew"–Ed.] **was so shocked when he got my** [i.e. D. Brody's ("B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" "regional director" of Wash. D.C.)–Ed.] **informational** [or "educational"–Ed.] **piece some weeks ago that he called me** [Brody–Ed.] **and I reviewed with him** [Kaufman–Ed.] **the background** [rather than the actual words or program scripts–Ed.] **of Liberty Lobby; that it is more than a conservative**

organization, that it is an anti-Semitic and bigoted one; and that he, Henry [the "friendly" "jew" Kaufman–Ed.]**, wanted Arundel** [the Gentile F.C.C. licensee/radio station owner–Ed.] **to know, if he did not already know it, that we had more than contemplated but were actually involved in legal action and wanted Arundel to be aware of it.**

Arundel went into a long apologia about not permitting time for bigots [He's resisting. H's not accepting the "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." revealed "truth" or "found fact" that L.L. is indeed "anti-Semitic and bigoted," and hence undeserving of ever buying American (or rather "jewish"-Amerikan) air-time–Ed.] **although he did feel conservatives should be allowed their expression, to which Henry reiterated the vicious anti-Semitic aspect of Liberty Lobby as opposed to legitimate conservatism.** [What an interesting, legalistic, censorious and tyrannical "jewish" distinction: "vicious anti-Semitism" vs. "legitimate conservatism"–Ed.] **And finally, Henry** [Kaufman, the all-too-"friendly" "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jew"–Ed.] **told him that for himself he was not demanding removal but that he knew that when Arundel looked into it, he would do the right thing and not be a party to this kind of vicious action.** Arundel told Henry he would call me [D. Brody, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" "regional director" of Wash. D.C.–Ed.]. I should point out that I had some past relationships with Arundel and we have always enjoyed a pleasant working relationship—although I should point out also that he is not as active presently in the station as he has been and I suspect that Hott [his station manager–Ed.] is given a free hand. [p. 71-2]

* * * * *

Here is Arnold Forster (not Foster, mind you), the "general counsel" or head lawyer for the "A.D.L.," in an excerpted letter to William O'Shaughnessy, the president of WVOX, a free-speech radio station from New Rochelle, N.Y, herein trying to discourage him from airing Liberty Lobby's short, pre-paid, five minute, radio programs of which "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." most vehemently and censoriously disapproved. Note the subtle "jewish" threat to take away the broadcast license of this Gentile "radio station franchise holder."

Jan. 31, 1974,

…When a second and a third and even a fourth [complaint–Ed.] call came to me from friends [or "laymen" (unpaid "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." agents)?–Ed.] in and around New Rochelle, I knew you were in trouble with the Liberty Lobby Program. [You in big trouble, boy! Big "jew" trouble! We'll yank your broadcast license for this!–Ed.] But **I assumed, as a** very bright guy and a responsible citizen and **radio station franchise** [i.e. F.C.C. license–Ed.] **holder, that you needed no advice from me.** [Then why are you writing to give it?–Ed.] I gathered from one of the calls that **the full data about the blatant anti-Semitic bigotry of Liberty Lobby had been sent to you** [i.e. national A.D.L. "fact-finder," muck-raker and mud-slinger Suall's published libel, "This is Liberty Lobby"?–Ed.] **so I knew you needed no facts from me.** [I.E. the "fact" is: You damn-well know what you better do, before we "jews" de-license you.–Ed.] Imagine my chagrin, on returning from abroad just days ago, to hear that the program was still being disseminated on WVOX.... [p. 105]

Imagine the menacing nerve or threatening "hootsba" of this sinister, SuperNazi, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jew"!

The Gentile had been duly informed of the defamatory "jewish" "truth." And yet the Gentile had not yet acted accordingly! And so imagine this SuperNazi "jew's" chagrin! How

dare any Gentile not submit in the face of such overwhelming and convincing "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "evidence"?

And three and a half weeks later O'Shaughnessy evidently remained unconvinced, or rather uncowed, and had not yet surrendered to these SuperNazi thugs by obediently censoring Liberty Lobby. For here is yet another excerpted letter from Arnold Forster to O'Shaughnessy, a staunch Gentile-American free-speech advocate, as we have read above. It is dated February 25, 1974.

Note how Forster now hand-delivers Suall's smear:

> …**I** also enclose **an article on Liberty Lobby by Irwin Suall in the current issue of the ADL Bulletin. Mr. Suall is the league's national fact-finding director. (Back in 1964, Ben Epstein and I exposed Liberty Lobby's predeliction for anti-Semitism in our book, Danger on the Right, and we do it again in our forthcoming book, The New Anti-Semitism.)**
>
> **Also enclosed are some transcripts of Liberty Lobby programs.** Anyone familiar with Yockey's Imperium or that monumental forgery [?], The Protocols of the Elders of Zion, will quickly recognize the ancient theme of the "perfidious Jew."
>
> **But even if one wants to give the Liberty Lobby broadcasts the benefit of some non-existent** [?] **doubt,** [For how could any (extremely wicked) Gentile doubt yet remain or persist after having read the above "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "educational materials"? What more would any Gentile truth-seeker ever need to know? For surely these SuperNazi "jews" are the one constant source of all truth? And yet, if you notice, they never mentioned this: (but L.L. did): "only a miniscule proportion of "This is Liberty Lobby" commentary (less than three percent) touched on Israel, Zionist, or Arab matters." [p. 203)–Ed.] **read or listen to the end of each program (as in the enclosed transcripts), where some of the most vicious anti-Semitism in the country is advertised.** [Merely advertised, mind you.–Ed.] Liberty Letter and [the L.L. pamphlet–Ed.] America First (a copy of America First is enclosed) are flagrant in their anti-Semitism; yet **a key objective of Liberty Lobby programs is to get the listener to subscribe to Liberty Letter and get a copy of America First free.**
>
> [So what? So "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." are not content with merely controlling the airwaves. They also crave to control all Gentile publication (indeed, all communication) as well. But we knew that.–Ed.]
>
> **Bill, I simply and honestly do not see how there can be the slightest doubt that Willis Carto and…Liberty Lobby, are anti-Semitic to the core. But if any possible doubt remains in your mind, I invite you, or a delegated member of your staff, to go through the materials we have been collecting** [on this particular "A.D.L." target–Ed.] **for many years.**…. [p. 107]

But let us note what professor Chomsky (a "jew," by the way) had to say about "**his**" "A.D.L." file. And let us henceforth take these "educational materials" of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," containing these "collected" or "found facts," discrediting and/or defamatory of their Gentile (and even "jewish") targets or victims, with a proverbial grain of skeptical Gentile salt:

> Virtually every talk I give is monitored and reports of their alleged **contents** (sometimes **ludicrously**, even comically **distorted**) are sent on to the [Anti-Defamation] League, to be incorporated in my file.
>
> When I give a talk at a university or elsewhere, it is common for a group to distribute literature, invariably unsigned, containing a collection of attacks on me spiced with **'quotes'** (**generally fabricated**) from what **I am alleged to have said here and there**.
>
> I have no doubt that the source is the ADL, and often the people distributing the unsigned literature acknowledge the fact. **These practices are vicious and serve to**

intimidate many people. They are of course not illegal. If **the ADL** chooses to behave in this fashion, it has a right to do so [?]; but this **should** also **be exposed.**

(I'm working on it, professor.)

And I dare say that if anyone ever did to "B'nai B'rith"/"Anti-Defamation League" what they have characteristically, continually and defamatorily been doing to others for generations, they would not generously grant their defamers or slanderers the "right to do so," as professor Chomsky does.

And so no doubt these "A.D.L" files are often false and slanderous, and their hated subjects or targets often virtuous—virtuous or truthful enough to draw the vehement and slanderous hatred of these SuperNazi "jews."

Are you or I good enough for that, dear reader? One can only hope.

* * * * *

I hope the preceding shed some Gentile Light into a previously very Dark, threatening and extortionate "jewish" place. And also the following:

The "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." method is to so discredit, vilify or slander the Gentile speaker, writer, publisher, programmer or broadcaster, that hopefully no notice will be taken of his words, but all ears shall be shut, all eyes closed, all fingers wagged and backs turned against the "jew-hater." The "jewish" premise or presumption is that spiritual fruit must necessarily of its tree, and hence that false, hateful, racist, slanderous, poisonous, or rotten trees must therefore bear false, hateful, racist, slanderous, poisonous or rotten fruit, which therefore should not be eaten, but censored, outlawed, quarantined, destroyed.

Aside from the fact that even a liar can sometimes tell the truth—i.e. that his falsehood is not absolute, the "A.D.L.'s" unspoken argument is "valid," but not "sound." For the conclusion or deduction is only as true as its premise—that the source or tree is false, hateful, racist, slanderous, rotten, poisonous.

See e.g. the sinagog's false, hateful, racist, slanderous, rotten and poisonous "fruit" of evil against Gentiles, Germans, Christians, Arabs, Mohammedans, etc. For these are the people who brought us their "holocaust." How false, hateful, racist, slanderous, poisonous or rotten is (was) that? (And if you're not sure, because you're evidently still suffering the hateful after-effects of this "jewish" poison, then see e.g. The Satanic Jewish Holocaust. It is the truthful, medicinal antidote, and hence your cure.) And so if we merely apply this valid logic and conclusion of these SuperNazi "jews" against themselves, then we may safely doubt and discredit anything "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." ever say, publish or broadcast without certain proof or corroboration by reputable sources. If fact, by their very own logic and conclusion, such slanderous "jewish" poisoners should never again be allowed, permitted, suffered or tolerated to broadcast, publish, speak or otherwise poison the public spiritually, mentally or psychologically—neither by you, me nor the F.C.C.. Can you see that? (Matt 7:1-5 & Luke 6:37-38)

* * * * *

Yes, even a compulsive or congenital liars can sometimes tell the truth—at least to themselves or their deceitful kindred.

Consider e.g. the following letter: National anti-American spy-master (a.k.a. "fact-finder"), Irwin Suall, atop the "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." pyramid of evil, spying, slander and censorship, to his four underlings ("jews" of course) who mediate between him and the 31 branches or "regional offices" of the national "jewish" beast or monster, which itself is only a part of a much larger supernational or SuperNazi beast and Satanic monster called "B'nai B'rith" or the "sons of the cut":

L. L. explains, "**Here is the important major directive sent down the line by Irwin Suall to all the** [31–Ed.] **ADL regional offices** as a directive **governing** certain aspects of **the pressure campaign against** [L.L.'s–Ed.] **radio stations:**"

[To: Suall's five national lieutenants, who mediate between himself and his 31 national U.S. ("B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.") "regions" and "regional directors"–Ed.]

Iz Zack, Charles Wittenstein, Harry Rosenkranz, Michael Rapp and Harvey Schechter

[From:] Irwin Suall

July 23, 1974

[Subject:] Liberty Lobby

Here are some recommendations for action in connection with **our** [Ed.—censorious or anti-] **Liberty Lobby campaign, which you should convey to your regional directors:**

1. **Regional directors should communicate directly with the management of each of the radio stations in their respective areas carrying the Liberty Lobby program by mailing to them a copy of the reprint from the June, 1974 ADL Bulletin** [i.e. the writer Suall's ironic- or mockingly-entitled article, "This is Liberty Lobby" (reproduced below for our information and edification)–Ed.] **with a brief covering letter. The letter should state only that it has come to our attention that the station is carrying the Liberty Lobby program and that we are sending them the enclosed article for their information, so that they may gain a better understanding of the organization which is responsible for the radio program.** [These are the "educational materials." Note no mention or refutation of anything L.L. said or broadcast, but merely a "jewish" defamation of who they are, according to the theory that if the tree is poisonous, rotten or false, then so are its fruits.–Ed.]

2. **Attached are guidelines for concerned individuals to write directly to stations carrying the Liberty Lobby program. You should urge your regional directors to distribute copies of these guidelines, together with the ADL Bulletin** [of June '74, written by Suall himself, and reproduced below–Ed.] **reprint**, to their regional board members, ["B'nai B'rith" and/or Masonic?–Ed.] lodges, rabbis, etc. Businessmen should be encouraged to write on their business stationery. **Non-Jews, especially clergymen, should be asked to write.**

I am enclosing a photocopy of **Liberty Lobby's own listing, as of June, 1974, of the radio stations carrying its program**. You should attach this information to your communication to your regional directors.

Finally, please **emphasize how important it is that we get fairly complete reports on what regional directors are doing to implement our Liberty Lobby campaign in their areas.** The reports should be directed to you [four mediating "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." underlings–Ed.], with copies to Ted Freedman, Jerry Bakst, Mort Kass and me.

…Attachments

[i.e. "guidelines for concerned individuals to write directly to stations carrying the Liberty Lobby program"; Note the "Moral" (or rather immoral) brow-beating and intimidation of Gentile broadcasters by these "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews"–Ed.]

Concerned individuals should make radio stations carrying the Liberty Lobby's daily program, "This Is Liberty Lobby," **aware that they do not consider anti-Semitism to be legitimate fare** [Again," anti-Semitism" is "illegitimate," "illegal," "criminal"—or "should" be, and is or will be when- and wherever these SuperNazi "jews" are self-enthroned, in Canada, etc.—but certainly not their rabid, virulent and "holocaustic" anti-Gentilism.–Ed.]**; that they feel it is their duty or responsibility to inform the station of what they know concerning the organization** and to express their concern. [Again no "anti-Semitic" charges or complaints against L.L.'s words,

merely an "argementum ad hominem" against their persons, or a "jewish" "personal attack" against these L.L. Gentiles (see below)–Ed.] **Letters** directed **to these stations should include some expression of the above, plus** as **many of the following points—in the writer's own language**—as he may think necessary to make his point.

[I.E. the ideas should be the "A.D.L.'s," but the precise words should not be—as this would reveal or expose the hollowness, directedness and non-spontaneity of this entire national, (anti-)American "jewish" censorship campaign.–Ed.]

—It has come to the writer's attention [How?–Ed.] that the station is carrying these broadcasts.

—**Responsible media, newspapers, magazines, Jewish publications, etc., have labeled Liberty Lobby as anti-Semitic, a disseminator of anti-Semitism, a source of anti-Jewish propaganda, etc., and have identified some of its leaders as anti-Semites.**

[Thus this slanderously "jewish" "identification" "label" is like some sacred demonic text, and hence to disregard this "jewish" "i.d." "label" is like some angelic or Gentile "sacrilege." (But who then shall label these evil, anti-Gentile, SuperNazi "jews"? And how? By their five-pointed bloody red star, perhaps?)–Ed.]

—**Liberty Letter," which is advertised and promoted on the broadcasts, has often carried anti-Semitic material.**

—**Listeners who write to Liberty Lobby as suggested on the broadcasts are often sent anti-Semitic materials.**

[I.E. the L.L. broadcasts themselves are not demonstrably "anti-Semitic"—(or these "jews" would at least attempt to demonstrate, show or prove that they were)—but the broadcast's producers also produce, advertise, give or sell literature which these "jews" are thus "labeling" "anti-Semitic," as well as its L.L. producers.

But if this were true, and the L.L. fruit were of its tree, as all fruit must be, then why weren't their five minute broadcasts likewise "anti-Semitic"? And what a weak argument for censoring a broadcast program, that absolutely none of its content is "offensive" or "anti-Semitic"!

And yet what more do you Gentile broadcasters need to know? For lo, the all-damning label of SuperNazi "jew" disapproval has been stamped upon these liberty loving Gentile foreheads. And now you know what you (as "responsible" broadcasters, station owners, managers and F.C.C. licensees) have to do to them. You must censor them immediately, or lose your broadcast license I,2,3!–Ed.]

—The writer [or caller thus directed to thus complain to the radio station owner/manager–Ed.] feels that **all legitimate points of view are entitled to be heard on the air—but** that **responsible broadcasting does not include the promotion of an organization which disseminates bigotry and hatred.**

[Again and again the same "ad hominem" argument or personal attack. No argument here against an "illegitimate" "point of view" broadcast by L.L. and hence "heard on the air," but merely a "jewish" argument against an "illegitimate" Gentile "organization." And so anyone or anything "jew"-"labeled" as "anti-Semitic" is not "legitimate," but criminal. And, as we all know, proper "punishment" must follow and overtake the "criminal." Here—censorship, and there (Canada, Soviet "Union" e.g.)—imprisonment, deportation and Satan and Its "jews" know what else.

And note also that these censorious SuperNazi "jews" would be the broadcast "entitler," permitter, licensor, F.C.C., etc. For they would do all the "entitling" and "unentitiling"—if we Gentiles will let them, or else fail to stop them—as in Canada and their "Soviet Union," etc.

And besides, what does "holocaust" propaganda "disseminate" if not "bigotry and hatred"? And does the "A.D.L." know or collaborate with any "organizations" who spread that viral and venomous hatred? In other words, the far more guilty accusers thus again and again condemns themselves. (Matt 7:1-5 & Luke 6:37-38)–Ed.]

Some [complaint-writers–Ed.] may wish to add that Liberty Lobby is not, specifically, a legitimate [There's that "criminalizing" or "outlawing" word again!–Ed.] conservative organization, as [pseudo-con, "neo-con" or "jew"-approved con man–Ed.] William F. Buckley's National Review has pointed out, calling it "pseudo-conservative."

—**A good strong conclusion—neither disrespectful nor threatening—expressing the view that while the station itself must determine what to broadcast over its facilities, the writer hopes that it will rethink its decision to carry the programs of Liberty Lobby, an organization steeped in bigotry and religious prejudice.** [p. 59-60]

* * * * *

"Threatening" letters come later, and only to those broadcasters who do not promptly obey the "suggestions" of these censorious, tyrannical SuperNazi "jews," but who instead prefer to keep and protect their Gentile freedoms of speech, publication and broadcasting (in American or elsewhere).

And good for them! For freedom of speech is the quickest, shortest and surest road to truth. And next to God, truth is Evil's most hated foil, opponent, enemy and destroyer. (Apo./Rev. 2:12, :16 & 19:15) And this "jewish" censorship is the antithesis of freedom and the end of truth, which, as intended, protects and maintains "jewish" lies, falsehoods and slanders (and their "jewish" fathers, creators, benefactors, spreaders and propagators) from the truth which sets us Gentiles free from such evil "jewish" things as these. (See e.g. "jewish" censorship of and demonic dictates, "laws" or "legislation" against "holocaust denial," doubt or disbelief, and most of all, "holocaust" debuking, disproval or exposure as the Satanic "jewish" lies and slanders that they are and always were and always shall be.)

* * * * *

And here's evidence of a proper, bristling Gentile response to one of those threatening "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." letters:

Letter dated July 29, 1974, **written by** Harvey B. Schechter **ADL Regional Director, Los Angeles, California**, and sent **to** and received and read by W. L. Gleason, **President, KICO** [radio station–Ed.], Inc., P. O. Box 861, **El Centro, California:** "This will acknowledge receipt of your July 25th certified letter concerning our press release about Liberty Lobby and Radio Station KICO dated July 22, 1974.... **There was no intention on our** [i.e. "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s"–Ed.] **part to cause you 'great damage.' Our objective was to call public attention to the anti-Semitism fostered by Liberty Lobby and their use of radio stations to spread their hatred of Jews."** [p. 217]

What was this "non-intended" "great damage" then: a subtly threatened loss of a broadcast license, perhaps?

And besides, who's going to call public attention to the anti-**Gentilism** fostered by "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."—along with ABC, NBC, CBS, PBS, etc., etc., etc.—and their use of radio (and T.V.) stations to spread **their** hatred of **Gentiles**? (See e.g. their holocaust slanders, and my Satanic Jewish Holocaust.) Who then? "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." (ABC, NBC, CBS and PBS) themselves? Or some powerless, voiceless, licenseless Gentile?

* * * * *

And here is one of the Suall's five national U.S. underlings and go-betweens, Isidore Zack, writing, as directed by his spymaster above, to "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." members or sympathizers in New England:

Memorandum
To:
From: Isadore Zack
Date: 15 August 1974
Subject: **Liberty Lobby Counter Action** Group

In view of the growing record of anti-Semitism on the part of Liberty Lobby [and again this "growing record" refers to the few lines of Liberty Lobby's April, 23, 1974 program quoted above, which identified "A.D.L."/"B'nai B'rith" as "a subsidiary of the World Zionist Organization" and "an arm of the government of Israel." And again note no "A.D.L."/"B'nai B'rith" mention of, denial nor refutation of these apparently embarrassing facts, but merely empty charges of L.L.'s "growing anti-Semitism."–Ed.], the Washington based right wing extremist group, **it is important to call attention to this anti-Semitism.** [which I just did–Ed.]

Therefore, we have launched a nation-wide campaign of letters addressed to radio stations in the United States which broadcast the Liberty Lobby program. There are currently seven stations in New England broadcasting **the five minute Liberty Lobby program. The stations are:**

WRYT	Boston
WDME	Dover-Foxeroft, Maine
WLKN	Lincoln, Maine
WDEV	Waterbury, Vermont
WSMN	Nashua, New Hampshire
WRIB	Providence, Rhode Island
WINF	Manchester, Connecticut

We would appreciate it if you would join in the letter writing campaign and write to the station closest to your community.

Attached are guidelines for concerned individuals **to write** directly **to the station** carrying the Liberty Lobby program. **All of the stations concerned have received a letter from the ADL Director** [of the New England "region"–Ed.] **advising them that we are aware of their participation in the broadcast of Liberty Lobby's programs and each station manager has been sent the June issue of the <u>ADL Bulletin</u> which contains an excellent expose article on Liberty Lobby** [by spymaster, muckraker, dung-spreader Suall (reproduced below) This again is the initial "jewish" "education" of the "offending" (if not yet "anti-Semitic") Gentile broadcasters. But if they wickedly persist in their "anti-Semitic" broadcasts after having been thus "educated"…?–Ed.].

Use the attached guidelines—but please write your letters on your own stationery and keep them short.

[Why on their own stationary, dear reader? Why not on "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." letterheads? (Because that would be honest, truthful, straight?) After all, that's who they're working for and directed by, isn't it?–Ed.]

Please **share with this office a copy of the letter which you send to the station and also send us any replies you receive from the** [Gentile radio–Ed.] **station manager.**

I[[zidore] Z[ack] :bh

Attachment [i.e. Suall's letter-writing instructions above–Ed.] [p. 91-92]

Thus Zack's form letter to his New England "jewish" letter-writers ends. And again his "attachment" is a word-for-word reproduction of the above letter-writing instructions of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" national anti-American spymaster Suall to his five national lieutenants or go-betweens (including this Zack), except that its authorship is concealed and anonymous.

And just above this national "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." letter-writing campaign "form," "directive" or (as termed above) "guideline(s)," Zack includes this following warning in CAPITOL LETTERS to each and every foot soldier in his letter-writing army of New England "jews":

"ABSOLUTELY DO NOT USE **THIS FORM** LINE FOR LINE—AND BY ALL MEANS—DO NOT ENCLOSE **THIS DIRECTIVE** WITH YOUR LETTER TO THE INDIVIDUAL STATION." [p. 92]

For then the Gentile stations would clearly know (if they hadn't already) that here (in these "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." officials and their collaborative "lay" "jews" living in each and every American locality) was a secret "jewish" army of letter-writing complainers on the march, who, while pretending to be autonomous, spontaneous and disconnected individuals, were in reality the exact opposite, and had thus received their specific marching orders from their national "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." spy-master and commander-in-chief.

So when it suits his deceitful and malevolent ends, the "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." SuperNazi "jew" does not want everyone to march in precise lock-step behind him, nor to repeat his exact words. For here that would be far too telling, revealing, illuminating (of this censorious "jewish" darkness). But otherwise he does. For his desire for power, power, power over other human beings is seemingly infinite, endless, insatiable.

(Someone who understands this SuperNazi "jew" should write a psychology book about the Satanic bastard, explaining in full this demonic "jewish" mania for power, power, power, power.)

But if not the spirit, at least the dictatorial, power-mad and all-controlling **method** of this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." SuperNazi "jew" is thus well explained by Liberty Lobby:

Articles appeared in the ADL's own publications—the ADL Bulletin and Facts, the former being more for general circulation and the latter more for ADL professionals and insiders—making false charges against Liberty Lobby and people associated with it. **Those articles established the party line, so to speak, and their lies would then be parroted by a myriad of other mouths. The ideas, phraseology, and imagery of the "seed" articles would be echoed in ADL press releases and in directives to ADL regional offices, and then re-echoed even to the present day** [1986–Ed.] **in newspaper articles and columns, in letters to radio stations, letters to advertisers, and letters to editors.**

It appears that [whenever possible–Ed.] **the ADL likes to have strict control over the precise words that are used by any of their followers**—whether a regional director, a congressman on the House floor in Washington, a newspaper columnist in Las Vegas, a reporter for the New York Times, a talk show host in Miami or Los Angeles, a rabbi, or a lady writing complaints to a station owner in Cleveland. **Indeed, it is quite clear that the ADL would like not only to exercise censorship over everything that is said or published in the United States, but also to prescribe exactly what is to be said, down to the last jot and tittle, on every radio and television program and in every newspaper, magazine, comic book and classroom in the entire country. This totalitarian dream—better call it a nightmare—of total thought control is of course beyond the ADL's present power, but it tries as strenuously as it can to carry it as far into effect as possible.** [p. 29-30]

The obsession of the ADL leadership with controlling other people's thoughts and words showed itself strongly in their maneuvers against Liberty Lobby. **Not content to send out the message to the faithful** in the form of Suall's article ["A.D.L.'s" Bulletin, June, 1974 (reproduced below)–Ed.] and the press release based on it, **ADL headquarters in New York carefully spelled out the precise way in which the artfully** [i.e. pretentiously–Ed.] **spontaneous zealot should write his or her complaint to the owners of radio stations broadcasting "This Is Liberty Lobby."** It is fascinating to **watch, in fact, how the same ideas, phrases, and terms occur again and again in writings far removed from the fountainhead in Manhattan.** [p. 59]

* * * * *

And here's a revealing and Historically important quote from 1925 on this unnatural modern phenomenon of observing several different buckets of mud being poured simultaneously (and apparently spontaneously) upon prominent "jew"-hated Gentiles from many seemingly different, autonomous and disconnected sources…but not really. For in truth and reality the black fingers of the mass-mediated "jewish" art of defamation all stem from the very same dark and hidden "jewish" hand. This is the monopolistic and mass-mediated "jew" in concerted action: false, slanderous and cacophonous. And it is nothing new.

> Or sometimes such [honorable public–Ed.] men were so vilely abused [by the "jewish" Press–Ed.] that it looked as if their names would soon stand as permanent symbols of the worst kind of baseness.
>
> [See e.g. those German Gentiles "jew"-connected with their incessant "holocaust" Does it not "look" that these German victims of these slanderous "jews" shall "stand as permanent symbols of the worst kind of baseness"? For "all it takes for Evil to prevail is for good [and true] men to do [and say] nothing."–Ed.]
>
> **In order to estimate properly the really pernicious influence which the Press can exercise one had to study this infamous Jewish method whereby honourable and decent people were besmirched with mud and filth, in the form of low abuse and slander, from hundreds and hundreds of quarters simultaneously, as if commanded by some magic formula.**
>
> [**"We must study this vile Jewish technique of emptying garbage pails full of the vilest slanders and defamations from hundreds and hundreds of sources at once, suddenly and as if by magic, on the clean garments of honorable men, if we are fully to appreciate the entire menace represented by these scoundrels of the press.**"—[R. Manheim trans.]
>
> **These highway robbers** ["spiritual robber-barons"–Man.] **would grab at anything which might serve their evil ends.**
>
> **They would poke their noses into the most intimate family affairs and would not rest until they** ["his [piggish, "jewish"–Ed.] truffle searching instinct"–Man.] **had sniffed out some petty item which could be used to destroy the reputation of their victim.** [This is "jewish" "muck-raking" or "fact-finding." (E.G. "Your niece committed suicide. So you must have drove her to it.")–Ed.] **But if the result of all this sniffing should be that nothing derogatory was discovered in the private or public life of the victim, they continued to hurl abuse at him, in the belief that some of their animadversions** [accusations, insinuations, defamations, slanders–Ed.] **would stick even though refuted a thousand times.** [E.G. "You incestuously loved your niece." Or "Your granny was a 'jew,' or a 'jew'-lover"!–Ed.] **In most cases it finally turned out impossible for the victim to continue his defence, because the accuser** [i.e. the "jewish" "devil"–Ed.] **worked together with so many accomplices that his slanders were re-echoed interminably**.
>
> [Hear e.g. the "jews'" all-poisoning, ear-splitting, omnipresent and incessant "holocaust." Where and when will it ever end? Only where the truth can be spoken and heard. And hence never in any "jewish" state.–Ed.]
>
> ["**But if, after the most careful sniffing** [for "dirt" on the Gentile thus targeted or "investigated"–Ed.]**, absolutely nothing is found, either in the man's public or private life, one of these scoundrels simply seizes on slander, in the firm conviction that despite a thousand refutations something always sticks**…"–Man.]
>
> [**Has** something "stuck," dear reader? Hear e.g. their incessant, all-poisoning, ear-splitting "Holocaust" hate propaganda and slander. Who among us does not believe it's true? And yet it's not, and never was. (See e.g. The Satanic Jewish Holocaust.)–Ed.]
>
> [Adolf Hitler, Mein Kamph, (J. Murphy trans.), p. 58]

Do "jew" recognize anyone in that literary description, dear reader? And so the "jew"-poisoned fruit still hangs from its tree. For what else but poison could it possibly be, since the fruit and its tree must of one nature be?

* * * * *

And in conclusion, we see that these SuperNazi "educators" very much like to "educate" us Gentiles via their "educational materials"—and especially our broadcasters, our publishers, our "public officials" and our children—and especially via their mass-media monopoly and via their gov't schools of their "jewish" states.

The SuperNazis always insist upon playing the role of our educators, teachers or school-masters, but never our students. For they (claim to) know all, and the latter is an inferior or subordinate role, which obviously doesn't suit, serve, please or further them and their nefarious aims. As in all else, these "jews" always insist upon casting us Gentiles in the inferior student role, and themselves in the superior role as our teachers—that we may "know" nothing but what they teach us or tell us (is true, false, actual, fictional, etc.).

This is the Satanic "jewish" presumption and pretension: We Gentiles have absolutely nothing to teach "jews." For we Gentiles know nothing, and have no truth of our own. How could truth ever come from Gentiles? For all fruit is and must be of its tree. And so the only truth we Gentiles possess is what "jews" gave or taught us. And "jews" have everything to teach us. For they know all truth, or so they say and pretend.

For in this way only "jewish" "truth" is "truth," (see e.g. their "holocaust"), and our Gentile truths, if contrary to theirs, must therefore be "false."

And so our these SuperNazi "educators" will indeed forever "educate" us Gentiles. But they will never **be** educated by us Gentiles, or by such truthful Gentile publications as e.g., The Satanic "Jewish" "Holocaust." And yet it's the truth. And so these "jews" reject the truth. Indeed they censor, silence, outlaw and persecute the truth, in favor of and preference for their SuperNazi "jewish" falsehoods, lies and slanders.

And so what does this mean, evince, portend or prove? This means that "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." and the other SuperNazi "jews" don't want to find and spread the truth world-wide. They want to **dictate** the "truth" world-wide. I.E. they want to "legally" dictate their hateful, racist lies and racist slanders as if they were the divine or gospel truth. They want to make their false "truth(s)" a "crime" to ever doubt, disbelieve, and most of all, disprove. (This is were their "education" of our (or rather their) "representatives" or "public officials" comes in.) These anti-Christ SuperNazis crave to "legislate" their hateful lies and racist slanders as "legally" or inviolably "truthful" simply because they can't **prove** them to be so, because they're not, and because certain Gentiles can (and indeed have) demonstrated, proven and shown their "jewish" lies and slanders to be what they are—false and slanderous. (Again see e.g. my Satanic Jewish Holocaust.) These "beastly" SuperNazi demons of Satan want to "legally" or "legislatively" impose their Satanic lies and slanders upon us Gentiles as the inviolable "truth." And that's simply intolerable. For under cover of their "legal" lies and Darkness they will perpetrate more and more evils against us Gentiles.

And so "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." and the rest of the SuperNazi "jews" are not at all interested in (finding and telling) the truth, but rather in burying the truth forever, as they have in the past, up until now. But the "Truth will out" of His grave.

(Question: Is Truth anti-"jew"? For Truth is certainly anti-Evil and anti-Darkness. And so let who- or whatever feel "hurt" or "offended" by the truth be simply hurt or offended. So what? For this is merely proof or evidence of their evil or darkness. (John 3:19-21) Ain't it the truth? Should all mirrors be smashed simply because they "offend" (or rather don't flatter) the ugly? Or should Truth be forever silenced, censored, and persecuted or murdered simply because He or It "offends" these evil, ugly, hideous "jews"? Hell no! And if Truth is anti-"jew," then so is God. For God is Truth, "(even) the Spirit of truth". (John 14:6, :17 & 8:44) Can you dig It/Him? Don't bother.

* * * * *

As if Malevolent, Hateful and Slanderous "jewish" Propaganda were not the Satanic Poison it is, but rather God's Gospel Truth

Again, here's the Satanic "jewish" method: First the SuperNazi sinagog send their hateful and slanderous "materials" on their hated Gentile targets, and then soon afterwards they brazenly inquire on why their slanderous "materials" haven't yet been acted upon. As if their hateful "information" and slanderous "educational materials" were the Gospel truth! And as if those Gentiles who disbelieve them must therefore be anti-Truth demons from Hell—(instead of these hateful, slanderous, SuperNazi anti-Christs): wicked, hateful, stubborn demons willfully, knowingly and deliberately damning themselves and all others whom they possibly can with their wicked, hateful, slanderous lies!

From a Chicago Today article of 8/15/74:

Rapp [Michael, "A.D.L." spokesman, Chicago branch–Ed.] said his **organization is not demanding that the stations remove "This Is Liberty Lobby" from the air.**

"**We leave it up to the conscience of the station whether they want to continue this sort of thing," he said, adding that the league is not accusing either the stations or the programs of bigotry—only Liberty Lobby itself.**

But, he said, "It is perhaps immoral on the stations' part. It is avaricious if they are that hungry for a dollar. **Or perhaps it is lack of good judgment or taste.** [And "Holohoax" propaganda is in "good taste," is it?–Ed.] **They certainly can't plead lack of knowledge anymore."**

He said **station directors were recently sent the A.D.L.'s material on what Liberty Lobby stands for.**

["**If I had not come and spoken unto them, they had not had sin: but now they have no cloak for their sin.**" (John 15:22)

And yet paradoxically, the "A.D.L." "jew" would prevent all the world from receiving Gentile "material" on what the "jew," the "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." and the SuperNazi sinagog of Satan "stand for."

And methinks the last thing the "jew" truly wants to do is to" leave anything up to the [Gentile's] conscience." On the contrary, the "jew" wants (no insists) (whenever/wherever he seeks to perpetrate lies or conceal truth) upon doing all the Gentile's thinking and judging for him, and thus leaving nothing to his Gentile "conscience," decision, judgment. Is this not precisely so? (See "Holohoax.")

No individual, group, race or religion can monopolize or control all information, insist that it be believed—even to the point of legally criminalizing, "prosecuting" or persecuting doubters and disbelievers (again see "Holocaust"), and yet credibly claim to be "leaving it up to the conscience" of its mental, spiritual or psychological victims.–Ed.]

Steven Wyman, general manager of WEAW [Evanston, Illinois, and probably no relation to Bill the stony bassist–Ed.], said yesterday his station is "looking into the matter, and **it might be we will drop the program altogether. We cannot go on like this with all the phone calls we have received.** [Is this not a vital and deliberate part of the "A.D.L." plot to censor? Is this phone-harassment not likewise intended as "jewish" means to their nefarious ends?–Ed.] But we have come to no firm conclusion yet."

Wyman described the broadcasts as "informational," and said WEAW **"tries to present both sides at all times."**

The Federal Communications Commission's fairness doctrine requires broadcasting licensees to afford a reasonable opportunity for all opposing views.

Wyman lamented that it is difficult to find material to balance off such shows as Liberty Lobby's. [?]

WTAQ's director of station operations, Bill Wardle, said the La Grange [Illinois–Ed.] station would continue to air "This Is Liberty Lobby," and said:

"**They** [Liberty Lobby] **have bought five minutes of time. We have to determine whether we believe in free speech or not.**" [p. 94]

Well said.

* * * * *

And from the New York Times (7/9/74):

The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith has charged that a syndicated radio series being distributed by the Mutual Broadcasting System has anti-Semitic overtones [?] and promotes literature that is "blatantly anti-Semitic."

The league **stated that the managements of stations that carry the programs are either ignorant of the contents of the literature or "uncaring about their role in helping to peddle bigotry."** [p. 137]

Could you imagine a radio or T.V. station or network in "jewish"-Amerika refusing to carry e.g. "jewish" "Holocaust," hate-the-German or hate-the-Arab propaganda, citing knowledge "of the contents," and hence refusing to play any evil "role in helping to peddle ["jewish"] bigotry"?

Do you think the "jewish" F.C.C. would hear "jewish" complaints about that, dear reader? And then what would it do?

From Broadcast Magazine, 7/8/1974,

ADL's Mr. Goldwater, in listing the stations he said are carrying the programs, questioned whether those owners and managers are "ignorant of [America First] [a L.L. pamphlet concluding with Pres. Washingon's farewell speech to Congress, and placing America first or above even "Israel" and the "jews"—(and thus "blasphemous" and "bigoted")–Ed.] **contents" or "uncaring about their role in helping to peddle bigotry."** [p. 77]

Where have we heard that line before, dear reader?

* * * * *

More on "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" Vile "jewish" Methods of Operation: Crafty, Deceitful, Slanderous, Extortionate and Thuggish

The writer [i.e. Irwin Suall, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" national anti-American spy-master, muck-raker and "fact-finder"–Ed.] feels that **all legitimate points of view are entitled to be heard on the air—but** that **responsible broadcasting does not include the promotion of an organization which disseminates bigotry and hatred.** [p. 60]

You see, according to these SuperNazi "jews," no one has a right or is entitled to their own views or opinions. If they are not "jewish" views or opinions, they are therefore "illegitimate" or "criminal" views and opinions, and hence and henceforth must be "jew"-quashed, "jew"-silenced or "jew"-censored as soon as possible—and legally or "legislatively," if possible, by outlawing or criminalizing these views or opinions as "hatred" or "anti-Semitism." But if not, then "jew"-censored as above and below—via "jewish" economic (advertising) and/or political (licensing) pressures, threats and extortions. Nothing that is not "jew"-approved, -permitted or –allowed should ever be spoken, heard, broadcast, written or published. That is what these SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" crave: absolute mental/spiritual and political, legal or legislative power and control.

According to these SuperNazi "jews," no Gentile is entitled or has a right to his own views or opinions. For these SuperNazi "jews" would be the sole entitlers, and the sole source of all Gentile "rights," and not merely broadcasting rights, either.

And so these "jewish" SuperNazis simply gotta go, now and forever. Or they'll eventually succeed in their ceaseless goal of transforming this, that and all the other Gentile states into another tyrannical "jewish," Marxist, "communist" "Soviet Union"—a "world-wide, supernational or SuperNazi, messianic" or Satanic, "communist" or "zionist" "jewish" hell on earth. And as we can see, they're tirelessly and ceaselessly weaving and constructing their censorious web and their "iron curtain" here, there and everywhere. Can you see that? Good. But can you stop it? How about with a little help from your liberty loving friends?

No Gentile is "jew"-entitled to his own opinion, unless of course it's a "jewish" opinion, in which case it's clearly not a Gentile view or opinion, is it? But since when do we Gentiles need "jewish" entitlements, permits, permissions, or rights? (Since the SuperNazi "jews" took over our states and governments.) For we Gentiles have our very own rights. They come from God, and hence are divine, inviolable and inalienable—whether by man, beast or "jew"—or by "constitution," "legislature" or "martial law." And so to hell with the Satanic "jews" and their (Satanic, "jewish") "human" "rights" or entitlements, permits or licenses—and with their "jewish," Marxist or zionist "representatives," their traitorous "legislatures" and their tyrannical "public officials." To hell with them all, and very good riddance!

* * * * *

The "jewish" method of the "jewish" "B'nai B'rith"/"Anti-Defamation League" is to label, brand, slander or defame whatever influential Gentiles these SuperNazi "jews" hate and want to censor as "hateful," "racist," "anti-Semitic" and the like. And these "jew"-hated Gentiles are therefore somehow "jew"-"unentitled" or "jew"-forbidden to speak or broadcast and hence be heard (in American or elsewhere)—or else to write and publish, and hence be read. For according to these SuperNazi "jews," only they (and those traitorous or "jewish" Gentiles of whom they approve) may ever ("morally" if not also "legally") speak, broadcast and publish. All others are thus verboten by these anti-Christ, SuperNazi "jews."

And these SuperNazis will, as always, ceaselessly strive toward making this mass-mediated mental/spiritual power of theirs legal, official, legislative, authoritative, and complete, unlimited, total(itarian) and absolute—as in their "Soviet Union."

For in this censorious, dictatorial, tyrannical and monopolistic "jewish" way—and thus "legally" unopposed, uncriticized and unexposed—these SuperNazi "jews" will possess and wield maximum influence over the Gentile nations. And hence they will (and have) wield(ed) maximum power **against** the Gentile nations—thus warring against them (via their imperial, imperious and "beastly" "jewish"-Amerika), destroying them, conquering them, and occupying and ruling them.

Absolute and eternal "jewish" power all over God's Gentile globe: that's what these SuperNazi "jews" want—or rather crave, and hence ceaselessly strive for, and have indeed attained in each and every "jewish" state: i.e. their "Soviet Union," Canada, France, Switzerland, occupied Germany, etc.

As Liberty Lobby truthfully explains:

It has been a longstanding ADL tactic piously to express wholehearted love of constitutional free speech, but to reserve the rights of free speech to those who do not disagree with [them,–Ed.] **the ADL** on sensitive issues. **Thus it is commonplace for ADL public statements to say that free speech is fine for the right people** [i.e. for them and their "jewish" friends, associates, allies and lackeys–Ed.]**, but that some** [Gentile or "anti-Semitic"–Ed.] **views are so dastardly and repulsive that their expression should not be permitted. Which views fall into which category is of course to be determined by** [them,–Ed.] **the ADL.**

It is noteworthy that when making such pronouncements [that certain Gentiles should not be allowed to speak (or broadcast) and be heard, or to write and be read–Ed.] **the ADL almost never quotes a specific statement which is supposed to be beyond the pale of free speech protection. Instead it refers obscurely to ''religious bigotry'' and "racism," and skips on to diatribes against the evil and subhuman nature of persons guilty of such bigotry and racism** [such as Willis A. Carto of Liberty Lobby (See below)–Ed.]**. The ADL's typical victim in all likelihood said nothing more than that cheerleaders for Israel had great influence on the United States' press, or that the human rights of Arabs had suffered under Israeli military occupation, or that the United States should withdraw military aid from Israel; by including all such assertions under the label "anti-Semitic religious bigotry" the ADL paints the darkest possible picture of its adversaries while neatly avoiding the issues.**

In the case of Liberty Lobby, the ADL had long used the precise tactics just described. [p. 31]

It was always the ADL's custom to depict things in absolute black and white. **People it wants disliked are never just of an opposing opinion,** never even just misguided or misinformed; **instead such people are iniquitous, festering with ill will and hatred.** [p.33]

Judge for yourself, dear reader, below, if this indeed be truly so.

* * * * *

SuperNazi "Jewish" Slander and Libel: The "Anti-Defamation League's" Defamation of Liberty Lobby: "This is [not really–Ed.] Liberty Lobby"

(The "jewish" "Liberty Lobby" vs. the Gentile "Liberty Lobby," or This is **not** Liberty Lobby)

Consider e.g. the following specimen of "jewish" "love." It is the aforementioned article by Irwin Suall, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" anti-Amerikan spy-master, "fact finder," muck-raker and mud-slinger. What a job! It was published in the June 1974 edition of ADL Bulletin, and it was reprinted and distributed ad infinitum and ad nauseam as "B'nai B'rith"/"Anti-Defamation League" "educational material" (i.e. defamation and libel) against Liberty Lobby. And it was entitled "This is Liberty Lobby"—which is the exact same title of L. L.'s five minute broadcasts which "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." were then trying their damndest to defame, censor and cast off the American airwaves.

This was the aforementioned article which was entered into the official record of the United States House of Representatives by that "Honorable" "jew," Joshua Eilberg of Pennsylvania.

Read and judge for yourselves if "This is Liberty Lobby" is (was) not a "personal attack" against L.L.'s leader, Willis Carto. And far from answering, responding or replying to L.L.'s statements about "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," "This is Liberty Lobby" was evidently intended to **distract** from the truths expressed by L.L. in that five minute radio program (of April 23, 1974)—which "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." claimed was a "personal attack" against them, and for which they demanded (and received) free air-time to broadcast a rebuttal or "reply," which I unfortunately have no transcript of, or I would show you that too.

Here again is Liberty Lobby's alleged attack:

> "…interesting is the statement made by Robert H. Williams, a former Army counter-intelligence officer who said, quote, 'A careful study shows that **persons singled out as ADL victims** [i.e. alleged "anti-Semites"–Ed.] **are seldom anti-Semitic but are always anti-communist.**' Unquote. **The ADL is of course the Anti-Defamation League, an arm of the fraternity B'nai B'rith…which in turn is a subsidiary of the World Zionist Organization…an organization which, according to Saul Joftes, a former high ranking official of the B'nai B'rith International Council, is an arm of the government of Israel.**" [p. 19]

But inexplicably, this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." article is not an actual reply, rebuttal or refutation of the above statement. It merely touches upon or glances off L.L.'s statements, assertions, charges or facts about them, their pro-communist nature, and their "Israeli" gov't masters or controllers—which charges "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." publicly decried and condemned as "personal attacks." And again though this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." article implies these charges are false, it inexplicably does not even attempt to contest, refute or disprove them.

Why is that, dear reader? Because they're true? Because "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." are indeed "a subsidiary of the World Zionist Organization" and "an arm of the government of Israel"? And also that "persons singled out as ADL victims [i.e. "anti-Semites"–Ed.] are [indeed truly–Ed.] seldom anti-Semitic but are always anti-communist"? Because they're precisely true?: Is that precisely why there is no "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." denial nor attempt to refute these assertions?—but merely, as we shall see, a whole-hearted and single-minded "jewish" attempt to defame or discredit their Gentile messengers: both Liberty Lobby and the sources they quote. Significantly excepted is the above reformed "jew," Saul Joftes, a "former high ranking official of the B'nai B'rith International Council"—who therefore really ought to know what "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." are really all about.

> **The…general strategy** [of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **has been to destroy the reputation and credibility of**, and to economically cripple, **any group or individual they judge to be an opponent** of their interests, **rather then to meet argument with argument.** …ADL was perturbed by…[Liberty Lobby's–Ed.] reasoned and unemotional discussions, of Israeli and Zionist policies—discussions which were based on ascertainable facts; yet **at no time did…ADL debate the issues** raised by…[L.L.–Ed.] **no**r did…ADL **attempt to counter fact with fact. Instead,…ADL, in line with its accustomed strategy** [of defamation–Ed.]**, instituted a campaign to discredit**…[Liberty Lobby–Ed.] **by falsely and maliciously characterizing**…[L.L.–Ed.] **as anti-Semitic, racist, religiously bigoted, and a threat to American democracy**—even though… [L.L.–Ed.] strongly and consistently advocates individual freedom and firm adherence to the United States Constitution. [p. 204]

I.E "B'nai B'rith"/"**Anti**-Defamation League" don't debate, they defame. So shouldn't they change their name to the Slander or "Defamation League"? And shouldn't that have always been their name?

Yes of course. But they're not merely slanderers, "economic cripplers," and extortionists, they're also enormous liars. But then slandering or "defaming" **is** lying, isn't it? But should we expect the demonic spawn of the Devil ("Slanderer") and the murderous Father of lies to tell us the truth about themselves? (John 8:44) Like father, like sons (of the "cut").

And so they don't debate, they defame. And so their chief "fact-finder," in an apparent attempt to distract from L.L.'s apparently undeniable or undisproveable facts, simply attacks L.L. and their Gentile sources as "professional hatemongers": e.g. that "slurring" Senator Fulbright, and that "slurring" former U.S prosecutor or "Attorney General," William Saxbe, along with that "notorious anti-Semite, Robert H. Williams," and "American anti-Semite Col. John Beaty," etc..

But was there **ever** a truth-telling Gentile critic of the "jews" who was not thus "jew"-hated, "jew"-abused, "jew"-slandered or –defamed (if not also "jew"-persecuted) as some kind of "hateful," "racist," "anti-Semitic" demon from Hell?—who therefore needed to be sent back to the Devil or Slanderer as soon as murderously possible?

If so, then this means either of two things: Either "jews" are really and truly far superior to us Gentiles in virtue or Godliness—(if not totally perfect, faultless, Godlike beings)—as they indeed claim or pretend to be—in which case any and all Gentile criticism of "jews" **must** indeed be hateful racial or "racist" Gentile slander coming from their hateful, viceous jealous inferiors—as "jews" indeed claim; or else, that "jews" are really and truly **not** superior to us Gentiles in virtue, etc., as they pompously claim, but that, like Satan the Devil, Liar, Murderer and Slanderer—whom God Himself said is their Father of the "jews" (John 8:44)—"jews" will tolerate no truth nor truthful criticism.

("If you Gentiles can't say nothing but nice things about us Jews, then you'd better say nothing at all.") It's either all flattery (and no hence truthful criticism of these people), or else nothing at all—i.e. total "jewish" censorship of all truthful or critical Gentiles, such as Liberty Lobby. And yet, though they tolerate none, "jews" if you notice, have a great deal of criticism (accusation and blame) to "share" with us Gentiles. (See and hear e.g. their incessant and omnipresent "holocaust.")

Especially defamed in "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" "This is Liberty Lobby" is L.L's head, Willis Carto. This is an obvious (and obliquely admitted) "jewish" attempt to publicly discredit Mr. Carto, and hence to convince the public not to listen to his Liberty Lobby programs, or else to disbelieve, discount or discredit whatever they say, and especially whatever they said about "Israel" and its secret SuperNazi agency, "B'nai B'rith," and their American branch, the "Anti-Defamation League."

Does all this "jewish" hatred, slander, defamation and character assassination of Gentiles truly sound like anti-defamation, anti-slander, anti-hatred, anti-racism, and anti-anti-Gentilism or SuperNazi "jewish" love for Gentiles to you, dear reader? (Me neither.)

Right off the bat we are told what (or rather whom) this particular "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." piece of smear is really all about—and hence not about explaining why "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." are secret, undeclared, unconfessed agents of the foreign power, "Israel" and the SuperNazi "sinagog of Satan." (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9)

And lurking within that mighty testimonial missive of limitless "jewish" affection for Liberty Lobby's founder and leader, Willis Carto, are the following tokens or indications (if not proofs) of "jewish" love for that Gentile and his liberty loving group(s):

And so here, at last, without further ado, reproduced in its entirely for your information, edification and reading enjoyment, along with my abundant editorial comments (at no extra charge, mind you), is…

This is Liberty Lobby

(by Irwin Suall)
[pub. in the June 1974 ADL Bulletin; also in p. 191-92 of L.L's Conspiracy Against Freedom–Ed.]

An outspoken anti-Semite who has professed an abiding admiration for Hitler and Nazi Germany [that's not good, right?–Ed.] and has been **the moving force behind a network of Jew-hating organizations and publications over the years is also the** unpublicized **force behind "This Is Liberty Lobby," an extremist radio program carried five times a week by some 126 stations around the country.**

His name is Willis A. Carto. Officially listed as treasurer, he is the founder and real boss of Liberty Lobby, a 16-year old Washington-based **propaganda** and lobbying apparatus which has become one of the most active and best financed [?] groups on the American far right. [Do these SuperNazi "jews" have any money behind them? How much, and here does it come from? And who is the "real boss" of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." if not the "Israeli" gov't?–Ed.]

Beginning Its radio operation in March of last year [1973–Ed.] with only four stations, "This Is Liberty Lobby" could be heard on over 62 stations by September, on over 100 by November and, now on 126—**most on a paid basis, but some as a "public service."** The list of outlets may soon be given a boost thanks to a contract recently signed with the Mutual Broadcasting System to make "This Is Liberty Lobby" available on an **optional** basis to the network's more than 600 stations. The principal owners of the Mutual Broadcasting System are Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin D. Gilbert who have contributed thousands of dollars to Liberty Lobby since 1966. A recent Gilbert gift was in the amount of $1,500.

"This Is Liberty Lobby" broadcasts during and immediately after the Arabs' October aggression against Israel were typical of the outfit's point of view. **The programs featured fierce attacks on America's foreign policy in the Middle East and on the American Jewish community for its support of the Jewish state** in its moment of crisis. [As if "the American Jewish community" didn't rabidly, unpatriotically and even treasonably "support" the foreign state of "Israel" before and after its alleged 1973 "moment of crisis."–Ed.] **Israel, the victim of the attack** and the only democracy [?] in the Middle East, **was assailed as a "bastard state"** and an "insignificant patch of worthless desert." ["Israel" is also a parasitic state that lives off the congressionally robbed American taxpayers, thanks to both treasonous houses of the "jewish" or anti-American parliament/congress. (See Sen. Fulbright's statement below.)–Ed.] **The Arab propaganda line—that Israel is rightfully an Arab country—was parroted.** [How is that "propaganda"? That's merely historical fact: no more and no less. And furthermore, 90% or more "Israelis" are not even real "jews" or "Semites"—a genetic branch of the Arabic people—but are in historical fact Gentiles converted to Talmudism, phariseeism or "jewism" in the 8th century A.D. And so in no way are they returning to the "holy" or "promised" land of their ancestors. The entire state of "Israel" is therefore blasphemous pretense, a "messianic"/"zionist" fraud and a demonic/Satanic farce.–Ed.] **"Zionism" was described as an evil and alien force, "a powerful force within America,"**[as if it's not! You'd better duck, dear reader, because the "jewish" lies are flying!–Ed.] **and Senator Fulbright's slur about Israel "controlling" the U.S. Senate was quoted.**

* * *

[Since when is the truth a "slur"?—defined as "to disparage, discredit or cast aspersions on." And so is this entire "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." article not a "jewish" "slur" of L.L. and the Gentiles they quote? A SuperNazi "jewish" slur clearly and malevolently intended "to disparage, discredit or cast aspersions on" these critical Gentiles?)

Senator J.W. Fulbright, a Democrat from Arkansas, was the head (or "chairman") of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. (This is the parliamentary group which gives taxpayers' money away to foreign governments (esp. "Israel"), and which initiates or

confirms "jewish"-Amerika's ceaseless wars and imperial, "beastly" SuperNazi aggressions against the Gentile nations.) But Fulbright was evidently too bright, honest, brave, righteous and nationalist to remain an anti-American "zionist" or "Israeli" tool within "jewish"-Amerika's imperial capitol.

Here's what Liberty Lobby's actually said: It's from their five minute radio program of Nov. 12, 1974, (p. 23-4),

> It was **Senator Fulbright** who made the perhaps incautious remark that **the United States Senate was controlled by Israel.** [Is this not true? So where's the "jew"-alleged "slur"?–Ed.] **He said this just before he entered the primary in Arkansas which cost him his Senate seat.** A check of the record will prove that **whatever Israel wants** [from the U.S., financially, militarily and diplomatically–Ed.], **Israel gets.** [Is this not true?–Ed.]
>
> …. Senator J.W. **Fulbright**, the Democrat from Arkansas **won't be back in Washington as a senator** next January at swearing-in time **for the new Congress. That's a shame, for the senator realized, probably much more than most people just how powerful the Israeli lobby is on Capitol Hill.** [And he said so, and so the "jews" and their money and their mass-media monopoly took Fulbright's senatorship away.–Ed.]
>
> …. listen to what Senator Fulbright, chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee has to say about Israel's attitude: **"Israel makes bad use of a good friend by pressuring the United States into policies that antagonize Arab countries. The Palestinian people have as much right to a homeland as do the Jewish people."**
>
> [It was Fulbright's–Ed.] …. contention that America should not support continued Israeli occupation of Old Jerusalem and the Palestinian West Bank. **Fulbright said, "We, and we alone (referring to the United States), have made it possible for Israel to exist as a state.** Surely it is not too much to ask in return, that Israel give up East Jerusalem and the West Bank as the necessary means of breaking a chain of events which threatens us all with ruin. **What is taking place in the Middle East is a long-term, historical underweighting of the scales of power**…."

In "Israel's" favor, of course. And this evil "zionist" process has continued and dangerously escalated to this very day, perhaps into a now incipient W.W. III. Thanks to "Israel," their "zionist lobby," the "jewish"-Amerikan president and parliament/congress, and their recent imperialist invasions, conquests and occupations of Afghanistan and Iraq. And these "zionist" or "Israeli" "jews" are now "lobbying" for "jewish"-Amerika to attack Iran and Jordan. And so we see that Fulbright was completely and prophetically right: "**What is taking place in the Middle East is a long-term, historical underweighting of the scales of power**…." He surely understood these SuperNazi "jews" and their long-term "messianic or Satanic, "communist" or "zionist" intentions.

(You see, most "Israelis" are actually ex-Soviets or "communists" from Russia, as well as Gentiles. (See above.) And so there's really no distinction between ("jewish") "zionists" and "communists." Both are "jewish" SuperNazis out to conquer and forever rule over God's Gentile globe. And why? Because they want to. Why else? Because it's their "messianic" or Satanic pleasure, desire, nature and character to do so. Because it's simply who and what they are. In short, they do it for themselves and their spiritual father, Satan the Devil. (John 8:44) But that's not what **they** say; that's not **their** explanation, because they lie here also. What a surprise!)

And from p. 7 of L.L.'s "American First" pamphlet, 1971, as published in their National Spotlight (and as reproduced on p. 184),

Perhaps the last word on the subject should come from the lips of that extremist of the Left (!), Senator William Fulbright who, nevertheless, recognized the true [blood-red, Marxist, "communist," "zionist"–Ed.] colors of the **United Jewish Appeal**, and declared, **"As everyone knows, the** [annual–Ed.] **U.J.A. campaign is tax-deductible and adds to the foreign exchange** [American money–Ed.] **of Israel for the purchase of anything, including arms** [i.e. weapons–Ed.]**." When will Americans wake up to this blatant tax-fraud, and demand that the Internal Revenue Service revoke the tax-exempt privileges of the United Jewish Appeal and of B'nai B'rith?** [and hence their "Anti-Defamation League"–Ed.]

But now back to Suall's smear of Liberty Lobby and truthful Gentile sources they quoted.–Ed.]

* * *

As the daily attack progressed, **it** [L.L.–Ed.] **scraped the garbage cans of professional hatemongers for "facts"** and vocabulary. [Do you know anyone like that, Mr. "A.D.L." "national fact-finder," muck-raker and mud-slinger? And readers will recall Prof. Chomsky's description of "his" "A.D.L." files, or rather "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" alleged "facts" or "information" about him, what's in them, and how such misinformation gets in there. They are solicited and collected by their national "fact-finder" (but evidently not fact-checker), Suall & co.–Ed.] **The commentator spoke of mysterious "international bankers" and of the "political Zionist-Influenced press."** [As if these evil "jewish" things were Gentile fancies, lies or slanders!–Ed.] **He suggested that Jews had dragged the United States into world wars for their own hidden purposes, and that they are subversive and disloyal.**

* * *

[As if they **didn't !**—including what now looks like W.W. III—and as if they're **not** "subversive and disloyal"!

E.G. here's from L.L's Nov. 5, 1973 broadcast concerning W.W.I (as reported by an "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." agent, from p. 74):

> **The Balfour Declaration was the price of America's entry in World War I. The political Zionists promised England that the establishment of a Jewish homeland in Palestine would guarantee an unwilling American entry into the war... The political Zionists wielded an enormous influence on the daily** [("jewish")-American–Ed.] **press...** [The dealers or traders were Britain and the SuperNazi sinagog (of Satan). ("Lord" Balfour was "Great" Britain's "jewish" foreign minister.) And those traded were the Palestinians (to the SuperNazi "jews"/"Israelis"), and the Americans (to the British). What a terrible thing, therefore, to be in the power or possession of the Brits or the SuperNazi "jews." And so liberation—both personal and racial (or national)—is a most necessary thing, and racial freedom or national independence a most necessary commodity! (Apo./Rev. 18:-11-13)–Ed.] **The other trump they counted on to reach their objective was** ["jewish"–Ed.] **Supreme Court Justice Brandeis, one of President Wilson's closest and most trusted advisers. With the President's ear and control of the press, the outcome was almost guaranteed** [that Wilson would break his solemn presidential promise and drag the Americans into the European (or rather the "jewish" world-) war.–Ed.]. **America lost much and gained nothing from World War I. The political Zionists gained a homeland in Palestine.**

But is all this not precisely so? Then where's the offense, dear reader? Where's the "jew"-alleged "hatred," the "racism," the "anti-Semitism"? The "anti-Semitism," dear reader, is in the Truth and the telling of it. This Gentile telling of the truth: that's the "anti-Semitism." And so any Gentile who dares tell the truth about "jews" is "jew"-hated,

"jew"-condemned and "jew"-slandered or -"slurred" as an "anti-Semite." And therefore he who is **not** an "anti-Semite" is not truthful, and hence a liar, a "jewish" liar—even if he or she is a Gentile. Can you see that, dear reader? And so any Gentile who is not "jew"-hated and "jew"-condemned as an "anti-Semite" is a "jewish" liar, and hence an anti-Gentile race-traitor, and no damn good, but as lowly, treacherous, viceous and venomous as a ("jewish"-Amerikan) politician. Am I an "anti-Semite," dear reader? I can only hope I am truthful enough to be so hated and so judged (or rather "slurred") by such as these Satanic, SuperNazi, anti-Christ(ian), anti-Mohammedan and anti-Gentile "jews." And you?

And now back to Suall's smear.–Ed.]

* * *

On April 23, 1974, in a defense of Attorney General William Saxbe's slur [?] against "Jewish intellectuals" of two decades ago as being "enamored of the Communist Party," [As if they're **not!** Again and again, lie after lie after lie after lie! The truth is "jew"-misrepresented as lies, and lies as truth!–Ed.] **Liberty Lobby's broadcast libeled the Anti-Defamation League as being, in effect, pro-Communist and representative of foreign** [i.e. "Israeli"–Ed.] **interests.** [As if they're not! ("Libeled" means "slandered" in print.) How are these charges false, and hence slanderous? Note no "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." answer—merely an implied denial of both charges. Why is that? Why? (BECAUSE IT'S TRUE!)–Ed.] **For "proof," the broadcast cited the writings of the notorious anti-Semite, Robert H. Williams.**

[But that's merely addresses and denies the "pro-communist" charge. What about the "representative of foreign [i.e. 'Israeli'–Ed.] interests" charge? Note no refutation of either, and a denial of the former only, though both are implied to be "libel."

A former U.S. Army counter-intelligence officer, Williams' exact words (as quoted by L.L.) were: "A careful study shows that **persons singled out as ADL victims** [i.e. alleged "anti-Semites"–Ed.] **are seldom anti-Semitic but are always anti-communist.**" (p. 19)

Again and again we see the same false or spurious argument. Because, according to the "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," Robert H. Williams is a "notorious anti-Semite," therefore "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." is **not** "pro-Communist and representative of foreign [as in "Israeli"–Ed.] interests"? Their conclusions don't logically follow their premises. They always seek to poison the Gentile well, in order that the Gentile public may fear to drink therefrom. Their non-arguments are character assassinations of the Gentile whom they hate, the "anti-Semite," and hence not against what the Gentile says, and especially if what he says is demonstrably true.

In fact, this is about as close as the "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." SuperNazi rat pack ever come toward admitting the truth: they attack the truth-teller. They seek to publicly discredit the Gentile message by publicly discrediting, "slurring," defaming or slandering the Gentile messenger. But if the message was demonstrably false, they could simply demonstrate, show or prove that it was. So why don't they do so? Why do they instead seek to distract us with alleged "facts" about the messenger clearly intended to make us disbelieve or ignore him? Because they don't want us to hear his message?—because it's true?

Again, besides being someone whom "jews" hate, an "anti-Semite" may likely (but not necessarily) be someone who simply tells the truth about "jews" and the countless and ceaseless evils they do to Gentiles. For each and every time a Gentile publicly and effectively does so, he is "jew"-hated, "jew"-labeled and "jew"-abused or -persecuted as an "anti-Semite." Is this not so? And therefore this truth-telling is an essential part of the "jewish" definition of "anti-Semitism" or "anti-Semite": a Gentile who criticizes or does not flatter "jews"; a Gentile who tells the truth about "jews" and their crimes against humanity, i.e. Gentiles; and therefore someone whom "jews" hate and crave to harm, silence, persecute (i.e. "prosecute" and "punish").–Ed.]

ADL, exercising its legal rights under the Federal Communications Commission's Fairness Doctrine [which, by the way, does not apply to Gentiles (see below)–Ed.]**, complained to the 73 stations which had carried the attack** [(?) see below–Ed.] **and asked** [?] **for** [free–Ed.] **air time for a reply. (Although the stations are required to notify those so attacked and offer such time, in this case none had done so.) Most of the stations complained to have since complied, and an answer to the false and malicious attack** [?]**, taped by Arnold Forster, ADL's general counsel and associate director, has been sent to them.** [I have no transcript of this ("B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." & U.S. gov't/F.C.C. "Fairness Doctrine") reply, or I would probably have reproduced or quoted from it.–Ed.]

The response gives "This Is Liberty Lobby" audiences-and the stations themselves-the facts about the organization, its founder, and its dissemination of bigotry and hatred from behind a mask of so-called ["fact-finding"?–Ed.] **"patriotism."**

[But so does this particularly "jewish," hateful, bigoted piece of propaganda. And so may we safely assume both "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." messages are in tune?—in hateful, bigoted, defamatory, "slurring," anti-patriotic or treasonous tune?

Again, "**bigotry" is defined as "intolerance; prejudice;** the behavior, attitude or beliefs of a **bigot**" which, in turn, is defined as "**a person who holds blindly and intolerantly to a particular, creed, opinion, etc; a narrow-minded person**"

Are there such things as anti-Christian and anti-Gentile bigots? And are these "blindly" "narrow-minded persons" not extremely intolerant of all Gentile freedoms of expression…and hence much truth besides?

And how is this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "response" a genuine rebuttal or reply to L.L.'s alleged "attack" of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."? How is "giving the facts" about one's critics any real answer to their criticism? Is this a genuine "jewish" response to Gentile criticism, or merely a cheap "jewish" trick to distract from the critical Gentile message by slinging mud, defaming or slandering the Gentile messenger?

And now back one again to the "Anti-Defamation League's" defamation or "slur" of Liberty Lobby's head and founder, W. Carto.–Ed.]

Liberty Lobby was founded as a front for the seamier operations of Carto, among them Liberty and Property, a clearinghouse for keeping informed on **anti-Semitic activities**; Western Destiny, a magazine which published **racist, Nazi-type articles, and** Noontide Press, publisher of **anti-Semitic, racist, and pro-Nazi books**—including "Imperium," by the late Nazi apologist Francis P. Yockey, a book containing a dedication to Adolph Hitler and a laudatory 35-page Introduction by Carto himself.

[Explanation: any "jew"-alleged association with Adolf Hitler is "jew"-supposed to damn the Gentile irretrievably, irrevocably and eternally, because in devilish, slanderous "jewish" mythology, Lord Hitler is the Devil himself. And this is because Satanic "jews" blasphemously cast themselves as God, as gods, or sons of God. (John 10:34, psalms 82:6 & John 8:41) And so whoever effectively criticizes, opposes or tells the truth about these "jews," be He God Himself, (John 8:44), must therefore be the Devil or of the Devil. (John 8:48) Whereas if "jews" were rather of the **Devil**, (John 8:44), then opposing them would be Godly. In fact it would a necessary **requirement** for Godliness. So who are you going to believe, dear reader, and therefore who are you going to oppose: God or Satan's mutually "chosen people"? Think well before you decide, dear reader. For your eternal soul waits and depends upon your answer. And your soul is worth far more than any "jewish" reward or punishment.

And besides, doesn't this super-racist, Super-Nazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."—in concert with their super-racist, Super-Nazi "jewish" friends, associates and collaborators—publish racist (but **"jewish"/"communist"/"zionist"/"Israeli"** racist) articles and Super-Nazi type magazines, and anti-Gentile, anti-Christ(ian), super-racist,

anti-Nazi or pro-Super-Nazi "jewish" books and publications? (And so once again we see and hear the super-racist, Super-Nazi "jew" condemn himself.)

(For "Nazi" simply means (Gentile) "nationalist." And therefore "Super-Nazi" means ("jewish") "super-nationalist" or "jewish"-imperialist: and hence "jewish"-"communist," -"zionist," -"messianist" and/or -Satanist.)

The worst thing I can say against Mr. Carto is that he had obtained the publishing rights to (an English translation of?) Waffen SS general Leon Degrelle's most excellent biography of Hitler, and yet failed to publish it (as a book), but merely serialized it in his excellent (but over-priced) historical magazine, The Barnes Review.–Ed.]

Carto, 47 years old [in 1974–Ed.], began to work full time as **a professional bigot** and organizer in 1954 when he became executive secretary of Liberty and Property. **A racist, as well as an anti-Semite,** he complained while working for Liberty and Property, that "only a few Americans are concerned about the inevitable niggerfication of America." His 20-year career includes serving as a director of Congress of Freedom, a **right-wing, racist** organization, and as an organizer for the John Birch Society. [See e.g. their excellent magazine, The New American.–Ed.]

* * *

[Oh! That's bad! For according to "jews" and their pet Negroes, only niggers can say "nigger." And what's Suall's source for that, I wonder? Why does he say or how does he know that Carto once used the word "nigger," as in the "niggerfication of America"? Is this another one of the alleged "facts" in "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" secret spy-files on American citizens?

And even if true, who **hasn't** used the word?—and again especially blacks or Negroes.

(Remember how that once-idolized American Negro athlete, O.J. Simpson, skipped away scot-free from a double murder (of his white-European wife and a young "jewish" man) in part because the one good L.A. cop in the case who had found and told the evident truth, confessed on the stand to "O.J's" sociopathic defense lawyers that he had indeed used the word "nigger"?—as if that one "fact" proved he framed O.J.—but mostly because the jury was mostly Negro. For many Negroes won't convict obviously guilty fellow Negroes if their victims are "white." In other words, Negro juries "legally" join Negro offenders or defendants in attacking his or their "white" victims. This is the Negro race war against us "whites" both in and out of the courtroom.

"If the evidence fit, you must not acquit—unless the guilty party and the jury be black, in which case blind Justice better jump back, 'cause the nigger and the noose won't fit.")

And is "Nazi" not a far more hateful or hate-laden word than "nigger"? And whose word is "Nazi"? Where (or rather who) did it come from? Who coined it? And who imbued it with such racial or racist hatred?—i.e. with their racial or racist hatred? Was it not these very super-racist, SuperNazi, anti-Gentile "jews"? And so we see the Devil's accusative and slanderous spawn have once again condemned themselves. (John 8:44)

Clearly, we are all invited by Suall to join him in his hatred for Mr. Carto for thus allegedly uttering the word "nigger." For surely that is the only reason why Suall mentions it, and the only reason why the "Anti-Defamation League" say half to three-quarters of the things they publicly do say, write or publish: i.e. to publicly induce, incite and inspire public hatred for those very Gentiles whom these SuperNazi "jews" thus hate, and hence thus seek to publicly harm.

In other words, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." are a "hate group"—a supernational, anti-Gentile, "jewish" hate group. And what better disguise for a hate group than to publicly claim and pretend to be an **anti**-hate group? And what better disguise for a group of slanderers or defamers than to publicly claim and pretend to be an **anti**-slander or **anti**-defamation group? Do you see? Can we Gentiles realistically expect the Devil ("Slanderer") and the Father of Lies, along with Its Satanic spawn, to truthfully declare

and reveal themselves, to take off their angel (and victim) costumes, to remove their divine masks, and hence to publicly show themselves to us all as they really and truly are? (John 8:44 & 2 Cor. 11:14) And therefore someone else must do this. But who? Doubtless some genuine "fact-finder" (and teller).

And besides, what on earth could Carto or anyone else have meant by this "niggerfication of America"? "Racial integration" (i.e. disintegration) and genetic mongrelization, degradation and degeneration, perhaps? And who or what anti-Gentile race and (international/supernational) nation was (and is) the racial causes and movers behind this alleged "niggerfication of America" (and elsewhere)? And why? (See below.)

And why should we join these SuperNazi "jews" in hating Carto (or anyone else) for mentioning this "inevitable niggerfication of America" (or anywhere else)? Because they said the word "nigger"? Because they noticed it? Because they publicly mentioned it? And/or because they don't want to be thus "niggerfied"?

But who does? And who "should"? Every one, every race and every nation "should," say the "jews." Is this not so? They are evil racists if they don't or won't, say the "jews." Do they not?

But do the "jews"? Do they "niggerfy" themselves? Do they socially, racially and genetically "integrate" themselves with Negroes? No, they do not—neither in their racial (racist) organizations, nor in their racist neighborhoods, nor in their racist state (of "Israel").

And so why not? Why do the "jews" not "racially integrate" with Negroes? Why do "jews" never "niggerfy" themselves?

For many Negroes claim to be "jews." Do they not? And many of these Negro "jews" wish to emigrate into "Israel." Do they not? And yet the "jews" will not permit their many Negro brother-"jews" to thus join them in their allegedly "divine" state and society. Why is that, dear reader? And the very few Negro "jews" whom the "Israelis" do let into their conquered, usurped and occupied Palestinian state, they socially/racially isolate, discriminate against, and treat as second class citizens—almost as badly as they treat their Arabic citizens. Is this not so? Ask them if you don't believe me.

And so here's the glaring question, never publicly asked and never publicly answered: Why do the "jews" never "niggerfy" themselves?—and yet ceaselessly and even "legislatively" demand we Gentiles do?—hatefully and publicly excoriating (and even "legally" persecuting) us Gentiles (such as Mr. Carto) as "hateful racists" if we do not or will not thus "racially integrate" ourselves?—i.e. if we would rather not socially disintegrate, genetically submerge and thus racially destroy ourselves, our children and our posterity?

Why don't the "jews" ever do to themselves what they forcibly, coercively, "legally," "legislatively" or dictatorially do to us Gentiles? Why isn't what is "good" for us Gentiles likewise good for the "jews"? Why don't the "jews" ever "niggerfy" themselves? Why don't the "jews" ever "integrate" (politically, socially, racially and genetically) with the Negroes—as they ceaselessly, "legally" and "legislatively" insist we Gentiles do?

Is it not because "jews" damn-well know this racial/national "integration" is actually racial/national disintegration and destruction? Is it not because "jews" racially hate us Gentiles, and thus seek to forever racially (genetically) destroy us, but not themselves?

Why don't the "jews" ever drink the countless poisons they ceaselessly concoct, prepare and put before us Gentiles to drink, which they then forcibly or "legislatively" force down our Gentile throats?—simply because we are not nearly so suicidal as they are homicidal—even after all we've been "taught" (about racial "diversity," "tolerance" and "love") by their omnipresent and incessant media-monopolies?

Why don't the "jews" ever drink their own poisons? Isn't it because they didn't make them for themselves, but for us? Isn't it because these "jews" damn-well know what these (spiritual, social, racial and genetic) poisons are—having malevolently

concocted them for their evil, hateful, super-racist "jewish" purpose of thus forever genetically poisoning, racially and nationally destroying and/or enslaving all us Gentiles, thereby achieving their eternally, demonically, devoutly and "religiously" craved "messianic," Satanic or "zionist" world-empire—a.k.a. their Marxist, "communist," supernational or SuperNazi "jew world order"?

For if you notice, this "jew"-imposed "racial integration" of us Gentiles promotes, serves and furthers both "jewish" "communism" and "jewish" "zionism."

And what's the difference? For both are super-racist and super-nationalist "jewish" imperialisms; both are obviously and infinitely anti-Gentile and anti-God; and both are demonic self-deifications, i.e. both "jewish" -isms deify the "jew(s)"—via placing nothing in existence, heaven or earth above themselves. Is all this not precisely so? And should we Gentiles be surprised? Or have we been ignoring the warnings of God and His messengers? (John 8:44, Mein Kamph, etc.)

And so if you notice, neither "jewish" party (neither "zionists" nor "communists") "racially integrate" with the Negroes. Is this not a crucial racial clue: That they do not do what they say—or rather command or "legislatively" force us Gentiles to do?

And so the evil intent of both super-racist and super-nationalist or SuperNazi "jewish" parties is to racially disintegrate, disunite and degenerate all the Gentile races and nations. And why, you ask? All the better and easier for these malevolent SuperNazis to thus conquer and perpetually dominate them all. Is this not so? Is this not why? And so what should we do? Perhaps not "niggerfy"?

And now back to "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" loving and benevolent smear of Willis A. Carto–the man who allegedly lamented this "inevitable niggerfication of America."–Ed.]

* * *

In 1966, Carto took over the venerable American Mercury name and placed it on the masthead of a quarterly **devoted largely to anti-Jewish hate** and issued in tandem with the semi-monthly Washington Observer Newsletter. similarly laden with **unvarnished anti-Semitism**. In 1968, a Carto-run Youth for Wallace [a European-American "segregationist" or non-"integrationist"–Ed.] movement, renamed the National Youth Alliance, attempted to imbue restless American youth with the philosophy of his hero, Yockey—that the future greatness of the West must be hinged on "the German revolution of 1933" (the Third Reich). At one NYA organizational party in honor of Carto, Nazi emblems were openly displayed and Hitler's Horst Wessel was sung by the guests.

[That's odd, I didn't know Hitler was also a songwriter, as well as an artist. (I understand he had a lovely singing voice.) What's it all about, Alphie? And can you hum a few bars? Again and again, the obvious "jewish" implication here is that anyone who doesn't hate Hitler like a "jew" must therefore be a demon from Hell. But is that true, or is that merely "jew"? (Again, if you're not sure, see The Satanic Jewish Holocaust.)–Ed.]

In the meantime, Liberty Lobby, the "conservative" front, (William F. Buckley, Jr.'s National Review Labeled It "pseudo-conservative") [there's another stove calling the kettle "black"–Ed.] grew to near million-dollar-a-year proportions. Its monthly Liberty Letter, with a current circulation of 116,000, is the biggest publication on the radical right. [And that's why you censorious, SuperNazi "jews" love it so much, isn't it? That Gentiles would actually have a broadcast or publishing voice in your God-damned, anti-Gentile, SuperNazi, "communist" or "zionist," "messianic" or Satanic world!–Ed.] Other front groups include Americans for National Security, Friends of Rhodesian Independence, Government Educational Foundation. Save Our Schools, and the United Congressional Appeal.

["Front groups," you say. Interesting. Is "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." not a "front group" for the "jewish" foreign power, nation and gov't of "Israel"? And isn't the fact that they said so that the main reason for this anti-American, national "jewish" censorship blitz against Liberty Lobby? Need I quote the precise passage once again?

"The ADL is of course the Anti-Defamation League, an arm of the fraternity B'nai B'rith...which in turn is a subsidiary of the World Zionist Organization...an organization which, according to Saul Joftes, a former high ranking official of the B'nai B'rith International Council, is an arm of the government of Israel." [p. 19]

And here, just below this "respectable [fact-finding] veneer," we can see and hear the real, true, and truly defamatory motive of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.": to make Liberty Lobby less "respectable." (What a surprise! Not that they would try to do it—for that's why they exist—but that they would come this close to publicly admitting or confessing it! For truth is not what they're about.) And that is not a truth-seeking, truth-finding or telling–telling motive, is it?—but rather a malevolent, slanderous or defamatory motive, in short, a "jewish": motive, is it not?–Ed.]

That **the "respectable" veneer of Liberty Lobby has worn pretty thin** is not surprising for an organization which attracted to Its leadership—and boasted on its letter heads—**such well-known anti-Semites** [and we "know" this because these "jews" have repeatedly (if not incessantly) said so–Ed.] as Richard Cotten, New Touchstone, Kenneth Goff, W. Henry MacFarland, Joseph P. Kamp, Tyler Kent, and Allen Zoll. Gradually, its literature dropped all pretenses. In a 1967 U.S. Court of Appeals case brought by Liberty Lobby against columnist Drew Pearson-which Liberty Lobby lost—Judge Warren E. Burger (now Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court) said the organization's activities reveal "overtones of anti-Semitism and racism." By 1970, **Liberty Letter openly fumed about the "aggressive minority which tightly controls the free press," an "alien-minded and America-last group" identified as "Zionists."**

[Do you know anyone who fits that description, Mr. "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "fact-finder"? Who on earth could these Gentiles possibly be referring to?—as an "alien-minded and America-last group" of "Zionists" who would thus use America(ns) up in service to and furtherance of their foreign interests, their foreign gov't and their foreign or alien race or nation of super-nationalists or ("zionist" and/or "communist") SuperNazis?

And how dare any Gentile "openly fume" against this "jewish" mass-media monopoly! (Openly, mind you! You'd think they'd be afraid or ashamed to do such a thing!) And so apparently some Gentiles (automatic "anti-Semites" by "jewish" definition) haven't been sufficiently "jew"-"educated" or "jew"-terrorized into complete and total silence on this matter...and that. So whose fault is that? And again, how dare Liberty "openly fume" against these disloyal, treasonous "jewish," "zionist" or "Israeli" SuperNazis, and their treacherous, censorious, dictatorial and tyrannical "jewish," Marxist, "communist" brothers!–Ed.]

In 1971, Liberty Lobby published a 40-page pamphlet, "America First," **ostensibly** an analysis of Middle East problems. [Yet more "jewish" projection of "jewish" guilt. For what is this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." article, both ostensibly and really?–Ed.] Opening with quotations from Saudi Arabia's King Faisal and American **anti-Semite** Col. John Beaty [ex-U.S. military intelligence officer during W.W. II; author of Iron Curtain over American, 1952; and probably no relation to Warren–Ed.], the pamphlet is **a tirade of hate blaming the Jews** not only for Middle East crises but for the crucifixion of Jesus, the Russian Revolution, and the two world wars. [As if "jews" weren't guilty for all those things! And when "jews" accuse Gentiles (of things either true or false—e.g. "the holocaust") why isn't that ever "jew"-hated and "jew"-condemned as "blaming" or "hating"? Explain that to me if you can, dear reader. Why is it only the Gentile who can ever possibly hate? (the "jew"—and never, ever vice-versa?) Why it is never a "tirade of hate" when "jews" blame Gentiles? And they're forever blaming Gentiles. Is this not so? (See e.g. their incessant and omnipresent "holocaust.") It is not because this false, hateful and dictatorial "jew" is to be only blamer?—and the only judge, speaker and teacher of these hateful, racial or "racist" matters? Damn, I wish I had a license (i.e. "jewish" permission) to teach, speak or judge.–Ed.] It **questions the allegiance of**

American Jews and suggests that the only Jews who are loyal Americans are those few who are openly pro-Arab.

[Is that true, or is that "jew"—i.e. "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jew"? Does Liberty Lobby truly condemn any and all truly **neutral** "jews" as disloyal or treasonous Americans? Isn't neutrality between Arabs and "jews" precisely what L.L. advocates for America and American citizens, both "jew" and Gentile? And isn't L.L.'s suggestion or advocation of international American neutrality precisely why these SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" are attacking L.L., and seeking to censor or silence them and their five minute radio programs?

And it is not these accusative SuperNazi **"jews"** who are in fact, in truth and reality hatefully and intolerantly attacking all true neutrals (such as L.L.) by casting them into the "hateful," "racist," anti-"jew" category?—which to them means something akin to "demonic"—since they (pretend to be) so very innocent, Godlike or angelic. And so once again we see the guilty "jewish" party accusing innocent Gentiles of their very own "jewish" sins—of intolerance, dictatorialness and tyranny. For they are thus slandering or "defaming" and "openly fuming about" all Gentiles who are not "openly-pro 'jew'" as "evil," "hateful," "racist," "anti-'jewish'" or "anti-Semitic." Can you see that? With the very same "jewish" argumentation or "logic," we could ask: Why aren't all those "jews" or Gentiles who are not openly pro-Arab likewise "evil," "hateful," "racist," "anti-Arab" and "anti-Gentile"?

And once again we see the same intolerant, tyrannical, all-demanding and belligerent "jewish" spirit as publicly exhibited by the barking, belligerent, tyrannical, mad-dog, zionist-Amerikan president/emperor: All you Gentiles all over the world now have a choice to make: Either you are pro-"jew"—(i.e. under-"jew" or subject to us Super-Nazi "jews")—or you are anti-"jew." But you can never be neutral or non-"jew." For we Super-Nazi "jews" will violently forbid it! And thus armed to our imperial or beastly teeth with our "jewish"-Amerikan weapons of mass-destruction and mass-murder, we Super-Nazi "jews" will pursue and pound all Gentile neutrality out of existence anywhere within our "zionist" or "communist," "messianic" or Satanic "jewish" galaxy! Death to all Gentile neutrality! For all Gentile neutrality is "anti-Semitism," and hence terrible, hateful, genocidal, and hence deserving of immediate and violent death anywhere it exists on earth!–Ed.]

The blatantly anti-Semitic "America First" pamphlet is offered at the conclusion of each "This Is Liberty Lobby" broadcast as a bonus to new subscribers to Liberty Letter—with **the growing network of radio outlets from coast to coast either ignorant of the program's contents or uncaring about their role in helping to peddle bigotry.**

[Again, is it really "anti-Semitic" to be "America first," or American first, "jewish" second? Must all Gentiles place "jews" above themselves and "Israel" above their respective nations in order **not** to be thus labeled "anti-Semitic," "racist" or "hateful" by these all-too-"loving" and "anti-defamatory" "jews"? If so, then perhaps Gentiles should develop a thick skin and/or simply consider the hateful, racist, defamatory, anti-Gentile source—i.e. these hateful, racist, defamatory, anti-Gentile, SuperNazi "jews."

And note how Suall didn't mention nor deny nor refute the following—from p. 7 of that very same "blatantly anti-Semitic 'America First' pamphlet" of L.L.:

> …the Washington Observer (December 15, 1969) had given the first pubic exposure to Mr Joftes' charges against the Zionist organization. It is now established that **Mr. Joftes** ["a former high ranking official of the B'nai B'rith International Council"–Ed.] **charges the B'nai B'rith, a** charitable [?], religious [?], **tax-exempt American membership organization, is using its funds raised in the U.S.** ***to pursue international political activities contrary to the B'nai***

B'rith Constitution, and in violation of the [U.S.–Ed.] ***Federal foreign agents' registration act, as well as out American tax laws!*** Mr Joftes points out that **the Foreign Agents Registration Act is "intended to require public disclosure by persons engaged in propaganda activities...for or on behalf of foreign governments." The law seeks to discriminate between what is American political activity and what is sponsored** [or directed–Ed.] **by aliens or governments abroad.**

Mr. Joftes, by this lawsuit, has established the fact that he is an honest, responsible American citizen and that he represents a [rare and welcomed–Ed.] type of Jew whose loyalty is to the United States rather than to the artificial [and parasitic–Ed.] state of Israel.

(From p. 7 of Liberty Lobby's 11 pg. pamphlet, "American First," 1971, as published in their National Spotlight, and also from p. 184 of their expose of "Bnai B'rith"/"A.D.L's" Campaign Against Freedom, 1986)

Nor does Mr. "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." make any mention of this alleged fact from L.L's five minute radio program of April 23, 1974—which these imperious, censorious SuperNazi "jews" hated so much they started this national anti-American propaganda campaign to force it off the American airwaves—airwaves which these SuperNazi "jews" clearly seek exclusive ownership or control of (via their "fraternal" "jewish" mass-media monopoly, and their "jewish"-Amerikan "Federal Communications Commission):

The ADL is of course the Anti-Defamation League, an arm of the fraternity B'nai B'rith...which in turn is a subsidiary of the World Zionist Organization...an organization which, according to Saul Joftes, a former high ranking official of the B'nai B'rith International Council, is an arm of the government of Israel." [p. 19]

Why doesn't "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" "fact finder" mention, deny or refute this statement? Because it's a fact, and he doesn't want us Gentiles to "find" it?

But now back to Suall's smear. One again "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." returns to its personal attack of L.L.s Gentile founder and leader.–Ed.]

* * *

Years, ago, Carto wrote to a fellow rightist [who must, by leftist or "jewish" definition and fiat, be always and everywhere "wrong"–Ed.], Norris Holt: "Hitler's defeat was the defeat of Europe and America. The blame must be laid at the door of the international Jews."

[Who then should be blamed, Hitler? You try defending yourself and your people against the whole God-damned anti-Christ/"jewish" world (as led by "beastly," imperial, SuperNazi "jewish"-Amerika), and see how long you last! And again the slanderous "jewish" intent is to defame any Gentile who doesn't hate Lord Hitler as a hateful, demonic Devil-worshipper.

And now comes the tacit admission of "B'nai B'rith"/"Anti-Defamation League's" hidden or secretive defamatory motive: to discredit the Gentile message by discrediting the Gentile messenger: to make Liberty Lobby as publicly disrespected or disrespectable as these "anti-defamatory" "jews" can possibly accomplish.–Ed.]

This is the man behind the Liberty Lobby **messages brought into American homes** [into American homes, mind you!–Ed.] **by licensed radio stations.** [by **licensed** radio stations, mind you! You'd think such "anti-Semitic" radio stations would be illegal, criminal or "pirate" stations! This is yet another subtle "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." threat; another attempted intimidation of F.C.C. licensees. For what "Uncle" Satan and Its "chosen people" giveth—i.e. God's sky and radio airwaves—"Uncle" Satan and Its

"chosen people" can and will taketh awayeth. For here is "anti-Semitism" being "openly" broadcast over F.C.C.-licensed American broadcast stations! What were they thinking of? Do these Gentiles imagine they're living and broadcasting in a free country! And why do we "jews" always have to be the only ones to instruct the gov't on whom to license and unlicense?

And why did the F.C.C. not unlicense these "anti-Semitic" broadcasters without us SuperNazi "jews" first needing to command them to? Like those Gentile broadcasters who not only changed their programming at our insistence, but who have learned to preview all programs and never to air **anything** that might offend us, our "jewish"-Amerikan F.C.C. should know us far better by now! They should well know and appreciate our limitless love for "jew"-"responsible" and "respectable" broadcasting—not to mention our great (not "hatred" but) "antipathy" for its "irresponsible," "unrespectable," "insensitive" or "anti-Semitic" antithesis! (We hate that!)–Ed.] **"This Is Liberty Lobby" can fool the public—and radio management—into thinking it is a respectable news** [or truth(ful)–Ed.] **source only so long as the organization's anti-Semitic character remains hidden.**

[And by the very same logic, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." can fool the public—and radio management—into thinking it is a respectable news or truth(ful) source only so long as the organization's anti-Gentile, anti-Christian and anti-Mohammedan character remains hidden.

So "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." think "anti-Semitism" and "anti-Semitic characters" are not "respectable." But I think the exact opposite: Any Gentile who is not similarly hated, abused, defamed and persecuted by these God-damned Super-Nazi "jews" (as an "anti-Semite," "Nazi," "bigot," etc.) is clearly no damn good. And that of course first and foremost includes all "jew"-approved politicians and broadcasters. (Are there any others?) To publicly defame L.L.; to make Liberty Lobby popularly disrespected…–Ed.]

That is why ADL took the trouble to answer the Lobby's attack, [and] will continue to monitor its programs and expose [i.e. attack and defame–Ed.] **their source[s].** [191-92–Ed.]

So ends "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" "personal attack" against Mr. Carto, L.L. and their pro-Gentile, pro-American (and therefore "anti-Semitic") sources.

But who shall "expose" the "A.D.L.," if not Liberty Lobby? And what patriotic or Gentile individual or group worth their salt would **not** be "jew"-hated and "labeled" (if not slandered or defamed) as "anti-jew"? And how could any genuine Christian **not** be an anti-anti-Christ?—(i.e. an anti-"jew" or anti-"zionist")?

And once again, now that you're read it though in its entirety, note no real refutation of Liberty Lobby's (April 23, 1974) "attack" on "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."—that they are secret, covert, pro-communist foreign agents of a foreign power, "Israel"—but merely a "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." attack on L.L., as evident in the title itself, "This is Liberty Lobby." For why talk about, draw attention to, or attempt to refute your own irrefutable, subversive, traitorous, anti-American "jewish" crimes or offenses, when you can thus distract from them by attacking, defaming and discrediting those Gentiles who dare publicly mention those very SuperNazi "jewish" sins, crimes, offenses, subversions or treasons?

* * * * *

It would seem appropriate here to include Liberty Lobby's own review of the above "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."/Suall article, (from p. 55-59):

Judging from materials brought to light during Liberty Lobby's lawsuit, the period of three months following the initial February "counteraction" meeting [of Feb. 13, 1974, in their NYC headquarters–Ed.] was used by the ADL more for preparation and conspiratorial string-pulling than for a direct offensive. **The centerpiece of the campaign of lies and fear would be an article by Irwin Suall in the June 1974 issue**

of the ADL Bulletin, the ADL's monthly periodical of general circulation. Suall's smear of Liberty Lobby, entitled simply "This Is Liberty Lobby," was illustrated by a drawing of a serpent baring its fangs as it encircled a microphone. [Once again we see, this time in graphic form, "jewish" projection of malevolent "jewish" intents and evil deeds onto innocent Gentiles—as if the **Gentiles** were the poisonous and censorious snakes trying to strangle free speech (and hence "democracy"?) in America. I guess this is the same image that L.L. used on their cover, reproduced above, but without the following caption or heading…–Ed.] It was headed, **"Is** the **bigotry** of one of America's leading radical right groups **being peddled over your local radio station?"**

The Suall article then went on to string distortion after distortion and falsehood after falsehood, **in an effort to discredit Liberty Lobby in the minds of the ADL's readers. Repeating the standard unfounded and unsupported ADL canard that Liberty Lobby was a "Jew-hating" organization**, Suall then presented the equally groundless characterization of "This Is Liberty Lobby" as an "extremist" radio program.

Complaining about the rapid growth of "This Is Liberty Lobby" to 126 stations, the ADL's chief muckraker then got to the real point—that "This Is Liberty Lobby" had been guilty of the grave offense of criticizing Israel. Suall complained that "This Is Liberty Lobby" had, during the October 1973 war in which Israel invaded and subjected to military occupation new Arab land, **made "fierce attacks on America's foreign policy in the Middle East."** As if that weren't anti-Semitic enough, Liberty Lobby had also—according to Suall—called Israel an "insignificant patch of worthless desert" which was rightfully an Arab country. With typical false conversion of the specific to the general, **the ADL's Suall characterized Liberty Lobby's radio complaints about Zionist influenced American support of Israel as an attack "on the American Jewish community for its support of the Jewish state…"**

Whining that Liberty Lobby broadcasts had described Zionism "as an evil and alien force," **Suall went on to display the Zionist craving for secrecy and subterfuge, the fear of light, the usual Zionist hypersensitivity to any suggestion that Zionism exerted influence in the United States. He expressed indignation that "This Is Liberty Lobby" had quoted Senator William Fulbright's observation that Israel controlled the United States Senate. Suall's accusation that "This Is Liberty Lobby" had (in a thereafter much-quoted phrase from the ADL Bulletin article) "scraped the garbage cans of professional hatemongers for 'facts' and vocabulary"** was backed up by the example that the program had referred to **the "political Zionist-influenced press." Under Suall's reasoning, it was impossible to criticize Israel, Zionism, or Zionist/Israeli influence on American politics and communications media without committing the cardinal sin of "anti-Semitism."** It was Liberty Lobby's view that anyone with an ear with which to hear, or an eye with which to see, could detect the **strong pressure of pro-Zionism on virtually every newspaper, magazine, television studio, and movie producer in the country. Numerous political figures had pointed out the same obvious phenomenon—drawing down, of course, the fire of Mr. Suall and his like upon their heads—and it is no tribute to the perspicacity and guts of their contemporaries that such political figures more often than not quickly lost their posts through election defeat or forced resignation…thus confirming the very charge of Zionist influence the voicing of which had gotten them into trouble in the first place.** [See ex-senator Fulbright's experience above.–Ed.]

Irwin Suall even found Liberty Lobby's references (frequent and always uncomplimentary) to "international bankers" to be an example of anti-Semitism, although there was never the slightest hint on "This Is Liberty Lobby" that Jewishness was or ever had been a prerequisite for a career in international finance. Indeed, Liberty

Lobby's prime specific target among international bankers was the (Gentile ["front"–Ed.]) Rockefeller family.

[And yet these "international bankers" are indeed supernational (or SuperNazi) "jews." They are ("messianic," "zionist" and "communist") imperialists, and they rose to power beginning with their progenitor and prototype, Red Shield or Rothschild, a "jew" of course. That was at the time of the American revolution from the British empire (or beast). And their false, evil theft- and trap-money is a debt-token, monopoly money. (See The Monetary/Economic Problem and Solution (and appendix) for details.) And by this evil money of theirs they rose to their present (and past) demonic, imperial, supernational beastly power. And by their evil monopoly-money or "mark" they created their Satanic "Soviet Union," and their vile and violent "jewish"-British and "jewish"-Amerikan empires or "beasts"—which they use(d) as belligerent beasts and conquistadorial monsters toward their Satanic or "messianic" conquest of God's entire Gentile globe, and hence their final, ultimate, forever-craved, world-wide, supernational or SuperNazi, "messianic" or Satanic "beast": their first beast, their "League of Nations"; and their revived or second beast, their current(ly breathing) "United Nations Organization." And this evil imperial SuperNazi money of these SuperNazi "jews" is Biblically called "the mark of the beast."—i.e. "the[ir] mark of the[ir] beast" or evil empire. (Apo./Rev. 13:1-18; see also 2:9 & 3:9 and "The Beast from Bretton Woods" within An Apocalyptic Beast or Two)–Ed.]

The remainder of **Suall's article** was of the same tenor and level of veracity as that portion already discussed in detail. It **relied on rumor, unproved accusations, and innuendo to build up a case for the lie that because Liberty Lobby opposed American intervention in foreign conflicts, and because those who pushed the United States into foreign conflicts were depicted by Liberty Lobby as harmful to the United States' interests, Liberty Lobby was an anti-Semitic menace.** [In other words, if some **Gentile** race or nation had done to American what the "jews" have done, L.L. would have opposed them just as much, and maybe even more.–Ed.] Essentially, **Suall's propaganda** effort was able to **cite accurate specifics only when he dealt with Liberty Lobby's opposition to undue Israeli influence upon the United States**; the rest of **his smear recipe consisted of vague generalizations and false tales** [such as the "niggerfication of America" or the Horst Wessel sing-along? (The words/lyrics are in German, aren't they?)–Ed.] **which in most cases the ADL had helped to invent in the first place—most of them involving Willis A. Carto, Liberty Lobby's founder and treasurer.**

Having established the party line with Suall's tailor-made article, the ADL then proceeded to use the article as the basis for other ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "educational"–Ed.] **materials.** It was a bootstrap [and circular or self-referential–Ed.] procedure in which **Suall of the ADL used lies originally generated by the ADL as part of the basis of his article, and Suall was in turn quoted by the ADL as authority for statements issued in other formats. In a lengthy press release dated July 3, 1974, the ADL paraphrased Suall's article, putting the words in the mouths of Lawrence Peirez, chairman of ADL's national civil rights committee, and John Goldwater, chairman of the national fact finding committee. (It appears that Peirez and Goldwater were the "civilian" or lay front men for Arnold Forster and Irwin Suall respectively, and when the former were "quoted" it was generally without any credit being given to Forster or Suall, the professionals who were behind the words.)** [That's how they work: The "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." hierarchy write the exact words and phrases they want publicly said, repeated or broadcast, and their underling parrots dutifully parrot them, ad nauseam.–Ed.] The ADL also "revealed" in its press release that Liberty Lobby had recently signed a contract with the Mutual Broadcasting System which would make "This Is Liberty Lobby" available to Mutual's network of more than 600 stations. The contract between Liberty Lobby and Mutual was indeed

important, meaning that the Liberty Lobby program would now be heard by many more people than before, but it was hardly news which needed to be "revealed" by the ADL. Such ostensible news was of course available to any recipient of information from Liberty Lobby itself, as well as general sources, so the ADL was hardly needed to make its self-styled revelations. **The real purpose of the Zionist organization's press release was to plaster Liberty Lobby with the mud of Suall's article in an effort to have the material republished** [as "jewish" "news"–Ed.] **for a wider audience by newspapers around the country. That** in turn **would presumably discourage local radio stations**—and especially those hundreds of stations affiliated with the Mutual Broadcasting System who would now be able to pick up "This Is Liberty Lobby" directly from Mutual's lines—**from carrying the Liberty Lobby program on their schedules.**

Suall wrote on June 25 to all ADL regional offices:

"In a few days **you will be receiving** from Lynne Ianniello **a press release on the 'This Is Liberty Lobby' radio program. The release, based on our expose in the June, 1974 ADL Bulletin, uses as our spokesmen** ["lay front men"–Ed.] **Lawrence Peirez and John Goldwater. Accompanying the release will be guidelines advising you how to place it in your local press** [free of charge?–Ed.] **and a list of stations using the program. A news story placed by you, based upon our release will be the sina qua non** [sic] ["sine quo non" (L)—"an absolutely necessary or indispensable condition"–Ed.] **of a successful expose campaign we are planning**...In addition to the release, we will also have available for selective distribution, reprints of the ADL Bulletin piece on which it is based. **This information should be shared by you with influential community leaders, opinion makers, businessmen and others.**

"You will also be receiving a phone call in a few days from your ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **civil rights area director to discuss in greater detail your very important role in our efforts** [to censor–Ed.] **re**[garding]**: Liberty Lobby."**

[Shouldn't that be your local **anti**-civilian rights director—as their entire effort is to deprive truthful, patriotic, pro-American (and hence "anti-Semitic") Gentiles of their broadcast rights to speak to the American public—and hence to also "share" their views, opinions, truths and "facts" "with influential community leaders, opinion makers, businessmen and others."–Ed.]

The obsession of the ADL leadership with controlling other people's thoughts and words) showed itself strongly in their maneuvers against Liberty Lobby. Not content to send out the message to the faithful in the form of Suall's article and the press release based on it, ADL headquarters in New York carefully spelled out the precise way in which the artfully spontaneous zealot should write his or her complaint to the owners of radio stations broadcasting "This Is Liberty Lobby." It is fascinating to watch, in fact, how the same ideas, phrases, and terms occur again and again in writings far removed from the fountainhead in Manhattan. [p. 55-59]

(See just above.)

Such was Liberty Lobby's own review of Suall and "B'nai B'rith"/"Anti-Defamation League's" defamatory article about them, and the centerpiece of their nation anti-American campaign to censor them, entitled "This is Liberty Lobby."

Also pertinent is the following excerpt from L.L's Texas 1976 lawsuit against the "Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, et al", which was dismissed on June 6, 1980. (p. 214-16)

Press release dated July 3 (1974), prepared by ADL and released by ADL under the heading, "ADL, Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, 315 Lexington Ave., New York, N.Y. 10016, Murray Hill 9-7400, Press Relations, Lynne Ianniello, FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE." Defendant **ADL published the above-described document and distributed it widely to news media throughout the United States with the intent that it should be republished, and with the result that it was republished**

widely and was read by large numbers of persons. Substantially the same false statements were made in an article entitled "This is Liberty Lobby, by Irwin Suall, and published in the June, 1974 "ADL Bulletin." "An Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith survey today revealed that some 126 radio stations around the country are carrying 'This Is Liberty Lobby,' a daily extremist program controlled by a professional organizer of anti-Jewish groups and publications.... In making the survey public, Lawrence **Peirez, chairman of ADL's national civil rights committee, said** Willis A. Carto, 'an outspoken anti-Semite,' is 'the unpublicized force' behind 'This Is Liberty Lobby"..... John L. **Goldwater, chairman of the League's national fact finding committee** which conducted the survey, cited 'This Is Liberty Lobby' broadcasts during and immediately following the Arab's (sic] October aggression against Israel as 'typical' of the program's point of view. **He noted 'daily attacks' on Israel and American Jews during that period**, including descriptions of Israel by the program's commentator, Bob Bartell, as 'a bastard state,' **charges that American Jews are subversive and disloyal, and use of terminology 'scraped from the garbage cans of professional hatemongers.'** [And yet note how "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" minions, as secretly instructed, simply, mindlessly and obediently repeat or parrot these very "benevolent" words and "love-filled" phrases of their censorious supernational "jewish" hate-masters. (See hateful, slanderous "jewish" "projection" of themselves and their sins and offenses unto Gentiles ("anti-Semites") whom they hate.–Ed.] ... Pointing out that **'America First,' a blatantly anti-Semitic Liberty Lobby pamphlet,'** is offered at the conclusion of each 'This Is Liberty Lobby' broadcast, Mr. **Goldwater questioned whether the managements and licensees of the program's radio outlets are ignorant of its contents or 'uncaring about their role in helping to peddle bigotry.'** [Again, where (or from whom) have we heard that one before? And from what particular "professional" "jewish" "hatemonger" and "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "garbage can" was that "terminology" "scraped"? And also the following...?–Ed.] ...Mr. Goldwater said Carto founded Liberty Lobby as a money raiser and front for his 'seamier operations,' including Liberty and Property, a clearinghouse for keeping informed on anti-Semitic activities; 'Western Destiny,' a magazine with racist, Nazi-type articles, and Noo[n]tide Press, publisher of anti-Semitic, racist and pro-Nazi books, including 'Imperium' by the late Nazi apologist Francis P. Yockey. The Yockey book contains a dedication to Adolf Hitler and a laudatory 35-page introduction by Carto.... According to Mr. Goldwater, Liberty Lobby was set up as a 'conservative' cover and source of revenue for Carto's anti-Semitic activities. ... 'This is Liberty Lobby, 'Mr. Peirez concluded, 'can fool the public—and radio management and licensees—into thinking it is a respectable news source only so long as the organization's anti-Semitic character remains hidden.'"

[And now L.L. responds to the "facts" to be "found" by the public within "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" July 3rd "press release":Ed.]

The passages just quoted contain not only the already-mentioned **defamatory terms "anti-Semite," "anti-Semitic," Nazi-type," and "pro-Nazi,"** but also **numerous other false statements of fact made by Defendant ADL with actual malice,** to wit: (1) "This is Liberty Lobby" is not a program controlled by a professional organizer of anti-Jewish groups and publications. (2) Willis A. Carto is not "an outspoken anti-Semite." (3) **"This Is Liberty Lobby" did not contain "daily attacks" on American Jews during any period; it did not contain attacks on American Jews during any period.** (4) **"This Is Liberty Lobby" at no time charged that American Jews are subversive and disloyal.** (5) **"America First" is not an anti-Semitic pamphlet.** [Is placing your particular country above "Israel," and your Gentile race or nation above "jews" "anti-Semitic" (hateful, racist or "bigoted")? If so, then what Gentile race or nation is even half as anti-Gentile, hateful, racist or bigoted as these very SuperNazi "jews"?–Ed.] (6) **At no time did "This Is Liberty Lobby," or publications advertised thereon, peddle or promote bigotry** [presumably racial and/or religious hatred–Ed.]**.** (7) **Liberty Lobby**

was not founded as a money raiser and front for any other operation. (8) The Plaintiff [Liberty Lobby, Inc., as distinct from Mr. Carto?–Ed.] has no connection with 'Liberty and Property.' (9) The Plaintiff has no connection with 'Western Destiny.' (10) The Plaintiff has no connection with Noontide Press." (11) **Yockey's "Imperium" does contain an introduction by Willis A. Carto, but it does not contain "a dedication to Adolf Hitler."** [Why not? But how could Suall/"B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." & co., book in hand, make an honest mistake about something like that? All one has to do is to go to the dedication page, if any, located at the beginning of the book.–Ed.] (12) Liberty Lobby was not set up as a "cover and source of revenue" for "anti-Semitic activities." (13) **Liberty Lobby and "This Is Liberty Lobby" did not and do not have an "anti-Semitic character."** [p. 215-16]

And far more importantly, does "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," and their unacknowledged masters, the gov't of "Israel," have an anti-Gentile character?

* * *

And concerning (3),

In March 1973, Plaintiff [Liberty Lobby, Inc.–Ed.] initiated a nationwide five-day-per-week radio program consisting mainly of commentary on current events. **The five-minute program, entitled "This is Liberty Lobby," favored—among many other social, political, and economic policies—a policy of United States neutrality, including neutrality in all Middle East conflicts, but only a miniscule proportion of "This is Liberty Lobby" commentary (less than three percent) touched on Israel, Zionist, or Arab matters.** [p. 203]

How these SuperNazi "Jews" "Win" their Arguments with Us Gentiles

The SuperNazi "Jews" "Win" their Arguments with Us Gentiles by Completely Ignoring them; by Outlawing, Censoring or Forbidding them to ever Happen, Occur, Exist or be Voiced; by Hating, Demonizing, Slandering or Defaming Us Gentiles to Death, by Demonizing, Distorting or Misrepresenting Our Truthful Views, Opinions and Criticisms of "jews" and their Limitless Offenses against Us Gentiles; and by "legally" or "Legislatively" Dictating the "Truth"

From the Liberty Lobby staff,

It has been a longstanding ADL tactic piously to express wholehearted love of constitutional free speech, but to reserve the rights of free speech to those who do <u>not</u> disagree with [them,–Ed.] **the ADL** on sensitive issues. **Thus it is commonplace for ADL public statements to say that free speech is fine for the right people** [i.e. for them and their "jewish" friends, associates, allies and lackeys–Ed.]**, but that some** [Gentile or "anti-Semitic"–Ed.] **views are so dastardly and repulsive that their expression should not be permitted. Which views fall into which category is of course to be determined by** [them,–Ed.] **the ADL.** [p. 31]

With constitutional free speech advocates like these, who needs gov't censors? And with patriots like these, who needs traitors?

And this censorious, tyrannical, "communistic," anti-American "jewish" political "philosophy" is treacherously agreed to by the cowardly likes of the general managers of WTHE (Mineola, NY) and KUXL (Minn., Minn.), and by the traitorous "jewish"-Amerikan gov't/F.C.C.

This is precisely the official, "legal" and Satanic position that the SuperNazi "jews" took in their mass-murderous "Soviet Union": That freedom of speech is permissible only for the right people, i.e. for themselves, for the "jewish" "Communist" party hierarchy and members, and for no one else—especially Gentiles, and especially Gentiles who disagreed with the "jewish" "Communist" party—(these were the most hated and most hatefully persecuted "reactionaries" or "counter-revolutionaries")—or Gentiles who simply told the truth about the "Soviet-Communist" "jewish" party's atrocities, mass-murders, genocides or "holocausts" of tens of millions of Gentiles. (For this too was "counter-revolutionary"; i.e. truth is anti-"jew." And so truth and all its tellers were (are) "jew"-outlawed, criminalized and persecuted—i.e. "prosecuted" and "punished" as "counter-revolutionaries," i.e. "anti-Semites." And "anti-Semitism" was the first (because most hated) "Soviet" (i.e. "jewish"-"communist") "crime." For the "Soviets" or "communists" were (are) "jews." And an "anti-Semite" was (is) any Gentile whom these SuperNazi ("communist" or "zionist") "jews" hate—and especially a truth-teller. For again Truth, like God, is anti-"jew" or "anti-Semitic," as surely and clearly as Light is anti-Darkness or Justice is anti-Evil.

The Liberty Lobby staff continue thus:

> **It is noteworthy that when making such pronouncements** [that certain Gentiles should not be allowed to speak (or broadcast) and be heard, or to write and be published and read–Ed.] **the ADL almost never quotes a specific statement which is supposed to be beyond the pale of free speech protection. Instead it refers obscurely to ''religious bigotry'' and "racism," and skips on to diatribes against the evil and subhuman nature of persons guilty of such bigotry and racism.** The ADL's typical victim in all likelihood said nothing more than that cheerleaders for Israel had great influence on the United States' press, or that the human rights of Arabs had suffered under Israeli military occupation, or that the United States should withdraw military aid from Israel; **by including all such assertions under the label "anti-Semitic religious bigotry" the ADL paints the darkest possible picture of its adversaries while neatly avoiding the issues.** [and what they said or wrote: their Gentile truths, criticisms, observations, etc. about the "jews" and their evil doings–Ed.]
>
> **In the case of Liberty Lobby, the ADL had long used the precise tactics just described.** [p. 31]

> …**ADL**…**have for many years engaged in a nationwide program of investigation, publication, and publicity directed against allegedly "anti-Semitic" individuals, organizations, and activities; and have falsely applied the label "anti-Semitic," and have misused economic power and influence, for the purpose of stifling all criticism and debate concerning the ADL, the government of Israel, Zionism, and any other Zionist or Israeli interest, as well as any Jewish organization approved by the ADL and its parent organization, B'nai B'rith.** [Hence "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.]
>
> The…**general strategy** [of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **has been to destroy the reputation and credibility of, and to economically cripple, any group or individual they judge to be an opponent of their** ["jewish," Zionist" or "Israeli"–Ed.] **interests, rather then to meet argument with argument.** [I.E. they don't debate, they defame; and they economically strangle and politically extort.–Ed.] …**ADL was perturbed by**…[**Liberty Lobby's**–Ed.] **reasoned and unemotional discussions, of Israeli and**

> **Zionist policies—discussions which were based on ascertainable facts; yet at no time did**…**ADL debate the issues** raised by …[L.L.–Ed.] **nor did**…**ADL attempt to counter fact with fact. Instead,…ADL, in line with its accustomed strategy** [of defamation–Ed.]**, instituted a campaign to discredit**…[L.L.–Ed.] **by falsely and maliciously characterizing**…[L.L.–Ed.] **as anti-Semitic, racist, religiously bigoted, and a threat to American democracy—even though…[L.L.–Ed.] strongly and consistently advocates individual freedom and firm adherence to the United States Constitution.** [p. 203-04]

Because you see, theirs is not at all search for Truth, but rather an attempt to demonize, silence and destroy Truth via their "jewish" slander and censorship. For Truth will never serve nor further the cause of Evil, but quite the contrary, as Evil well knows. So freedom of thought, speech, debate, discussion, publication, broadcasting, etc. is hated, condemned and outlawed by Evil (and Its "covenanted" bastard-sons (John 8:44), as a standing menace and threat to their dark kingdom of lies. (See and hear, e.g., their Satanic foundation stones: their omnipresent and incessant "Holocaust," and their "God's chosen people" blasphemy.)

You see, these SuperNazi "jews" don't **answer** their best critics—whether Gentile or "jewish." For that would mean dealing with the truths they express, which are evidently truthfully unanswerable, or these "jews" would surely answer or disprove them as falsehoods or lies, without exclusively resorting to mere hysterical name-calling and fascistic or "communist" "jewish" censorship. And so instead of answering their best or most truthful and unanswerable critics, these SuperNazi "jews" simply **demonize**, slander or defame them (as "hateful," "wicked," "anti-Semites" or "Nazis,") in demonic hopes of distracting from what (truths) they **say**.

> **The books and speeches the ADL** [has historically–Ed.] **tried to suppress were thoughtful, serious, logical expressions of ideas, facts, and theories which the ADL found objectionable and <u>probably unanswerable</u>.** Certainly those persons the ADL was trying to silence presented more logical argument and evidence for their points of view than did **the ADL, which has almost never troubled itself to present a factual and reasoned** attack on any of its opponents, much less an argument **against its opponents' ideas.** [p. 32]

In other words, If you (or rather "jew") can't beat 'em, then beat 'em up: silence them, censor them; slander, defame or demonize them; outlaw, persecute or "prosecute" them.

But demonization, defamation or slander is not an argument. It is rather an attempt to avoid or prevent a reasoned argument from ever occurring. It is the emotional **preemption** of an argument. Can you see that? (You can see this in "jewish"-Amerikan university campuses all the time.)

And so this "jewish" demonization, defamation or slander of their (necessarily and unavoidably "anti-Semitic") critics are not answers. They are merely cheap "jewish" attempts to **evade** or **avoid** these critical questions. And again if this were not so these, "jews" would simply answer or disprove their critics, instead of merely demonizing them as "anti-Semites" in a demonic attempt to scare and silence them, and to distract from what they say.

It is not a refutation or rebuttal of one's critic or accuser merely to say that he hates you, and hence that he should never be listened to. Could you e.g. imagine a rape, murder or mass-murder "defendant" making that non-argument against his "prosecutor," and the judge and jury agreeing, and hence "dismissing" the "hateful" prosecutor and his "hateful" case? Could you imagine the "allied" "judges" at Nuremberg "dismissing" all charges against the hated German "defendants" because their "jewish" accusers (both "prosecutors" and "witnesses") hate(d) them, and hence should not ever be listened to?

To accuse one's accuser(s) of hating you is not sufficient to acquit you. For it does not disprove his or their accusations against you. Even one who hates you might truthfully accuse

you. I suppose it would be difficult for most gov't accusers or state "prosecutors" not to secretly (or even openly) hate an obviously guilty serial rapist and murderer of young children. But that doesn't mean or prove the defendant didn't do it, or that his prosecutor is lying or slandering him, and hence that he should go free, and perhaps be even granted "reparations" for this "hateful" prosecution.

The unstated "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." assumption is that hatred and slander are one—that one cannot hate another without also slandering him. But this is not necessarily so—not for Gentiles anyway. And though this is most likely yet another instance of slanderous "jewish" self-"projection" unto innocent Gentiles, one can indeed strongly oppose or even hate another without slandering him—at least if one is not a "jew." In other words, it appears because these "anti-defamatory" know damn-well they can't hate someone without slandering him, they assume others can't either, and hence they "project" the inherent, biological or genetic slanderousness themselves and their god-father upon all others. (John 8:44)

For Evil is evil enough, why slander It?—even if to do so were one's (slanderous) nature, character and practice. And as to know, know, know Him is to love, love, love Him, so to know Evil (the Slanderer, and Its own) is to hate It/them—if one is good or Godly. Whereas if one is demonic or Satanic, then the very opposite: the hatred of God and of the truly Godlike, and the love of Evil and Its slanderous kindred people, or Satan and the truly Satanic. (John 8:44)

(**"They** ["jews"–Ed.] **hated me** [Jesus-God–Ed.] **without a** [just, righteous or Godly–Ed.] **cause."**–John 15:25; "They hated me for nothing."–By.) But of course the "jews" had a cause—(for "everything must have a cause")—and of course that cause was necessarily Satanic, demonic, "zionist"—or in a word, "jewish.")

But God had a just and righteous cause to **oppose** (if not also hate) these Satanic impostors, these demonic sons of His Enemy, and hence "Christ's" own anti-Christ opponents and enemies. (John 8:41 & :44) So how could God **not** have opposed these Satanists?—both then, as now, and all times in-between. For surely it would be unGodly for God (or anyone else) **not** to oppose them—(if not also to hate them).

And so should God's testimony against His Satanic Enemies be eternally "stricken from the record" simply because He allegedly hates them, because He knows them, and because they are so very hate-worthy? I don't say so. But this is their argument, is it not? The SuperNazi anti-Christs want to censor or "edit" God's words because they're so very "offensive," "hateful," "anti-Semitic." They want to transform or pervert our Bible into their Satanic Bible.

And so one cannot (seriously or convincingly) argue that your critics or accusers must be silenced or never listened to simply they hate you. For even if true, that is not sufficient cause. And furthermore, that would dismiss most every "jewish" case against Gentiles. For one can hate you and yet tell the truth about you too. Your haters or hateful accusers are not necessarily your slanderers—especially if they are Gentiles. And so it is not enough merely to say that your critics or accusers hate you. Instead, you must prove, show or demonstrate that your critics or accusers are slandering you. (See e.g. The Satanic Jewish Holocaust.) It is not enough merely to **accuse** them of slandering or defaming you. For slanderers or defamers do this all the time. It's their demonic method.

Simply witness this "B'nai B'rith"/"Anti-Defamation League" case against Liberty Lobby. These covert agents of "Israel," these SuperNazi, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" are "arguing" that Liberty Lobby should not be listened to, and even silenced or censored, simply because L.L. allegedly hates them, and "Israel," and other (or even all) "jews." But this is no argument nor just cause to censor anyone, neither "jew" nor Gentile. Furthermore, these SuperNazi "jews" do not demonstrate, show nor prove this alleged Gentile hatred—much less any hateful Gentile **slander** against them, which they subtly imply but do not explicitly charge, simply because they can't demonstrate it, simply because it doesn't exist. And so "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." can't possibly show when or where L.L. publicly said or wrote false things about them—much less false things calculated to make other people hate them—which is the malevolent purpose of slander and the slanderer, is it not?

And so, because there is no actual and demonstrable Gentile lies or slander against these SuperNazi ("communist" or "zionist") "jews," what then is this "jew"-alleged Gentile hatred of them to be based upon? What's left but the truth?: Hatred of these "jews" based upon the truth (about these "jews")?—which "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." very much don't want you to ever know, hear or read. Isn't that what's really going on here—beneath all these "jewish" lies, slanders, tricks and deceits?

This alleged Gentile hatred of these "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" and their "Israeli" masters, handlers or controllers is presumably based upon L.L's **knowledge** of them, as evidenced in their public words and writings: "This is Liberty Lobby" radio program, the "American First" pamphlet, etc. In other words these "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" (and their co-conspirators) are obliquely admitting that they are indeed hateworthy: For the undisputed L.L. facts about them show them to be worthy of universal hatred—the very kind of hatred these SuperNazi "jews" hatefully encourage and ceaselessly shower upon the Germans—but **slanderously** so.

And there's the essential and all-important difference: hatred based upon lies and slanders verses hatred based upon the truth. These SuperNazi "jews" seem to believe that if the world truly knew them and their kindred, the world would truly hate them. And that may be true. I for one don't doubt it. But that is no argument for the death (censorship, criminalization, persecution or murder) of knowledge or truth via "jewish" censorship and/or media monopoly.

* * * * *

And note, if you will, how these SuperNazi "jews" never apply their arguments against themselves. They never say e.g.: "If the world truly knew the Germans, the world would hate the Germans. And therefore we 'jews' must never, ever show, reveal or expose the Germans to the world. For it would cause the world to hate them. For we are anti-hate or pro-love." They don't say that, nor this: "Because our ceaseless genocidal accusations against the Germans have caused them to be universally hated, we therefore should have never have been listened to, and must never again be listened to, but must be universally silenced or censored when-and wherever we accuse the Germans of hateful and hateable things."

On the contrary, from the very beginning, the "jews" have actively, deliberately, ceaselessly and hatefully created, spawned, engendered, fostered and spread their hatred for Gentiles among other Gentiles. And since their World War I, at the very least, and via their mass-media monopoly, the "jews" have engineered, disseminated, spread and propagated this virulent racist hatred of theirs for Germans (and other Gentiles) all over God's globe. Is this not so? Or have you been living in a cave for the last 90 years?

And yet this racist "jewish" hatred is (was) never based upon the truth, but rather upon hateful "jewish" lies and slanders—specifically designed and hatefully calculated (by "jews") to universally spread their racist hatred for Germans like a demonic, hellish, spiritual "jewish" wildfire. And their ceaseless campaign of slanderous, racist "jewish" hatred has succeeded far beyond their demonic hopes and dreams. Has it not?

(And if you don't believe this "holocaust" is in fact genocidal "jewish" **slander**—being still yet under their hateful, racist SuperNazi spell—then see The Satanic Jewish Holocaust and set yourself free. Do a little "fact-finding" of your own. Seek and find truths you won't ever find in any "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." web-site or publication.)

And so are the "jews" suddenly going to stop universally spreading their racist hatred (for Germans, Arabs, etc.) simply because "hatred is wrong"? "Jews" obviously don't think so, although they don't **say** so. Should that surprise us—that what "jews" say and what "jews" do are two entirely different and contradictory things?

Evil never confesses. Evil never reveals itself. Surely such is the nature, character and method of Evil. On the contrary, Evil always sanctifies, deifies and whitewashes Itself while demonizing or slandering Its (Godly) opponents—in this case, the "best of the Gentiles," the Germans. This is Evil's method. This is where Evil got Its name: the Slanderer ("Devil"). Evil

was a Liar (Slanderer, Predator and Murderer) from the very beginning. And so are Its demonic kindred, Its children. (John 8:44)

Are they suddenly going to change their hateful and slanderous minds—or rather their genes—jump out of their demonic skins and start **loving** us all to death?—as they have always demonically pretended to? (For what better pretense, mask or lie—from their hateful, demonic point of view?) Are you going to believe Evil's lies or Evil's deeds? ("For by their fruits you shall know them."—Matt. 7:20) Just how big a self-damning fool must you insist upon being? Do you imagine your cowardly self-sacrifices for these SuperNazi sons of Satan to be some kind of Godliness? Pray tell, just how you further God's cause or kingdom via your demonic devotion to Satan's SuperNazi sinagog and imperial beast? (Apo./Rev. 2:9, 3:9 & 13:)

And so "jews" are not at all against hatred or racism. On the contrary, "jews" are far more hateful and racist than any Gentile race or nation ever was. Is this not obviously and demonstrably so?

(See and hear e.g. their omnipresent and incessant "holocaust." What's that about: The worldwide propagation of their limitless **love** for Germans? And this "jewish" racism or anti-Gentilism is in fact so fervent and fanatical that it is their "religion"—their demonic, "messianic" or Satanic "religion." Is this not so? And their demonic or "messianic" "heaven" on earth is none other than their eternally-craved supernational (SuperNazi) conquest and enslavement of all us Gentiles—of all Gentile individuals, families, tribes, races and nations? Is this not so? And so what could possibly be more hateful and racist than that? Open your eyes, gentiles. Who and what could possibly be more hateful and racist that these SuperNazi "jews" and their beastly, imperial, Satanic religion? What could possibly be more hateful and racist that the "messianic" (zionist" or "communist") desires, cravings, plots and schemes of these SuperNazi sons of Satan? (John 8:44)

And so when these "jews" **say** they are anti-hatred and anti-racism—as is their sanctimoniously and self-righteously wont, way, method and practice—they are merely lying, pretending and dissembling yet again. Isn't that obvious?

And so when they write their "anti-hate legislation"—for their evil and treasonous parliamentary agents to tyrannically "pass" or dictatorially decree—they are really only trying to protect themselves, their loving, benevolent, human(itarian) **masks**, and their hateful, racist "jewish" lies and slanders (against Germans and other Gentiles) from the Truth, and hence from the freedom of speech (publication or broadcasting) whereby Truth arrives and is publicly heard. (See e.g. their "jewish" "laws" against "holocaust denial"—i.e. disproof.) In other words, these evil, "jewish" anti-speech or "anti-hate" laws are demonically intended to protect their evil, hateful "jewish" lies against the Truth which sets us Gentiles free from this virulent "jewish" hatred, based upon these hateful, racist—and yet legislatively "sacred" or legally "true"—"jewish" lies and slanders.)

If a Gentile occasionally tells the demonstrable or provable truth about certain past or present "jewish" evils, offenses or crimes, should his truth be censored as racial "hatred"? And should he be jailed for "promoting hatred"? Why? Why persecute ("prosecute") the truth? What so evil about truth? Isn't truth the Godly thing that sets us free from Evil's lies, tricks and slanders? And so who (besides Evil and Its own) want to persecute the truth?

And yet note how these hateful, racist SuperNazi "jews" ceaselessly propagate their poisonous lies and virulent slanders about and against us Gentle individuals, groups, races and nations! And so—Why should these "jewish" defamations of us Gentiles be compulsorily regarded by all us Gentiles as the mere expression of "truth" or "History"? Because these Satanic "jews" would forcibly ("legally" or "legislatively") have it so? Because these SuperNazi "jews" have "passed" such Satanic anti-truth "laws" (in Canada, France, Germany, etc)? And because we Gentiles self-damingly worship "jewish" law? God and Heaven forbid!—but clearly not "jewish" states, gov'ts, "legislatures," parliaments and presidents: all naturally evil, Satanic, anti-God and anti-Gentile. To Hell with them all!

So what we have here is hatred of Gentiles (Germans, Arabs, etc.) based upon racist "jewish" lies and slanders about them, verses hatred of "jews" based upon the truth about

them. And so what these SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" want to do, as always, is to propagate their former demonic "jewish" lies and slanders, while censoring our latter angelic Gentile truths—because they hatefully **love** and demonically **intend** their former hateful and unjust result, and they hate and demonically strive to prevent the latter, truthful (and hence just) result. For justice must be based upon truth, as surely as injustice must be based upon lies and slanders. (See Nuremberg, e.g.)

If the world presently hates the Gentiles (Germans Arabs, etc) because they foolishly believe(d) these poisonous, virulent, hateful, racist "jewish" lies and slanders about them, then that's too God-damned bad! But if the world ever comes to hate these SuperNazi "jews" because they've finally come to truly know and see them—based upon the Historical truth rather than these deceitful "jewish" pretenses, masks and lies about themselves—then that just too God-damned good! (Can I get an "Amen"?)

* * * * *

And finally, this dark, deceitful, "beastly" sinagog of Satan (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9) not only wants to make its roaring voice heard—by monopolizing all mass-media. It wants to be the **only** voice heard—by censoring or pre-approving all other voices—such as Liberty Lobby's, yours or mine. It is not enough for this "beastly" SuperNazi sinagog to be heard far above all others. For in that case other voices may still yet he heard, and hence might speak the truth, and hence do much damage to Satan's weak and delicate gossamer web of hateful, racist, "jewish" lies and slanders.

> **No matching zeal for two-sided discussions has ever been shown by the ADL itself, as long as its own messages get through loud and clear. ADL strategy is simply to replace unapproved ideas with its own. It is continually pushing its "teaching materials" and "study guides" into schools and colleges, and where it cannot entirely eliminate an unwelcome source of facts or opinions, it endeavors to swamp them with its own propaganda.** [p. 30]

This SuperNazi sinagog of Satan is not only not interested in, but will not even tolerate, allow or permit, any debate or search for the truth. (For sought things are sometimes found. Matt. 7:7) And if truth is found, then "jewish" lies, tricks and slanders are thereby undone, disproved, revealed and exposed, and hence the guilty "jews" are thus revealed and exposed as malevolent liars, hateful slanderers and racial predators upon us Gentiles.

And so to prevent this, the evil "jew" demands to dictate all "truth" (and hence falsehood). And there is to be absolutely no debate about this proscribed "jewish" "truth." (See e.g. their "holocaust.") For debate and free speech can disprove false-"truths," and thus expose their false fathers, makers, concoctors or creators, i.e. their liars—and hence their beneficiaries. For if "jew" can make you think you harmed "jew," then you owe "jew,"—or so "jew" will claim. And this "jewish" racial "reparations" business keeps these Satanic "jews" as far away from justice and genuine racial reparations as their genocidal lies, "holocaustic" slanders, tricks and distractions (from the Historical truth) can possibly remove him.

And therefore this intolerant and tyrannical "jewish" dogmatism (or "truth"-dictation) is no less than the "legal" or "legislative" imposition of the "jewish" state-religion. And its high priest and god is of course this Satanic or "messianic" "jew" himself. And to perpetrate this supreme "religious" evil over **all** Gentiles states is the Satanic or "messianic" ("zionistic" or "communistic") intent of this "beastly," imperialistic or SuperNazi "jew."

* * * * *

The U.S. Gov't/F.C.C's "Fairness Doctrine" and Broadcast Reply Time

are Definitely **Not** for Gentiles: (So Gentiles Need not Apply)

Introduction

Here's a "jewish" U.S. congressman from the state of Pennsylvania writing to "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" headquarters in New York City:

> "**I am very concerned about the fact that this** [Gentile–Ed.] **organization** [Liberty Lobby–Ed.] **is able to twist our** ["jewish"?–Ed.] **constitutional guarantees of free speech to its own** [Gentile, national, pro-American–Ed.] **purposes."** [p. 87-88]

But don't Gentiles also have "constitutional guarantees of free speech"? (Or are they reserved only for "jews"?—like, as we shall see, the United States' broadcast "fairness doctrine" and "reply time" provision?) And if so, are Gentiles permitted to use "free speech" to or for their "**own** purposes"? (Apparently not according to this congressional "jew.") Or must Gentiles use speech only for exclusively "**jewish**" purposes—like "Israel," and the SuperNazi sinagog of Satan, and their endless wars against us Gentiles?

* * * * *

We have heard from "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." that "an anti-Semite or group of anti-Semites should not be permitted to poison people's minds under the protection of some misguided construction of any fairness doctrine." (p. 106)

What then is this "fairness doctrine"?

> **The Federal Communications Commission's fairness doctrine requires broadcasting licensees to afford a reasonable opportunity for all opposing views.** [p. 94]

And from Understanding Broadcasting, 1982, by former Brooklyn College/C.U.N.Y. Professor Eugene Foster, p. 368, under the heading, **The Fairness Doctrine**:

> **It is the right of the public to be informed** rather than any right on the part of the Government, any broadcast licensee or any individual member of the public to broadcast his own particular views on any matter, **which is the foundation stone of the American system of broadcasting.** [Foster, p. 368]

And yet the American public still don't have a clue as to the truth of e.g. the Pearl Harbor "infamy" of their president Rosenvelt, nor the truth about this omnipresent and incessant "jewish" "holocaust." And why? Precisely because rights without powers, or powerless rights are empty like empty dishes mockingly alleged to be feasts. ("For one goes further with a handful of might than with a bagful or right."—Max Stirner) And because, although the American public may have the "right to be informed," they obviously don't have the **power** to be informed, simply because they aren't (informed, knowledgeable, aware), but are instead incredibly deceived by this "jewish"-"American system of broadcasting." And there's the rub of public ignorance, deceit, illusion and misdirection. For the broadcast power is clearly in the hands of the deceitful U.S. gov't and its deceitful "jewish" broadcast licensees, who have simply never broadcast the truth about these most important "public" matters, and countless more.

But back to Professor Eugene Foster:

> And **the** [Federal Communications'–Ed.] **Commission had made clear that in** such **presentation of news and comment the public interest required that the licensee must operate on a basis of overall fairness, making his facilities available for the expression of the contrasting views of all responsible** [?] **elements in the community on the various issues which arise.** [Forster, p. 368]

And furthermore, according "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L's" lawyer, Mr. Forster,

> "**As a** [broadcast–Ed.] **licensee you were required under Sec. 73-123 to notify us no later than one week of** [i.e. after–Ed.] **the attack and to afford us reasonable opportunity to respond over your facilities. You have failed to do so. We are therefore bringing this matter to the attention of the Federal Communications Commission.** [L.L.'s book, p. 66]

And yet this Federal Communications Commission has never once "made it clear" to its "jewish" licensees that they must e.g. cease propagating their holocaustic lies and slanders against German Gentiles. Nor has the U.S. gov't/F.C.C. ever once "made it clear" to its "jewish" licensees they must (if only once) allow a Gentile (since the "jews" are plainly, clearly and obviously evidently incapable of truth) to present the genocidal truth over "their" poisonous "jewish"-Amerikan airwaves. Not once, mind you, not once.

Nor, to my knowledge, has the U.S. gov't/F.C.C. ever once "made it clear" to its "jewish" licensees that they must not fail "under Sec. 73-123, to notify" all those Gentiles they attack "no later than one week of [i.e. after–Ed.] the attack and to afford … [these "jew"-attacked Gentiles–Ed.] reasonable opportunity to respond over … [their "jewish"-Amerikan broadcast–Ed.] facilities." And yet, as we'll see below, these SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" cite this very "Sec. 73-123" to demand and receive free air-time from Gentile broadcasters. But has the reverse ever happened? If so, when, where, whom, why and how?

* * *

(And as to the Historical truthlessless of these "jewish"-Amerikan airwaves: See e.g. The Satanic Jewish Holocaust or On Recognizing (Demonic) Terrorists (through their Slanderous Masks): "Allied" Terror-Bombing during W.W. II)

Question: Why have you never heard these Historical truths over the American airwaves?

Answer: Because the American airwaves are "jewish"—thanks to the "jewish"-Amerikan gov't.

And so, according to the U.S. gov't, the truthful "elements in the community" are clearly not "responsible." It's simply not "responsible" to tell the Historical truth after so many and so viceous "jewish"-Amerikan lies and slanders.

And so this "jewish"-Amerikan truthlessness and poisonousness is the practical (and hence real) meaning and definition of the almighty U.S. gov't's "right of the public to be informed," and of its "requirement" that its licensees "must operate on a basis of overall fairness, making …[their–Ed.] facilities available for the expression of…contrasting views…on the various issues which arise."

But wait! Only "**responsible** elements in the community" must be permitted by the Amerikan broadcast licensees to present or express "contrasting views" over their "facilities."

Ah, there's the rub, and the catch! One must be "responsible." And therefore one must be **judged** "responsible" by these "jewish"-American broadcast licensees and/or their anti-Christ Amerikan "F.C.C." And again these slanderous devils are never going to judge the Truth and its tellers "responsible" (toward themselves, their Satanic lies and their slanders).

But wait! Aren't we Gentile "reactionaries" by definition "responsible" (or able to respond)? And so therefore, according to the U.S. gov't, do I not every right to "inform the

public" with my "contrasting views" "on the various issues which arise," and even over the broadcast airwaves of each and every U.S. gov't "licensee"?

Yes I do, and yet I cannot do so, simply because I merely possess the **right**, and hence not the **power** to do so—or because I am merely and mockingly granted the **right** to broadcast, but do not possess the **power** to do so. And this latter is evidently all that matters. And hence the impotent "fault" is mine, and I freely admit it. For though I may have been thus mockingly granted the "right" to broadcast over the "facilities" of these totalitarian governmental and broadcast powers suppressing me and the Historical truth, I am simply not **allowed** nor **permitted** by them to do so—because I'm not deemed "responsible," "jewish" or anti-Gentile enough, or whatever. And so to have the right to broadcast is not to broadcast. To possess the right to own a Mercedes is not to own or possess a Mercedes. So keep your useless, empty, mocking, deceitful rights, all ye evil reigning powers suppressing me and mine! Power is what you and I must take. For power is all that we lack. Can you see that? Power permits…or not. And hence the powerless are permitted…or not. And hence I am not permitted to broadcast, because I am impotent. And hence again and again the fault is mine and mine alone. E vous?

* * * * *

The deceitful wolves of PBS channel 13 in NYC are currently airing a commercial wherein they mock us little-red-riding-hood viewers with these words: "There's more than one side to the story, and you deserve to hear them all."

Yes, true enough, but you're never going to hear from all these sides on this slanderous, racist, "jewish," Marxist, "communist," "zionist," homosexual ch. 13 of NYC! Never! Ever! Ever! They're not about truth, never were, and never will be! (Once again see e.g. The Satanic Jewish Holocaust or On Recognizing (Demonic) Terrorists (through their Slanderous Masks): "Allied" Terror-Bombing during W.W. II)

Of course you must first hear from all sides (or rather points of the compass) to ever finally hear (and hence to find) the truth! That much is true. But you're never gong to hear these sides over ch. 13 of NYC! (When e.g. have the German "Nazis" or the Mohammedan "terrorists" ever been allowed to "fairly" "present" or "express" themselves and their "sides"? Never! Never! Never!) And hence you're never going to find the truth over ch. 13 NYC! For this F.C.C. licensee (along with all the others) will simply never allow it! They'll never permit you and yours to hear from "all sides"—(and hence to finally hear and hence finally to find the truth)—not over "their" truthless, poisonous, perverse and slanderous airwaves! They never have! So why should they begin now? A change of management perhaps, from one truthless, slanderous, poisonous anti-Christ to another?

* * * * *

Again these "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" decree that "an anti-Semite or group of anti-Semites should not be permitted to poison people's minds under the protection of some misguided construction of any **fairness doctrine**." (p. 106)

And yet, as we shall see, it was by this very same U.S. gov't/F.C.C. "fairness doctrine" that these super-slanderous, anti-Gentile, SuperNazi "jews" demanded (and promptly received) **free** air time to respond to Liberty Lobby's alleged "anti-Semitism." And so was this a "**mis**guided" or a **"jew"**-"guided construction of [the] fairness doctrine," or both?

And why is what is "fair" for the "jews" not likewise fair for the Gentiles? Why are there two standards of "fairness": one for the Gentiles and the other for the "jews"? And who decrees or "legislates," institutes and maintains these racial (or rather racist) double standards? Gentiles? Or "jews" (and their traitorous Gentile "representatives," "legislators," "commissioners," "public officials" or "public servants")?

* * * * *

"B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." Invoke the "Fairness Doctrine" against Liberty Lobby's Broadcasters

Liberty Lobby's radio broadcasters were all sent "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" "education materials," including Suall's smear, so they would all "know" how they had thus "sinned" against the "jews," henceforth be repentant and Satan-fearing, and willing to give these SuperNazi "jews" free air-time to "reply" (if not to smear, defame or slander L.L.).

Once again from Suall's smear of Liberty Lobby, from the June 1974 ADL Bulletin & p. 192 of L.L.'s book,

> **ADL, exercising its legal rights under the Federal Communications Commission's Fairness Doctrine** [which, by the way, does not apply to Gentiles (see below)–Ed.]**, complained to the 73 stations which had carried the attack** [(?) see below–Ed.] **and asked** [?] **for** [free–Ed.] **air time for a reply. (Although the stations are required to notify those so attacked and offer such time, in this case none had done so.) Most of the stations complained to have since complied, and an answer to the false and malicious attack** [?]**, taped by Arnold Forster, ADL's general counsel and associate director, has been sent to them.** [Again, I have no transcript of this ("B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." & U.S. gov't/F.C.C. "Fairness Doctrine") reply, or I would probably have reproduced or quoted from it.–Ed.]
>
> **The response gives "This Is Liberty Lobby" audiences-and the stations themselves-the facts about the organization, its founder, and its dissemination of bigotry and hatred from behind a mask of so-called** ["fact-finding"?–Ed.] **"patriotism."** [p. 192]

Again, publishing the alleged (defamatory or discrediting) "facts" about one's "evil" critics is no real answer, rebuttal or reply to their "evil" criticisms, but is merely a cheap attempt to distract from the critical messages by defaming or discrediting their messengers.

"Jews" tolerate no Gentile criticism whatsoever, and especially **fair** and **truthful** criticism. For like everyone else who has access to media or the public ear, "jews" can successfully and convincingly defend themselves against **un**truthful or **un**fair criticism. But fair and truthful criticism they cannot. They can change the subject, or try to. They can attack, smear or discredit fair and truthful Gentiles, in the hopes that the public will discredit their truths, their criticisms. But these "jews" cannot successfully defend themselves against truthful Gentile criticism.

So what do they do? Satanic "jews" simply slander, outlaw and persecute ("prosecute") Gentile truth and fairness out of existence. "Jews" outlaw (silence, censor, persecute) the truth as "anti-Semitism," "hatred," "racism" and the like.

And what is their racist, slanderous "holocaust" e.g. intended to publicly engender: **love** for Germans? And is their "holocaust" the truth? Or is it rather irrefutable evidence of the most poisonous, most virulent, most hateful and racist slander ever perpetrated against humanity? And hence irrefutable evidence of the most poisonous, most virulent, most hateful and racist race or nation of slanderers who ever existed? If you're not sure, see The Satanic Jewish Holocaust.

* * * * *

And from a secret report on "Liberty Lobby" sent by Irwin Suall, B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" national, anti-American spymaster, "fact-finder," muck-raker and mud-slinger, to all their 31 regional or branch offices, dated Nov. 11, 1974:

…This report is ***not*** for republication.

….The March, 1974, meeting of the Civil Rights Executive Committee [of "B'nai B'rith's" "A.D.L."–Ed.] authorized **a counteraction campaign against Liberty Lobby's radio program**. Our campaign commenced immediately thereafter. It **consisted of a two-pronged attack: a campaign of public education to expose the true character of this anti-Semitic, racist organization** [rather than actually answering or rebutting their ("anti-Semitic") truths or ("racist") criticisms. Again, to defame or discredit one critics is not to answer them, but rather to **avoid** answering them, and to distract from their evidently unanswerable criticisms. Who would do that? And why?–Ed.]**; and the full use of our legal rights under the Federal Communications Commission's** [F.C.C.–Ed.] **"Fairness Doctrine."**

[But we shall see whether actual Americans (who are **not** secret agents of foreign powers) possess any "legal rights under the Federal Communications Commission's 'Fairness Doctrine.'"

And is this not yet another egregious example of the "jewish" stove calling the Gentile kettle "black"? Correct me if I'm wrong, but isn't "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." a world-wide racist organization?—a supernational, anti-Gentile, "**jewish**" racist organization—a world-wide, SuperNazi, anti-Gentile organization of "racist" "jews"? Or how many Gentiles are officers or members of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."? None, for they are (by definition) a "racist organization." For "no Gentile need apply." And so once again these far more "racist" and "Nazi" (indeed SuperNazi) accusers thus accuse and condemn themselves! Can you see that?

And besides, wasn't Liberty Lobby's radio program "a campaign for public education"? Then what are we to conclude from all this intolerant "jewish" censoriousness, but that, if these SuperNazi "jews" shall have their evil way in "jewish"-Amerika (as elsewhere), only these "jews" will be allowed, permitted or tolerated to "educate" the public.–Ed.]

Our campaign of public exposure has included several national news releases which have been published [free of charge–Ed.] **by scores of newspapers throughout the country**, including the New York Times,…which carried a sizable story and an editorial sympathetic to our point of view…. In addition, **each regional** [American "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **office was supplied with a kit of Liberty Lobby counteraction materials** [?]**, including instructions concerning the mobilization of public opinion in their areas, through contact with responsible** [There's that code word again: i.e. "jew"-friendly or "jew"-controlled?–Ed.] **opinion-molders.**

…**In addition to our exposure efforts** [When is someone going to "expose" these SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews"? But they're clearly striving to prevent that possibility by monopolizing and censoring all Gentile broadcasting, expression and mass-media.–Ed.]**, we have utilized our rights under the law**. On April 23, 1974, **Liberty Lobby's radio commentator attacked ADL, accusing us, in effect, of being a pro-communist foreign organization.**

[There's the aforementioned "jew"-alleged "attack." As if they're **not** Marxists, "communists," "zionists," and "unregistered" "agents of a foreign power," "Israel" and/or the SuperNazi sinagog of Satan! (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9)

("But how can any group of Jews be both 'communist' and 'zionist'? Aren't the former atheist/humanist and the latter deist?"

Easy, all they need be is SuperNazi "jews." For whether these Satanic "messianists" sanctimoniously claim to serve God or humanity is all the same to me. No matter what these demonic liars, slanderers and murderers **say**, they all crave to conquer and enslave God's entire Gentile world for themselves and for their father, Satan. Believe what they do, not what they say. For they are sons of their Father of Lies. (John 8:44)

Anyway, here's the L.L. "attack" on "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." from April 23, 1974:

"…interesting is the statement made by Robert H. Williams, a former Army counter-intelligence officer who said, quote, 'A careful study shows that **persons singled out as ADL victims** [i.e. alleged "anti-Semites"–Ed.] **are seldom anti-Semitic but are always anti-communist.**' Unquote. **The ADL is of course the Anti-Defamation League, an arm of the fraternity B'nai B'rith…which in turn is a subsidiary of the World Zionist Organization…an organization which, according to Saul Joftes, a former high ranking official of the B'nai B'rith International Council, is an arm of the government of Israel.**" [p. 19]

The "A.D.L." letter continues thus …–Ed.]

When none of the stations which carried the attack notified us, as they are required to do under the law, we sent complaints to each of them and copies to the FCC. Our complaint eventually brought responses from almost all of the stations, offering us [free–Ed.] **time to reply. In some cases we had to press our compliant to the FCC before the station acceded to our request** [for free time to "reply" to the "attack" that "A.D.L." is a "pro-communist foreign organization."–Ed.] **Our reply, which was taped by Arnold Forster, consisted in a hard-hitting analysis of the anti-Semitic character of Liberty Lobby.**

[Note how the "A.D.L." does not address, answer or refute the substance of the Gentile "attack," but merely defames or tries to discredit the Gentile "attacker" as being "evil," "hateful," "racist," etc. (Even more racist than the Super-Nazi ("communist" or "zionist") "jew"? Is that even possible?) But why does this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jew" not even try refute or disprove the Gentile charges? Because that is impossible, because the Gentile charges are true? And hence the "jewish" intent is to **distract** from the Gentle truth by defaming or discrediting the Gentile.

And so evidently the Liberty Lobby quote above is true. And so "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." respond to these truths about themselves—that they are subversive, anti-American, pro-communist, foreign "Israeli" agents—by flinging their very own "racist" mud against these Gentile truth-teller(s)! (See "jewish" self-"projection.") Thus Darkness can "win" this argument against Gentile Truth and Light only by never allowing it to exist—i.e. by perpetually outlawing or censoring all Gentile argumentation, debate, Truth and Light.–Ed.]

…To date [since this "A.D.L." censorship campaign began–Ed.], **twenty-three of the Liberty Lobby stations have discontinued the program. This number includes some of the more important stations located in major metropolitan areas**, including Long Island, Philadelphia, Chicago and Los Angeles. **In terms of the numbers of listeners lost, the twenty-three stations which have dropped the program represent a significant portion of Liberty Lobby's radio audience. Most of the one hundred and eighty-two stations currently carrying the program are located in small and medium size communities**.... [p. 150-51]

Obviously, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." want to minimize the ears that can hear Liberty Lobby's truths and criticisms, and hence not to refute, answer or disprove them. And once again, why not? Isn't it obvious why not? Because they're truthful and just criticisms, and hence unanswerable, irrefutable, undeniable. And so "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." seek to combat this Truth by silencing, censoring, outlawing or killing It. How very "jewish" of them!

"B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." are clearly craving to build another censorious wall or "iron curtain" of media-monopoly, censorship and thought- or mind-control so thick and so high that no Light nor Truth could ever possibly penetrate or surmount—even for a moment—even for a liberal minute…or five minutes of radio freedom, daily.

For Evil hides, lurks and thrives in the Darkness, out of which It strikes. And Evil knows Its antidote is Truth and Light, and hence the freedom of speech or expression which lets in both. And so freedom of speech/truth is Evil's hated enemy—the enemy, disprover and exposer of Evil's lies, Its slanders and Its Satanic or "messianic" "chosen people."

Clearly freedom of speech is the best, surest and fastest way for Truth to enter, to speak and to be publicly heard or read. And so the "best" ways for Evil to prevent Truth and Light from ever entering into Evil's kingdoms, states or empire of Darkness is via Evil's media-monopoly (which is Its unofficial censorship), via Its official (legal or "legislative") censorship, and via Its "licensing" of all broadcasters, publishers or communicators within Its Dark realm(s). And in these censorious ways Satan and Its SuperNazi sinagog perpetrate and perpetuate their Darkness of "jewish" lies, anti-Gentile slanders and demonic pretensions (of e.g. "loving and "liberating" or "delivering" us from Evil (i.e. themselves)—as in their "Soviet Union." And this is nothing new, but something very old. For these inwardly-ravening wolves of the Enemy have always pretended to be God's protective shepherds. It's their Satanic method, nature and character. (Matt. 7:15-20)

And so clearly the Liar, Its sons and their "beastly," imperial or SuperNazi sinagog (John 8:44; Apo./Rev. 2:9, 3:9 & 13:)—of which "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." is an essential part—need to control all Gentile speech, because some of it will surely be true, and hence will publicly reveal or expose these demons of Darkness for who and what they really and truly are.

* * * * *

And what better way to censor and monopolize all speech than to do so in the very name and cover of "Freedom of Speech" and "Fairness"?—or to damn but in the name of "Salvation?—or to conquer and enslave but in the name of "Liberation"? (See imperial "jewish"-Amerika)?—or to rape but in the name of "Love"?—or to murder but in the name and under cover of "Justice"? (See Nuremberg.)

> Our ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "counteraction campaign against Liberty Lobby's radio program"–Ed.] .... consisted of a two-pronged attack: a campaign of public education to expose the true character of this anti-Semitic, racist organization; and **the full use of our legal rights under the Federal Communications Commission's "Fairness Doctrine."**
>
> ... **In addition to our exposure efforts** [When is someone going to "expose" these SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews"? But they're clearly striving to prevent that possibility by monopolizing and censoring all Gentile broadcasting, expression and mass-media.–Ed.]**, we have utilized our rights under the** [federal communication–Ed.] **law**. [p. 150]

But do actual Americans, loyal, Gentile and true, who are **not** covert agents of foreign powers, have any "rights under the [federal communication–Ed.] law"? We shall see.

Enter the "jewish"-Amerikan gov't's "Fairness Doctrine." How loudly, how self-righteously, how piously, how sanctimoniously the super-state U.S. "federal" gov't promised and pretended to promote all opinions on all subjects of public importance, so that the public could best hear the truth over "the public airwaves," and thereby decide for themselves what was true and real, and what was not.

But what the gov't F.C.C. always professed, it never really practiced, unless the ones who thus demanded to be publicly heard were "jews."

Only the former have the F.C.C. right to "reply" free of charge to any and all "attacks" against them. Or did you ever hear, dear reader, of the F.C.C. forcing the "jewish" broadcast monopoly to give the Gentile a moment to reply, or threatening to take any broadcaster's license away for refusing to allow Gentiles (e.g. Germans or Arab "Nazis" or "terrorists") time (whether free or not) to reply to the countless "jewish" attacks against them? I have not.

For note dear reader, how this F.C.C. "Fairness Doctrine" was to apply only to "jews" and never to Gentiles. For the very "jewish" group whose broadcast "reply" was thus "legally"

imposed upon all Liberty Lobby's radio stations (via the "Fairness Doctrine" of their "jewish" Federal Communications Commission), is the very same group of censorious SuperNazis who wrote (as we read above) that "…anti-Semites [i.e. Gentiles–Ed.] should not be permitted to poison people's minds under the protection of some misguided construction of any fairness doctrine."

It is "fair" for "jews" to get free air-time to reply to any broadcast message they disagree with, but it is not "fair" for Gentiles to pay to broadcast their messages if these "jews" disagree or call them "anti-Semites"?

And can you or I censoriously stop these SuperNazi "jews" from broadcasting by simply calling them "anti-Gentiles"? I don't think so. Do you see the racial (or racist) double-standard, the "jewish"-Amerikan dictatorship and tyranny?

> …the machinations of the ADL were at first a mere suspicion based on past experience. Then a clue would be dropped here and there as to what was going on behind the scenes. A radio listener would write in complaining of the sudden disappearance of "This Is Liberty Lobby" from his local station and telling [L.L.–Ed.] of inquiries made to the broadcaster:… "**The** [Gentile radio station—Ed] **owner** [who dropped Liberty Lobby's paid programs–Ed.] told me [a listener–Ed.] he **just could not handle the pressure of organized** ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **complaints and constant demands for** [free broadcast–Ed.] **time** [for ("B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.") "jews"–Ed.] **to answer Liberty Lobby whenever they mentioned Israel.**" [p. 163]

Could you imagine the F.C.C. forcing "jewish" broadcasters (even once) to give free time to German-American or European-American listeners or viewers demanding to answer them every time they mentioned "Germany," "Adolf Hitler" or "Holocaust" in an unfavorable or unflattering light? Surely this F.C.C, with its pious "Fairness Doctrine" under its sanctimonious arm, would do nothing but smirk or laugh out loud in their Gentile faces.

What then are we to conclude from this, but that this U.S. "Federal Communications Commission," like its governmental parent, is anti-Christian, anti-Gentile and/or pro-"jewish"? What other explanation is possible?

And furthermore, this "jewish" F.C.C. was an evil, anti-Christ, anti-Gentile institution since its very "jewish" inception. And hence its criminal seizure of God's ("the public's") airwaves; its unnatural and artificial limitation of these broadcast air- or radio-waves (see above); and its preferential, racist licensing of "**jewish**" broadcasters. And though always sanctimoniously pretending otherwise, this "jewish" F.C.C. did little to nothing to prevent the emergence of this long-standing "jewish" broadcast monopoly (A.B.C., N.B.C., C.B.S., etc.)—the whole point and purpose of which was (is) to silence the Gentile and hence the truth. And hence this F.C.C. "Fairness Doctrine" was never any more than a sanctimonious lie to cover the demonic truth that mostly only "jewish" views and opinions would ever be broadcast and heard (and eventually seen) over "jewish" Amerika.

For the mass-media is to a nation (or empire) what a mind is to its body: its possessor. And so thanks to the evil and traitorous "jewish"-Amerikan gov't, America has been possessed by the SuperNazi anti-Christs and the Devil's mutually "chosen people" since the beginning of broadcasting, if not before.

And so, since control or "possession is 9/10ths of the law," in truth the American airwaves never really belonged to the American public at all, but rather to these SuperNazi "jews" and their "jewish"-Amerikan gov't, which (via its F.C.C.) thus gave "the public's airwaves" away to these "jews" in the early 20th century, in whose poisonous possession they have remained ever since, and over the decades have become even more exclusively "jewish"—more concentratedly, monopolistically or oligopolistically "jewish." Is all this not precisely so?

* * * * *

Liberty Lobby's alleged "Personal Attack" upon "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," and their alleged (F.C.C.-mandated) "Reply"

Apparently looking for something, anything, to use as an excuse, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." seized upon something Liberty Lobby said on their April 23, 1974 broadcast, demanding equal time from all Liberty's stations to respond to this alleged "personal attack." And yet, as we shall read, no personal names were named, merely the name of their supernational group, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."

Anyway, here's Liberty Lobby's alleged "personal attack" on "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." (of April 23, 1974), for which these SuperNazi "jews" demanded the U.S. gov't/F.C.C. right (of "jews" but not Gentiles) to receive free broadcast air-time to respond to the following "dastardly and infamous" "attack." (Remember Pearl Harbor!)

> …interesting is the statement made by Robert H. Williams, a former Army counter-intelligence officer who said, quote, "A careful study shows that **persons singled out as ADL victims** [i.e. alleged "anti-Semites"–Ed.] **are seldom anti-Semitic but are always anti-communist.**" Unquote. **The ADL is of course the Anti-Defamation League, an arm of the fraternity B'nai B'rith…which in turn is a subsidiary of the World Zionist Organization…an organization which, according to Saul Joftes, a former high ranking official of the B'nai B'rith International Council, is an arm of the government of Israel.** [p. 19]

Note that, Liberty Lobby were merely quoting from two other sources on this supernational or SuperNazi "jewish" group, and were stating nothing of their own—other than that "A.D.L." is part of "B'nai B'rith"—which these SuperNazi "jews" don't deny—and also that "B'nai B'rith" is part of the "the World Zionist Organization"—which these "jews" don't deny either. So where is L.L.'s attack, much less their "personal attack"? Nowhere. For again this was alleged "attack" was not "personal" simply because no personal names were even mentioned.

But "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." seized upon this non-personal "attack" to demand free air-time to respond. And they got it, by bullying and threatening these Gentile broadcasters (with loss of advertising, loss of their broadcast licenses, and by implied threats of being publicly called "anti-Semitic.")

And so again I guess this L.L. quote above was simply the very best pretext "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." could find among Liberty's many broadcasts, and hence to seize upon to advance their evil, sly, censorious agenda.

* * * * *

I say "pretext." But for what—if not to help "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." censor of Liberty Lobby, to harass those American broadcasters who aired L.L., and to broadcast defamatory propaganda against L.L.? For surely this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." 'reply" stratagem was not at all about actually replying to or debating those "anti-Semitic" L.L. points above in any kind of actual search for truth—simply because L.L.'s points are true, and simply because, judging from Suall's Smear above, there simply was no actual "jewish" reply to nor debate of L.L.'s truthful "attack"—and again simply because they're truthful, undisprovable, and hence unanswerable facts.

And so this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." stratagem was actually an **abuse** of the F.C.C. reply rule, merely a "jewish" **distraction** from the actual truth—which "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." abuses or defames as a "personal attack" against them—and merely "jewish" abuse, defamation and/or an attempt to discredit these Gentile truth-tellers from Liberty Lobby. For if "B'nai

B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" broadcasted "reply" (which again I do not have) was anything like Suall's written smear, "This Is Liberty Lobby," then their alleged "reply" to L.L.'s alleged "attack" was merely another "jewish" attack upon their alleged attackers—malevolently intended to discredit or defame these truthful Gentiles.

For other than merely denying (but of course not disproving) their obvious pro-communism as noted by officer Williams, did "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." ever deny or attempt to disprove that the high official "B'nai B'rith" "jew" in question, Saul Joftes, in fact said what he was quoted by L.L. as saying? Or that he spoke falsely? Or that they, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," are **not** what he said they are: i.e. secret agents of "Israel"? And I would add agents of the world-wide, SuperNazi "sinagog of Satan." (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9) For though all the Gentile world may wish it so, these "jew"-devils are not all confined within their "Israel," you know.

And in their broadcast "reply" to L.L.'s truthful "personal attack," or at any other time, did "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." ever deny or attempt to disprove that the "A.D.L" is under "B'nai B'rith" is "a subsidiary of the World Zionist Organization," which "is an arm of the government of Israel"? And if not, why not? Because its true?—as Saul Joftes, "a former high ranking official of the B'nai B'rith International Council," said.

But of course far more telling than what some former high "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jew" may say in a moment of truthfulness, is "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" actual pro-communist, pro-zionist and pro-"Israeli" (if not "Israeli"-directed) behavior, actions and policies.

"Nobody believes a liar even when he tells the truth." But everyone should at least partly believe his **actions**—and especially when he thinks no one is watching. For precisely then he's most likely to be himself without pretense, and so reveal himself. And so Evil and Its own always lie, pretend and otherwise conceal themselves. (John 8:44) For they've got far too much evil inside to hide, and/or they're so incredibly hideous they can never really and truly afford to show their real and true faces.

* * * * *

And so, though there was no real "A.D.L." reply, rebuttal, retort at all to L.L.'s alleged "personal attack" against them, there was, however, a "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "response" during their free air-time, which these SuperNazi "jews" threateningly demanded and received in the holy name of "fairness," "balance," "free speech," "truth," and most of all, their almighty "F.C.C."

And it's not at all like the "jews" can hardly get their views, opinions and voices broadcast over "jewish"-Amerika, It's rather the Gentiles who are thus oppressed (by the "jews" and their F.C.C.). For the "jews" have lots and lost of free air time to sell or give away to their SuperNazi friends like "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," since "jews" (via their U.S. gov't and F.C.C.) own and control almost all of God's airwaves over America (and elsewhere).

But no, I think this was all about "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." harassment, intimidation and punishment of those Gentile station owners and managers who dared allow Liberty Lobby a broadcast voice over their airwaves. And all under the pious pretext and in the sanctimonious name of the "fairness doctrine" of the most sanctimonious (and demonically hypocritical) "jewish"-Amerikan gov't. For "no Gentiles need apply." And **why** this SuperNazi "jewish" harassment of these Gentile broadcast stations, dear reader? Again I think this was "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" punitive "response" to their broadcast "crime" of selling air-time over the "jewish"-Amerikan airwaves to Gentiles unapproved by these SuperNazi "jews"—i.e. to genuine (i.e. non-"jewish") Gentiles—to vehemently "jew"-hatred, demonically "jew"-slandered, malevolently "jew"-defamed and/or "jew"-discredited "anti-Semites."

It looks to me that the organized "jews" (i.e. the SuperNazi sinagog of Satan) were looking for a pretext or excuse to hound, badger, pain or punish (semi-legally, and via their F.C.C.) the few remaining free-speech radio stations in America. And the quote above (from L.L. script #299) was simply the "best" thing that these "jews" could find for their malevolent purpose.

* * * * *

SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" Browbeat, Threaten and Scare American Broadcasters into Satanic Submission

The script of the April 23, 1974 "This Is Liberty Lobby" broadcast, which is referred to frequently by the ADL, is quoted on pages 18 and 19 of this book. [and again the "jew"-alleged "personal attack" therein is quoted just above–Ed.] This broadcast precipitated **letters from Arnold Forster** ["A.D.L.'s" head lawyer–Ed.] **to many radio stations demanding broadcast time to reply to a "personal attack" on the ADL under the Federal Communications Commission's Fairness Doctrine. Forster's letters concluded on a threatening note:**

"**As a** [broadcast–Ed.] **licensee you were required under Sec. 73-123 to notify us no later than one week of** [i.e. after–Ed.] **the attack and to afford us reasonable opportunity to respond over your facilities. You have failed to do so. We are therefore bringing this matter to the attention of the Federal Communications Commission.** [p. 66]

But consider, dear reader: Were any allegedly "anti-Semitic" Gentile individuals or groups ever informed by "jewish" broadcasters of their broadcast "attacks" against them?—much less ever offered or "afforded reasonable opportunity to respond" to these "anti-Semitic" "jewish" attacks against them over the broadcast "facilities" of these attacking "jews'"? If so when, where and to whom? For "jews" often make such "anti-Semitic" attacks you know, and often broadcast over the airwaves.

Were any German-, Italian- or Japanese-American groups or individuals, e.g., notified "under Sec. 73-123" of broadcasted "jewish" attacks against them—at any time before, during and after these American citizens were rounded up like spies or criminals and "interned" (imprisoned) for years in "jewish"-Amerikan concentration camps? Were these "jew"-allegedly disloyal, treacherous and untrustworthy Gentile groups ever offered free air-time to reply to the "jewish" charges against them?—accusations made over the American airwaves? For surely these Gentile citizens were far more loyal to America than the "jews" were (are), and especially those broadcast "licensee" "jews" who thus accused or defamed these Gentile Americans as untrustworthy, and hence worthy of Amerikan concentration camps.

Again, why were these countless Gentiles not informed "under Sec. 73-123" of the "jewish" broadcast attacks against them, much less allowed to respond to them over God's air- or radio-waves? And where was the "jewish"-Amerikan gov't and its F.C.C. in all of this? Were they not conducting traffic to their "jewish"-Amerikan concentration camps?

Question: Why do **helpful** American laws (such as "Sec. 73-123" of Satan-knows-what) only apply to "jews" (and their allies), and **harmful** American laws (such as "internment") only to Gentiles who are **not** "jewish" allies? Why?

Answer: Because that's the malevolent "jewish" intent; because American laws are "jewish" laws; and hence because American is really and truly "jewish"-Amerika.

And now that the former Christian-European American has long become this abominable, anti-Christian, anti-Gentile, "jewish"-Amerika, what's the point, virtue or merit in being loyal or devoted to this "beastly," imperial, SuperNazi "jewish" monstrosity of their beloved "Uncle" Satan? (John 8:44; Apo./Rev. 2:9, 3:9 & 13:) Hail Satan? Let's not and say we did.

* * * * *

And again from that secret report on "Liberty Lobby" sent on Dec. 7, 1974 by Irwin Suall, "A.D.L.'s" national spy-master, to all their 31 national, regional or branch offices:

> ...This report is ***not*** for republication.
>
> .... In addition to **our exposure efforts** [i.e. "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L's" "education materials"–Ed.], **we have utilized our rights under the law**. On April 23, 1974, **Liberty Lobby's radio commentator attacked ADL, accusing us, in effect, of being a pro-communist foreign organization.** [As if they're **not** Marxists and "unregistered" "agents of a foreign power," "Israel" and/or the SuperNazi sinagog of Satan! (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9) **When none of the stations which carried the attack notified us, as they are required to do under** ["Sec. 73-123" of–Ed.] **the law, we sent complaints to each of them and copies to the FCC. Our complaint eventually brought responses from almost all of the stations, offering us** [free–Ed.] **time to reply. In some cases we had to press out compliant to the FCC before the station acceded to our request** [for free time to "reply" to the "attack" that "A.D.L." is a "pro-communist foreign organization."–Ed.] **Our reply, which was taped by Arnold Forster** ["A.D.L.'s" head anti-American lawyer, whom we've met; (Alas, I've seen no transcript of this tape.)–Ed.]**, consisted in a hard-hitting analysis of the anti-Semitic character of Liberty Lobby** [and was therefore not a true response to or refutation of Liberty Lobby's "anti-Semitic" "attack" of, charges against, or rather "found facts" about "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.")–Ed.]. [p. 150]

Sounds like a "jewish" "personal attack" against a group of Gentiles, doesn't it? And did Liberty Lobby get free air-time to respond to Arnold Forster's "personal attack"? Surely we Gentiles know better than to even ask, right?

Why is it that whenever we Gentiles find and publish real and true facts about these SuperNazi "jews," such public exposure is vehemently "jew"-condemned as "defamation," "slander," "hatred," "racism," anti-Semitism," etc., but whenever these "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" find and publish or broadcast alleged "facts" about Gentiles they hate, it's merely "exposure" of these "jew"-hated Gentiles? Because they lie like their father the Devil, why else?

* * * * *

Here again is Irwin Suall, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L's" spy-master, writing to some Mal factor in July of 1974 to complain of some broadcasting "B'nai B'rith" "brother"-"jew" from Conn. who wouldn't promptly bow down to his master-"brothers" at the top of this super-organized, world-wide, SuperNazi "fraternity" called "B'nai B'rith" ("sons of the cut").

> ...18 stations have already dropped Liberty Lobby, which is proof of the fact that **WINF can drop it if it wants to.**
>
> ...**WINF** [Manchester, Conn.–Ed.] **is one of the few stations that didn't even respond to our request for an opportunity to reply to Liberty Lobby's attack on ADL. We are going to take them to the FCC.**
>
> **It is a scandal that a member of B'nai B'rith should be behaving in this way.** [p. 78]

So good for that "jew." He's in the very best of company. And that's the highest compliment that these SuperNazi Satanists could ever possibly pay anyone, and especially a fellow "jew": that's he's not one of them.

(But by March of 1975, this "B'nai B'rith" "jew" had indeed surrendered or submitted to his SuperNazi "brothers." For he had stopped airing Liberty Lobby's radio program(s). (p. 166-67) But at least it took this WINF "jew" a little while to "want to." So good for him. And so if you don't "want" to do whatever these "jews" want (i.e. command) you to, you're either abused or defamed as an "anti-Semite" (if a Gentile) or a "self-hating Jew." Is this not true? And so dear reader, which are you?

But why was it a "scandal"? It was a "scandal" because the "Independent **Order** of B'nai B'rith" are a secretive international (or rather supernational) organization of "jews" joined together to act as one gigantic SuperNazi army, as thus directed or commanded by their supernational leadership. So it was a "scandal" that a member wouldn't immediately obey orders from the hierarchy of this "Order." Here was a "private" from Conn. who balked at his orders. That won't do!

For that's the whole monstrous point or purpose of this supernational "jewish" "Order," isn't it?—to have an obedient supernational army of "jews" at the command of their SuperNazi officers; a SuperNazi organization of SuperNazi "jews" ready, willing and waiting, upon secret command, to internationally throw their weight around, and, as in this case, to obediently attack (who or what else?) "anti-Semites" (i.e. Gentiles); in short, to act as one beastly, monstrous, mindless, thoughtless golem for their SuperNazi leadership to order or boss around.

And to what purpose or end? To what else but a **"jewish"** purpose or end? And what might that be, if not their common and eternally **racial** (or racist) goal, aim end and purpose—which remains to this day what it has always been: total power over the Gentiles; complete conquest and eternal lordship over God's globe, and hence ownership of everyone and everything in it. Call it "jewish" "communism," Marxism, humanism, "zionism" or "messianism." What's the difference? It's all the same super-racist, super-national (or super-nazi) "jewish" Satanism to me.

So whether "jews" conspire against us Gentiles in their own name and for their own purpose (and hence truly); or in Humanity's name and purpose (and hence falsely); or in God's name and purpose (and hence blasphemously), they really and truly do it because they **want** to do it. Why else? They **want** (or rather **crave**) to conquer, possess, own and rule God's world as God, and they **always** have. It's who and what they are, and always were. It's their Satanic spirit, born of their Satanic seed. (John 8:44) World conquest by any means possible: It's their demonic, "messianic" or Satanic "religion." (And pray don't say, "Amen.")

* * * * *

And these pretentiously or demonically "priestly" SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" have more willing and voluntary, national and international "jewish" "**laymen**," collaborators and "interested citizens" than any Gentile can possibly shake a stick at:

April 30, 1974
To: Arnold Forster, Anti-Defamation League of BB
Isaiah Terman, **American Jewish Committee**
Joseph B. Robison, **American Jewish Congress**
Joel Ollander, N.J.C.R.A.C.
Felix Putterman, Jewish War Veterans of U.S.A.
From: Samuel L. Schemer

Subject: Liberty Lobby

I am receiving a number of calls from **interested citizens** in this area with reference to the fact that **Liberty Lobby, the notorious hate radio program**, has now been expanded to include 600 Mutual Network stations.

While I am fully cognizant of the role we have to play vis-a-vis censorship [I.E. to censor while appearing not to?–Ed.] yet I believe **we should be giving some thought to how these vicious programs can be answered on a regular basis over these stations. It occurs to me that** if equal time were asked for to answer **the highly controversial programs of Liberty Lobby that** they [L.L.'s radio stations–Ed.] may think twice about selling them time and

then having free time asked for after almost every one of their programs.

[I.E. **free** and **equal** air-time ought to stop Gentile broadcast stations from airing whatever "jews" don't want aired. And vice-versa, don't you think? But while the U.S. gov't/F.C.C. will back up these SuperNazi "jews" (against us Gentiles), they won't back up us Gentile Americans (against these SuperNazi "jews"). And there's the official (pro "jew"/anti-Gentile) bias, prejudice and rub!

This is mere SuperNazi "jewish" censorship disguised as organized "jewish" harassment of Gentile American broadcasters, is it not? And so there ought to be a law against such a thing, should there not? And yet there isn't? So why not? Because this is "jewish"-Amerika, beastly, imperial, SuperNazi "jewish"-Amerika. And there's the evil "jewish" rub, and the demonic reason why there aren't any laws enforced against the ceaseless anti-American, anti-Gentile, anti-Christian offenses of these beastly, imperial, SuperNazi "jews" against us Gentiles.–Ed.]

In any event, the people who are calling me are of the strong opinion that **if this offensive material is allowed to continue over these radio stations day in and day out,** that **it cannot but have a very detrimental and harmful effect upon the Jewish community and** especially **upon liberal thought in this country.**

[And what about vice-versa? I mean this Satanic "jewish" status quo: nothing but "jewish" programming "day in and day out," year in and year out. What does **that** do to the **Gentile** psyche?—aside from the fact "that it cannot but have a very …[beneficial–Ed.] and …[helpful–Ed.] effect upon the Jewish community and especially upon …[Marxist, "communist" or "jewish"–Ed.] thought in this country." This "jewish" mass-media monopoly: It's enough to make us Gentiles believe in The Satanic Jewish Holocaust, isn't it? So what should we Gentiles do about it? Seize and use God's airwaves for ourselves, and read or write a book, or something?–Ed.]

I would appreciate knowing if any attention is being paid to this threat and how we are to meet it. [Me too.–Ed.]

Best personal regards.

Very sincerely yours,

Samuel L. Schemer Executive Director

[Jewish Community Relations Council of Minnesota] [p. 68-69]

And the "A.D.L.'s" head lawyer (Forster) then wrote to spy-master (Suall) of this old "jewish" Schemer thus—(for it takes one to know one) : "An old friend but **an unguided missile**—so answer him but most carefully. Phoned him on 5/7/74"

For these "jews" like to personally guide all their missiles—that they might hit all their Gentile targets with maximum (anti-Gentilic) devastation.

And the Liberty Lobby staff thus commented: "**Whether** Arnold Forster **succeeded in guiding the Schemer missile is unknown, but it is very clear that the ADL wanted total control.**" [p. 69]

Indeed, as we've seen and heard, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." like to dictate the very noises, words and phrases their hissing, threatening human-missiles make.

* * * * *

From an unsigned, undated "A.D.L." progress report (of late summer 1974) on their censorship campaign against Liberty:

…**in response to a Liberty Lobby attack on ADL on April 23rd** [1974–Ed.]**, we were asking the stations that carried the attack to accord us an opportunity to reply, under the FCC's Fairness Doctrine. Our reply consisted of a hard-hitting commentary by Arnold Forster presenting the facts about Liberty Lobby's anti-Semitism.**

[But this alleged "reply," if anything like chief "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." mud-slinger Suall's "This is Liberty Lobby," was not a actual reply, rebuttal or refutation of Liberty's message, but merely an attempt to discredit her (and hence her message). But if Liberty's message were truly and demonstrably false, slanderous, defamatory, etc., as these SuperNazi "jews" ceaselessly screech—(when they're not talking to the New York Times)—then why would these "jews" thus completely ignore it, in favor of merely casting defamatory mud at Liberty? And hence "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" non-"reply" was thus merely intended to throw their defamatory mud in the Truth's face, and in all hearers' hears, and merely to cast their irrelevant and distracting anti-Gentile sand in all Gentile onlookers' eyes.–Ed.]

During the past 3 months our counteraction campaign has been stepped up. **Working in close consultation with Mr. Henry Geller of Washington, D.C., a former counsel for the FCC, we have managed to obtain air time for our reply on all but 5 of the** [126–Ed.] **Liberty Lobby stations**, a record of performance which is regarded by experts in the field as unusually successful. **We are continuing to press the remaining 5 stations to play our** [F.C.C. mandated "reply"–Ed.] **tape.** [p. 86]

And all presumably for nothing.

* * * * *

Here's an official "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." letter written months before Schemer's suggestion above:

Letter dated January 3, 1973, **written by** Stanley S. Jacobs, **ADL Regional Director, San Francisco, California**, and sent **to** and received and read by Al Racco, **KGO Radio,** 277 Golden Gate Avenue, **San Francisco, California**, with copies to Milton Jacobs, Art Finley, Louis D. Brounstein, and [A.D.L. head lawyer–Ed.] Arnold Forster: "I have been informed that on the Art Finley show last night [evidently a call-in program aired over KGO Radio with L.L. guests–Ed.], **the Anti-Defamation League and B'nai B'rith, our parent organization, were maligned by anonymous callers who charged us with Communist affiliations.** [But it's not slander, "defamation" or "libel" (published slander) if its true. And so is this omnipresent and incessant "jewish" "holocaust" not therefore "jewish" slander, defamation and libel (of Gentiles)?–Ed.] To the credit of Mr. Finley, he attempted to question or counter **these libelous allegations.** But the fact that **Liberty Lobby, the organization whose officials were interviewed, is one of the most viciously anti-Semitic outfits in the nation** would indicate that **KGO might well consider another program in which the Anti-Defamation League would have a chance to discuss its philosophy and services."** [p. 212]

So who or what's stopping them? Mr. Finley? His call-screener, if any? The F.C.C? Some censorious, supranational, anti-"jewish" organization, covertly working for some foreign power, perhaps?

Perhaps they shouldn't be, but "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." are as free as—(indeed, evidently infinitely freer than)—Gentiles (Liberty Lobby, e.g.) to produce radio programs and purchase air time to broadcast them, perhaps even over KGO Radio.

Or is "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" San Francisco agent subtly demanding **free** air-time for a "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." radio program?

* * * * *

And here's a cowardly capitulation from a ex-Liberty Lobby station manager to an pro-"A.D.L." letter-writer (and "layman"?), dated Nov. 14, 1974:

Thank you for your letter concerning **Liberty Lobby on WCCN** [Neillsville, Wisconsin–Ed.]**. Yes, I took it off the air recently**…but let's start at the beginning. Since I share many of the views politically that you do, **I wanted Liberty Lobby to be**

on WCCN...so I put it on. Of course, we got a little criticism, but some favorable response too, precious little, but we did get some. **Most of all, I liked the program, and so we ran it as a public service.** [i.e. for free, without charging Liberty Lobby–Ed.]

Then the grief started to come, like the letter from Congressman Joshua Eilberg on October 11th, demanding equal time**, and the insinuation that the Liberty Lobby program had made unfair attacks on him and he would have to check into it further. There were other such** ["jewish" ("B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.")–Ed.] **letters and** equal time requests**, and there is no doubt in my mind that Liberty Lobby was right, and could defend their position. The problem is, I have neither time nor proper legal aid in the defense against these charges nor do I have** the time to arrange equal time [for the "jews"–Ed.]**, and prepare and publish their** ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s"–Ed.] **counter-attacks.** [Notice he didn't say "replies," "rebuttals," or "refutations."–Ed.] Further, it doesn't make all that interesting radio to our listeners. We are continually confronted with the listener's ability to tune his dial to such things as the all music format of WDLB, or the Country Music Giant WAXX just 20 miles west of us...

[It seems that Samuel L. Schemer's scheme was working. (See above.)–Ed.]

Perhaps I'm getting off the track. Your interest was in **the program Liberty Lobby, and I wish we could carry it, but with all the problems it** [(?) and not "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."?–Ed.] **causes, and the letters I have to write, and explanations, and whatever else, it's just too much trouble.** [So write a "form"-letter.–Ed.] **Other** [non-free-speech, and hence non-controversial and purely commercial–Ed.] **stations smile thru it all, read their little commercials, play their records, and count their money. All our 17 plus radio years, we've tried to give all sides whether it be music, news, religious views, and political. We still intend to do this.** [But evidently **not** if the "jews" thus object, of course. And so WCCN doesn't really and truly still intend to be a free-speech station, does it? It costs too much—thanks to these pestilential, SuperNazi, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews," and their "F.C.C."–Ed.] **Every American Party candidate who came to WCCN was given free time. None of them bought any** [paid–Ed.] **commercials that I recollect which is certainly okay. I understand that. But when I am asked to read on the air, the enclosed matter** [U.S. congressman's Eilberg's "reply" to L.L's "personal attack" (see below)–Ed.]**, a rebuttal to Liberty Lobby, I simply ask myself, "why the hell get all involved in this," when you could be playing "Tie a yellow ribbon round the old oak tree"...and then you wouldn't get any nasty** ["jewish"–Ed.] **letters, irate phone calls** [from nasty "jews"–Ed.]**,** requests for free time [from imperious "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews"–Ed.]**, and lost listeners?**

In the future, I will continue to try to present a wide selection of ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." approved–Ed.] **programs, giving publicity to all political and religious views** [but only when they are thus allowed or permitted to do so by this almighty, all-demanding and all-receiving "jewish" SuperNazi sinagog of Satan–Ed.]. **But Liberty Lobby had to go, because** [of–Ed.] **the commotion it** [?] **caused, and the inability to handle the** ["jewish" ("B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.")–Ed.] requests for equal time.

Cordially,
Howie Sturtz II, Pres.
WCCN FM & AM
Neillsville, Wisconsin 54456 [p. 152-53]

Silenced Gentile voices is music to censorious "jewish" ears. And letters of Gentile capitulation, surrender or submission is exactly what these SuperNazi "jews" love to read. And cacophonous Gentile pleadings or prostrate beggings for "jewish" forgiveness (for whatever it is these "jews" accuse) is likewise demonic music to these anti-Christ ears. So sing your own songs instead, dear Gentiles, and properly upon your feet.

And so the wily and censorious "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." scheme, scam, ruse, ploy and trick of demanding free air time to "respond," and generally harassing Gentile broadcast stations to death, was working for them! And all because the "jewish"-Amerikan gov't/F.C.C. allowed (no demanded or commanded) it to work for them!

And when a team or an army find a play, maneuver or strategy works for them, they perform it again and again and again and again until the opposition develops a defense or counter-play. So what's our Gentile counter-play? And who's our quarter-back? Some anti-Christ, anti-Gentile, "jewish"-Amerikan president? God forbid!

> …the machinations of the ADL were at first a mere suspicion based on past experience. Then a clue would be dropped here and there as to what was going on behind the scenes. A radio listener would write in complaining of the sudden disappearance of "This Is Liberty Lobby" from his local station and telling [L.L.–Ed.] of inquiries made to the broadcaster:… "**The** [Gentile radio station—Ed] **owner** [who dropped Liberty Lobby's paid programs–Ed.] told me [a listener–Ed.] he **just could not handle the pressure of organized** ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **complaints and constant demands for** [free broadcast–Ed.] **time** [for ("B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.") "jews"–Ed.] **to answer Liberty Lobby whenever they mentioned Israel.**" [p. 163]

And the "jewish"-Amerikan gov't and their F.C.C. looked down from their Olympus and smiled silently, approvingly, malignantly, within their cloudy cloak of anonymity.

Who says crime doesn't pay?—the crime of depriving American citizens of their constitutional, human and civilian or "civil" rights!—(as distinct from and opposed to divine rights).

But you can keep your "human" or "civil" rights. I don't want any. I've got my own and infinitely better rights. For if the granter and source of your "rights" is human, civil and "jewish"—(or else a lying, deceitful, secret, covert presidential, parliamentary and/or judicial puppet or agent of these Satanic SuperNazi "jews")—then sooner or later you shall simply have no rights—as in their "Soviet Union." Can you see that? And would you like that?

But if the source of your rights is neither "civil" nor "human," what then? Then perhaps you shall get to keep them instead, if only they are divine, and hence eternal, unconditional, inviolable, "inalienable," and hence far beyond the monkey reach and subhuman grip of these demonic "communists"/"humanists." And so I counsel you to grant you and yours such divine rights (liberties, powers), by claiming them from the hand of the one true God, and by perpetually **believing** you possess them, and hence by your being perpetually willing to fanatically defend them. For by your divine **faith** (or lack of it), you either shall stand (or fall) in the face and the onslaught of these world-wide, SuperNazi, "communistic"/"humanistic" "zionsitic"/"messianic" demons of their god and father, Satan the Devil, Slanderer, Liar, Murderer and genocidal mass-Murderer. (John 8:44) Can you see that? It's vital for yours and you that you do.

* * * * *

Do what we Jews say Immediately, or We'll "Haul" your Gentile Arse before Our

F.C.C., Where We'll Yank Your Broadcast License 1,2,3

And here's yet another despicable example of abject Gentile capitulation to this internationally-organized "jewish" thuggery—but this time directly involving the U.S. gov't/F.C.C.. For if you don't do exactly what the former demand or command, they take, drag or "haul" you before the latter:

To: Arnold Forster ["A.D.L.'s" head lawyer–Ed.]
From: Irwin Suall ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" anti-American spy-master, "fact-finder," muck-raker and mud-slinger (See e.g. his "This is Liberty Lobby" above.)–Ed.]
Date: May 20, 1974
Subject: Liberty Lobby—WlND, [WIRD?–Ed.] Lake Placid, New York

This is to place on record our telephone conversations today, May 16, 1974, regarding the subject radio station, which is the Liberty Lobby station in Lake Placid, New York.

You received a call from **Bob Mack, the Assistant Manager of the station**, in which he **claimed that he notified ADL of the** [L.L.–Ed.] **attack on us through a Rabbi** Auerbach of Lake Placid [a "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "layman"?–Ed.]; **that this phone call, in his opinion, relieved him of the responsibility** ["under Sec. 73-123" of Satan and Its SuperNazi "jews"-know-what–Ed.] **of notifying the national headquarters of ADL; that he is now willing to run our** [taped A. Forster–Ed.] **reply; that his station is discontinuing the Liberty Lobby program. You indicated to me that you told him to write us a letter in which he indicates a willingness to comply with the requirements of the law** ["under Sec. 73-123"–Ed.] **and that if he did so, we would notify the FCC.**

[(?) I.E. they would call off their federal police dogs! Apparently "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." were brandishing the F.C.C. as a club over WIRD's head and threatening to revoke their broadcast license for "non-compliance with the requirements of the law." Apparently "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." had complained to the the U.S. gov't/F.C.C. that WIRD had "attacked" them (by playing L.L.'s programs) without notifying them and offering them free airtime to reply to the "attack"—as "the law requires." (See "Liberty Lobby's alleged 'Personal Attack' upon 'B'nai B'rith'/'A.D.L.' and their alleged (F.C.C.) 'Reply'" above.) And so after WIRD had done all that, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." demanded, they promised to call off their federal (F.C.C.) police dogs.

(But why don't we Gentiles have any federal, state or local police dogs of our own to similarly sic upon these SuperNazi "jews"? Why must all police dogs belong (and answer) only to them? O yeah, because this is "**jewish**"-Amerika, where the treacherous "jewish" parliament and president have for generations been a rotten, traitorous bunch of "jew"-sucking whores! See my Political Problem and Sheriffic Solution.)

But do these "**jews**" ever "attack" anyone over the American airwaves? (See e.g. their hateful, racist "holocaust" slanders.) And do those American broadcast stations, whether "jewish" or Gentile, who air these "jewish" attacks upon Gentiles, ever inform those Gentiles that they have been attacked, and offer their free air-time to reply?—as "the law requires" "under Sec. 73-123" or whatever? Did this ever happen, even once?

So why don't "jews" and their broadcast stations and networks ever need to "comply with the requirements of the law"? And why didn't (and doesn't) the U.S. gov't/F.C.C. ever force the "**jews**" to do so, as they force us Gentiles? Why are there two laws in America: one for the "jews" and one for us Gentiles? The answer of course is that this is not America; this is "jewish"-Amerika, and has been so for a Hell of a long time. (May God and we save ourselves!)–Ed.]

I then telephoned **Rabbi** Auerbach…who told me that he **is the local ADL person in Lake Placid who was contacted** by ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." agent–Ed.] Lou Glickman **to monitor** the offending **Liberty Lobby** program of April 23, 1974. **He** said that he did monitor it and **telephoned the station to express indignation at the contents of this program.** He says **he spoke with a Mr. Nardiello, who is the owner and manager of the station. Nardiello responded that he was offering** [free (and equal?) broadcast–Ed.] **time to Rabbi Auerbach to reply to the offending broadcast and that he was removing Liberty Lobby's program entirely from his station. Rabbi Auerbach then contacted Lou Glickman who advised him not to do a reply, but to wait for ADL to handle the matter.** ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." record their own replies, and get free airtime too.–Ed.]

Rabbi Auerbach then told me that **the Liberty Lobby program has been actually discontinued and is no longer playing** [on–Ed.] **the station**. He indicated that **he felt that we should cooperate with the owner** [and call off our "jewish" federal gov't/F.C.C. police dogs–Ed.] **and asked what was needed now for the station to clear itself of our complaint** [to the "jewish" federal gov't/F.C.C. that WIND had failed in its "responsibility" ("under Sec. 73-123") "of notifying the national headquarters of ADL" of this "jew"-alleged Liberty Lobby "attack" "no later than one week of [i.e. after–Ed.] the attack and…afford[ing or offering these SuperNazi "jews"–Ed.]…reasonable opportunity to respond over…[their broadcast–Ed.] facilities."–Ed.]. **I responded that the station should write to us a letter indicating that they are prepared to <u>give</u> us time, specifying the time, and that we would reply to them, with a copy to FCC, indicating that we are satisfied with their response** [and thus calling off their federal ("jewish," anti-Gentile, anti-American) police dogs–Ed.].

Meanwhile, through this memo, I would like to ask Lou Glickman [a "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." agent–Ed.] to **confirm for us, simply for our information, that WIND has <u>permanently</u> dropped the Liberty Lobby program**. [p. 71]

But could you imagine the merry, mocking hilarity at "Federal Communications'" Headquarters in Washington, D.C. if you or I, dear Gentile, were to inform the U.S. gov't/"F.C.C" that we were **not** "satisfied with the response" of e.g. A.B.C., N.B.C., C.B.S., P.B.S. or Murdock to our request ("under Sec. 73-123") for free broadcast time to "respond over their facilities"?

* * * * *

But not every radio station completely surrendered to the demands of these SuperNazi "jews" for free air-time to "respond" to Liberty Lobby's "personal attack":

Letter from Irwin Suall, "Director of the Domestic Fact Finding Department" of "B'nai B'rith's" "A.D.L." (July 26, 1974):

Interestingly, [O'Shaughnessy's heroic–Ed.] **WVOX is one of the very few stations** [in the U.S.A.–Ed.] **which still refuses even to carry our** [i.e. Forster's taped or pre-recorded–Ed.] **reply to Liberty Lobby's attack** [?] **on ADL of April 23rd** [1974–Ed.]**. O'Shaughnessy writes us gobs of molasses, but has dug in his heels against allowing us to reply to Liberty Lobby, which we have every right to do under the FCC's Fairness Doctrine. We're keeping after him, of course, and intend to haul the station before the FCC, if necessary.** [I.E. if he doesn't soon submit, surrender and conform to their imperious will and their SuperNazi commands.–Ed.]. [p. 116]

How dare these "few" Gentile radio stations not comply with the commands of these self-chosen, self-deified, supernational or SuperNazi "jews"!

(And this was the very same O'Shaughnessy, mind you, whose (AM & FM?) radio stations "also carry three pro-Israel series—including one produced by the ["A.D.L."–Ed.]

league, "Dateline: Israel"—for which they receive no compensation." (N.Y. Times, July 9 1974 & p. 139 of L.L.'s book)

But of course all this free broadcast time wasn't enough for these all-demanding SuperNazi "jews." Indeed, nothing is ever enough. (So why ever try?) But evidently O'Shaughnessy had had enough, and had "dug in his heels against" these all-crushing SuperNazi heels.

And should we be surprised by now that chief "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "fact-finder" Suall neglected to mention this fact about O'Shaughnessy's "jewish" generosity? And why not? Because hound-dog Suall hadn't yet discovered, sniffed or "found" this fact out? Or because he and his SuperNazi "Order" of anti-Gentiles "find" and mention "facts" which serve their dark purposes?

And so we see the SuperNazi "jews" think they can easily "haul" Gentile broadcast "licensees" before the U.S. gov't/F.C.C. for not **giving** them **free** airtime to "reply" to something those "licensees" aired. And they evidently can, and do. But can we Gentiles do the same to "jews" and **their** broadcast "licensees," stations and networks? "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" "fact-finder" Suall says "we ['jews'–Ed.] have **every** right to…[reply–Ed.] under the FCC's Fairness Doctrine." But do (or did) we Gentiles have **any** such right to reply to "jewish" broadcasters and T.V./radio networks? Or is this an exclusively "jewish" right (for them to use exclusively against us Gentiles)? That is the question. What is the answer?

Has any Gentile at any time, e.g., ever been granted any (free or even purchasable) broadcast airtime to reply to one or more of the innumerable genocidal or "holocaustic" attacks, slanders or allegations of "jews" against Gentiles broadcast I'll wager without **exception** over **all** the "jewish" stations and networks since the 1940's? (Perhaps you've seen or heard of them, dear "jew"-poisoned T.V. viewers and radio listeners?)

No?! Then I rest my case, your honors: The FCC's Fairness Doctrine" is for "jews" alone and toward Gentiles simply does not apply—however much "jew"-Amerikan law-books and "public officials" may lie, lie, lie).

(And yet, what the Hell, I'll continue to present my case anyway.) For there is no higher court in all the land than my dear readers: sage, sovereign and grand.

And so taking, dragging or "hauling" disobedient U.S. broadcast "licensees" before the U.S. gov't/F.C.C to wither revoke their licenses or make them comply with "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." demands is 100% "kosher," "jewish" or "jewish"-Amerikan, but 0% Gentile, Christian or American, and hence 100% anti-American.

* * * * *

From a "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "press release" entitled "In the Public Interest?", by Jack Geller, a leading member of "B'nai B'rith's" "Advertising Lodge,"

> …I have been involved in the broadcast industry for 25 years, and am fully familiar with the economic problems of some radio stations … I am aware of the fact that some radio stations cannot be too choosey about the type of advertiser they accept… But **it's a great shock to me to find that owners of radio stations will permit their facilities to be used for the peddling of NAZI type publications**…[Yeah, me too. But how about "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," "jewish" or SUPERNAZI type publications?–Ed.]
>
> **These are the same owners who solicit national accounts of advertising agencies and mouth those pious phrases about "community-minded stations" and "public service programs."**
>
> **These are the same owners who obtained their license from our Federal government on their promise to "operate in the public interest"**… [p. 75]

What did "jew" mean by "**our**" Federal government?

Just that: The kind of gov't "jew" can always "haul" Gentile broadcasters before? The kind of gov't "jew" can always trust to give "jew" a near broadcast monopoly, and to unlicensed any and all Gentile "licensees" "jew" direct it to?

And besides, how can this spiritual transformation of the once Christian and Gentile American public into this invasive, aggressive, conquistadorial, imperial, supernational "jew"-demon-possessed "beast"—(via this F.C.C. approved near monopoly of "jewish" broadcasters)—be perversely misconstrued as "operating in the public interest"? So much for the broadcast promises of "**jewish**" licensees! You know?

For the mass-media is to a nation (empire or "beast") what a mind is to its body: its possessor, director, animator. And hence a "jewish" media-monopoly creates a "jewish" nation, empire or "beast"—such as this very "jewish"-Amerika.

* * * * *

Here's a letter from one ("B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."?) broadcaster to another—or rather from one "jewish" broadcaster to a Gentile licensee. (And note the implied threat of loss of license.)

8/9/[19]74
[To:] Mr. Jack Powell [General Manager of KJAY Radio, Sacramento, California–Ed.]

Dear Jack:

Thank you for listening [over the phone?–Ed.] to my concern about the program, Liberty Lobby.

I hope that I have illuminated your thinking on this Mutual Broadcasting System offering. **This program comes from an ultra-rightwing anti-Semitic organization** founded several years ago by former members of the John Birch Society. Apparently, Liberty Lobby is well-heeled [?] with members who issue A-1, top drawer attractive Madison Avenue literature. [(?) And "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." doesn't?–Ed.]

To expose Americans to this genre of a travesty on decency and tolerance is a travesty on decency and tolerance. <u>Our</u> licenses are <u>valuable pieces of property</u> and should not be marred by airing this species of garbage.

Let's keep the lunatic fringe out of Sacramento.

Best regards,
Jay
[Jay Hoffer, Vice President, Hercules Broadcasting Company] [p. 90]

Then why isn't the "lunatic" "garbage" of the "ultra-left-wing," Marxist, "jewish," anti-Gentile, anti-German, anti-Christian, anti-Arab and anti-Mohammedan organizations censored over the Amerikan airwaves? Because the Amerikan gov't and F.C.C. is "jewish"?

And besides, is "**jewish**" broadcasting (radio and T.V.) really so "decent" and "loving" (of Gentiles), so very anti-indecency, anti-hatred and anti-defamation or –slander that it/they should presume to be the judge of all else?

Then what about this omnipresent and incessant "jewish" "genre of virulence and hate" called the "holocaust"? Why isn't it ever "jew"-condemned (much less censored) as a "a travesty on decency and tolerance"? Again, simply because its "**jewish**" "virulence and hatred": poisonous, racist and slanderous or defamatory. (See e.g. <u>The Satanic Jewish Holocaust</u>.) So who's gonna keep this particularly "jewish" "species of garbage" off the air? "Jews"? Or this genocidal "lunatic fringe" out of America? "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."?

And if all Gentiles, Christians and Mohammedans etc. are thus "jew"-censored, then who's going to "illuminate our thinking" about "jews" and their lies, slanders, tricks, frauds, and their media monopoly? The "jews" themselves?

But one thing is true: Broadcast licenses **are** "valuable pieces of property"? So why don't we Gentiles hardly have any, relative or proportionate to our numbers? It is not because the almighty god of the American airwaves, the Amerikan gov't and its F.C.C., is "jewish"/anti-Gentile?

Then why not at last change this Satanic Amerikan god, this almighty "Uncle Satan," for the real McCoy? (See "Firing Uncle Satan's F.C.C. and Seizing God's Airwaves for Ourselves" above.)

* * * * *

Here"s a letter to "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" anti-American spy-master or "fact-finder," muck-raker and mud-slinger, Suall, from one of his 31 anti-American "regional directors":

> To Irwin Suall
> From David A. Brody [the Wash. D.C. "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." Director–Ed.]
> June 18, 1974
>
> At Jay Silverman's Regional Board meeting today [the international/supernational "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." have divided America into 31 "regions"–Ed.], one of the Board members **suggested that we file a petition to deny the renewal licence of WAVA** [Arlington, Virginia–Ed.]**, which carries the Liberty Lobby broadcast, when the station's license comes up for renewal.**
>
> **I don't think we can succeed with such a petition if carrying the Liberty Lobby broadcast is the only issue. However, if there is a station among those which carry the** [L.L.–Ed.] **broadcast which has a generally bad record of <u>serving the public interest</u>, then I think that would be an added factor and if we were successful**—although as you know it would be a long and arduous effort—**it might have the effect of discouraging other stations from carrying the broadcast.** [p. 71-2]

And after all, that's the "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." intention, isn't it: The official or unofficial, legal or pseudo-legal "discouragement" of any and all Gentile "licensees" from broadcasting any and all Gentile programs the SuperNazi sinagog of Satan would not **like** to be broadcast, and hence would censor or silence?

Hell, even merely **challenging** their licenses might "discourage" Gentile stations (from broadcasting any non-"B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."-approved programming)—as lawyers are very expensive, and bad publicity is bad publicity. But then again that's the entire "jewish" point, the implied "jewish" threat, the intimidating "jewish" purpose and the "chilling [jewish] effect" of "hauling" these Gentile broadcast licensees before the "jewish" U.S. gov't/"F.C.C." in the first place, isn't it?

But why isn't there an international Gentile organization (or "Order") doing the very same censorious thing to "jews" and their radio/T.V. broadcast stations and networks? Because such censorious, dictatorial, totalitarian, "fascistic" or "communistic" spirit, nature, character and behavior is indeed clearly, obviously and evidently "jewish," but simply not Gentile? Is that why?

* * * * *

And speaking of the high price of those most expensive whores: lawyers, a.k.a. "politicians": Here's a final item: Arthur Arundel, the Gentile owner of WAVA radio station of Arlington, Virginia, who/which dared broadcast Liberty Lobby's radio program(s), was approached in the summer of 1974 by an agent of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." who was allegedly "friendly" with him, and who **"wanted Arundel to know, if he did not already know it, that we** [i.e. "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **had more than contemplated but were actually involved in legal action and wanted Arundel to be aware of it."** (p. 72)

But **why** did "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." want Arundel to "know" or "be aware" of that "actual legal action"? Had previous "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." warnings that they were merely "**contemplating**" "legal action" not sufficed to attain their dark, evil, censorious objective?

Was it because "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." wanted to scare or intimidate this Gentile broadcaster out of broadcasting Liberty Lobby's program(s)? Or was it because "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." are such good friends, such good neighbors, such devoted and loyal fellow-citizens, and such staunch and selfless defenders of "democracy," the U.S. constitution, and the "sacred" rights of free expression enshrined and guaranteed therein?

(Perhaps this last item also belongs under the chapter below on the "A.D.L."-alleged "Threat to American Democracy and Freedoms of Speech, Publication and Broadcasting" supposedly posed by Liberty Lobby. So let's imagine it was placed there also, shall we?)

* * * * *

The SuperNazi "Jewish" War against the Independent Irish Voice of New York

Or "Operating in the Public Interest": The Gentile Broadcaster's Duties: Or "We Jews are not at all Dictating What You Gentiles may and may not Broadcast, but..."

> **The Federal Communications Commission's fairness doctrine requires broadcasting licensees to afford a reasonable opportunity for all opposing views.** [p. 94]

* * * * *

> **It has been a longstanding ADL tactic piously to express wholehearted love of constitutional free speech, but to reserve the rights of free speech to those who do <u>not</u> disagree with** [them,–Ed.] **the ADL** on sensitive issues. **Thus it is commonplace for ADL public statements to say that free speech is fine for the right people** [i.e. for them and their "jewish" friends, associates, allies and lackeys–Ed.]**, but that some** [Gentile or "anti-Semitic"–Ed.] **views are so dastardly and repulsive that their expression should not be permitted. Which views fall into which category is of course to be determined by** [them,–Ed.] **the ADL.** [p. 31]

A "jewish" U.S. congressman from Penn. to "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" headquarters in NYC:

> "**I am very concerned about the fact that this** [Gentile–Ed.] **organization** [Liberty Lobby–Ed.] **is able to twist our** ["jewish"?–Ed.] **constitutional guarantees of free speech to its own** [Gentile, national, pro-American–Ed.] **purposes."** [p. 87-88]

With constitutional free speech advocates like these, who needs gov't censors? And with patriots like these, who needs traitors?

And this censorious, tyrannical, "communistic," anti-American "jewish" political "philosophy" is treacherously agreed to by the cowardly likes of the general managers of WTHE (Mineola, NY) and KUXL (Minn., Minn.), and by the traitorous "jewish"-Amerikan gov't/F.C.C, but certainly not by William O'Shaughnessy.

* * * * *

Here again is Arnold Forster (not Foster, mind you), the "general counsel" or head lawyer for the "A.D.L.," in two letters to William O'Shaughnessy, the president of WVOX, a free-speech radio station from New Rochelle, N.Y, herein trying to discourage him from airing Liberty Lobby's short, pre-paid, five minute, radio programs of which "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." most vehemently and censoriously disapproved. Note the subtle "jewish" threat to take away the broadcast license of this Gentile "radio station franchise holder."

> Jan. 31, 1974,
>
> ...When a second and a third and even a fourth [complaint–Ed.] call came to me from friends [or "laymen" (unpaid "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." agents)?–Ed.] in and around New Rochelle, I knew you were in trouble with the Liberty Lobby Program. [You in big trouble, boy! Big "jew" trouble! We'll yank your broadcast license for this!–Ed.] But **I**

assumed, as a very bright guy and a responsible citizen and **radio station franchise holder, that you needed no advice from me.** [Then why are you writing to give it?–Ed.] I gathered from one of the calls that **the full data about the blatant anti-Semitic bigotry of Liberty Lobby had been sent to you** [i.e. national A.D.L. "fact-finder," muck-raker and mud-slinger Suall's published libel, "This is Liberty Lobby"?–Ed.] **so I knew you needed no facts from me.** [I.E. the "fact" is: You damn-well know what you better do, before we "jews" de-license you.–Ed.] **Imagine my chagrin** [?]**, on returning from abroad just days ago, to hear that the program was still being disseminated on WVOX.** [Imagine the menacing nerve or threatening "hootsba" of this sinister, SuperNazi, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jew"!–Ed.]

Now, good friend [?]**, I am still unprepared to tell you what to do** [and yet in the very next breath this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jew" does exactly that–Ed.]**; to tell you what your responsibilities are as a radio broadcaster; to tell you that there is a world of difference between religious bigotry and a genuine, if controversial position in any given dispute. But I think you should know** [What? That you might lose four or a "dozen…sensitive" "jewish" listeners if you persist in your free speech broadcast policy? Or that we "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" might publicly accuse you of "anti-Semitism," and/or try to take your broadcast license?–Ed.] that from all I have heard, a good dozen sensible and sensitive people in the South Westchester area are increasingly expressing themselves about WVOX in a most uncomplimentary way.

With cordial regards [and yet "most uncomplimentary," and subtly menacing–Ed.],

Sincerely,
Arnold Forster

The only difference between Arnold Forster and a gangland thug threatening to break up the furniture and smash the glassware if the bartender doesn't pay protection, **is the vocabulary.** [p. 105]

I'll buy that fair and just characterization. Will you, dear reader?
And in the same bone-breaking spirit:

If someone writes letters to the editors of newspapers attacking Israel, the ADL counters not only by arranging to have its own replies published in the papers, but also, when feasible, by **contacting the writer's employer and trying to get him fired from his job on the ground that his opinions are bad for the employer's business.** [p. 30]

And that's not a joke or exaggeration, you know. What's these SuperNazi thugs are subtly saying (or rather threatening) is: "Do what we demand, or we'll command our brother and sister Jews to boycott you and your business as anti-Semitic!" Is this not so? Or do I misunderstand these censorious "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." extortionists?

And three weeks later, on Feb. 25, 1974, the same "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." lawyer, Forster, rewrote his "good friend," "Bill" O'Shaughnessy, "with warm and cordial regards," to once again **not** suggest, tell or command him what to do—i.e. to censor Liberty Lobby. For evidently O'Shaughnessy remained an uncowed and hence proud champion of free speech, even for Gentiles, and even for Gentiles whom SuperNazi "jews" hate. And so good for O'Shaughnessy and all his listeners too:

…For sound legal, sociological and ethical reasons, I am convinced that **there can be no more right or liberty to disseminate anti-Semitism** [and anti-Gentilism or "Holocaust" hate-propaganda?–Ed.] **than there is to spread typhoid, small pox or bubonic plague. Just as Typhoid Mary is not protected by any right or liberty to contaminate food and infect others, so an anti-Semite or group of anti-Semites**

should not be permitted to poison people's minds under the protection of some misguided construction of any [broadcast–Ed.] **fairness doctrine.**

…[Ed.—It is not our "jewish" media-monopoly, nor our legalistic SuperNazi "jewish" censorship, but Gentile] **anti-Semitism is a disease…**

…Bill, **I simply and honestly do not see how there can be the slightest doubt that Willis Carto and…Liberty Lobby, are anti-Semitic to the core.** [And therefore you should immediately…?–Ed.] But if any possible doubt remains in your mind, I invite you, or a delegated member of your staff, to go through the materials we have been collecting [on this particular "A.D.L." target–Ed.] for many years.

Having said all of the foregoing, I feel impelled to repeat from my first letter: i.e., **I remain unprepared to tell you what your responsibilities are** [as a broadcaster–Ed.] **or what you should do.** [Obviously not!–Ed.] It was your response to my original communication that prompted this rather long letter, **not any wish on my part to share in the decision-making process.**

With warm and cordial regards,
Sincerely,
Arnold Forster [p. 106-07]

What a liar! Wasn't this entire, raging "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." campaign waged to completely silence, censor, delete, obliterate or expunge Liberty Lobby's radio broadcasts entirely off the American airwaves? And hence this was clearly infinitely more than a mere and mild "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "wish on…[their–Ed.] part to **share** in the decision-making process" of Gentile American broadcasters.

These "messianic" ("communist" and/or "zionist") SuperNazi anti-Christs don't merely "wish to share" in our Gentile "decision-making process." They crave to make or decide all our decisions **for** us, as in their tyrannical and mass-murderous "Soviet Union."

And they don't merely want the right to **add** their voice(s) to our Gentile public discourse, discussion or debate—which they've always done anyway. Have they not? But no, they crave to be the **only** voice—as in their "Soviet Union"—the **only** voice and viewpoint officially allowed or permitted to be heard, broadcast or published—in American and elsewhere all over God's Gentile globe. And hence they crave to officially deprive all others, all humanity of any and all rights of speech, expression, publication or broadcasting. They want to outlaw, criminalize, censor and persecute all genuine Gentile public discourse into silence or death—as they did in their "Soviet Union."

(But they don't **say** that, because that would be telling the truth, and publicly exposing the great evil they indeed are, and forever intend: demonically, "messianically," "zionistically" or "communistically.")

And they're using their god or idol of Law to do it! Are they not? They're secretly writing their demonic desires into "proposed legislation." And they're employing their traitorous "representatives" (covert agents) in the U.S. Congress (and other "jewish"/anti-Gentile parliaments) to "pass" their demonic desires into Law, into **our** Gentile law. Are they not? All over God's globe these anti-Christ demons are thus "legislatively" enthroning, sanctifying or deifying **their** Satanic desires, commands and will over us Gentiles. And thus the SuperNazi sinagog of Satan are transforming **their** demonic "jewish" will and desires into "our" "sacred" commands, into "our" Gentile laws. Is all this not precisely so?

And so is it not high time for us Gentiles to stop worshipping (and sacrificing ourselves to) these false political gods or idols of ours? For otherwise we are madly self-driven into dutiful self-betrayal via demonic obedience to these evil, traitorous "jewish" parliaments/congresses, presidents/prime ministers, and their supposedly "sacred" "jewish" "laws," orders or commands to (and against) us Gentiles!

Would you place yourself and your loved ones upon the "jewish" ("Soviet," "communist" or "zionist") chopping block simply because your almighty god of Law (Constitution,

Parliament, President and/or what-worship-you?) commands it? I hope not. Do yourself and yours a favor, and cast your god of Law into Hell, where it came from.

* * *

There's a real and true God, you know. So if you must worship something or someone, why not Him? (But don't kneel before Him. He don't like it.)

And if you must worship someone's will and desires as Law, why not God's?

Because you don't know Him? That's clear enough. But why worship and dutifully obey "divine" (i.e. demonic or Satanic) substitutes? For there are none, and never have been.

"All that ever came before me [pretending to be me or to work for me, the Good Shepherd–Ed.] are thieves and robbers: but the sheep [i.e. my sheep–Ed.] did not hear [heed or obey–Ed.] them." (John 1O:8)

Yeah, but all the other sheeple sure did! And there's the bloody everlasting political slaughter! When will they ever learn? (to accept no "divine" substitutes)? For there are none. "All that ever came before me are thieves and robbers:" Can you dig it?

* * *

And three weeks later, on March 20, 1974, this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." lawyer, Arnold Forster, wrote the following to an Israel Moss about this Gentile Irish-American champion of free speech, this independent, freedom-loving, "obstinate" and "balky" O'Shaunessey:

> Another observation [?] …which I have also heard, is that Bill [O'Shaunessey–Ed.] is gearing himself for a role in the next few years to run for public office. A balky **Bill O'Shaunessey** at this time [i.e. if and when he runs for public office–Ed.] **would have to face up to his** ["anti-Semitic"–Ed.] **obstinacy** with respect to the [his–Ed.] airing of Liberty Lobby broadcasts [and his patriotic refusal to censor his fellow Gentiles on Super-Nazi "jewish" command or cue–Ed.] **should he get involved in politics**. [p. 109]

For "jews" think "anti-Semites"—(i.e. loyal, patriotic, non-traitorous Gentiles who, like O'Shaughnessy, courageously refuse to be "jewish" tools, agents or servants)—make bad politicians, public officials or representatives. And hence these SuperNazi "jews" do everything in their dark powers to make sure this never happens: that genuine Gentles never become public officials; and hence that the only public officials are always and only "**jewish**" public officials,; the only "representatives" "**jewish**" representatives; the only "public servants" "**jewish**" "public servants," agents or lackeys and hence **our** official, governmental enemies in **our** public offices.

For just listen to all the cacophonous and defamatory noises these SuperNazi "jews" make whenever a Gentile stands up for us Gentiles, instead of these "jews," and dares serve, represent or further us Gentiles—(perhaps by telling the truth, or merely allowing someone else to)—instead of exclusively and traitorously serving and furthering these all-demanding, SuperNazi, anti-Gentile "jews."

For to demonically, "religiously" or "messianically" crave all Gentiles to "zionistically" or "communistically" enslave is hardly pro-Gentile, now is it? And yet this anti-Gentile stove ceaselessly and defamatorily calls the Gentile kettle "anti-Semitic," and itself "anti-defamatory." Go figure. If it lies like the Devil, and slanders like the Devil, and lies about its slanders like the Devil, then what is it? It's the Devil's. (John 8:44)

And these rabid, rampant, loud and defamatory SuperNazi "jews" have almost entirely succeeded in thus making all "public" or governmental offices/officials none other than their very own—and hence "jewish," anti-Gentile, "communist," "zionist" and rabidly pro-"Israel." And thus nearly all "our" governmental or "public officials" are in fact **their** SuperNazi "zionist"/"communist" officials, and hence **our** officious, traitorous, governmental public enemies. Is this not so?

It's too bad Gentiles don't similarly think anti-Gentiles make bad "representatives"—in which case both U.S. Houses of "Congress" would be free of almost all their treacherous present (and past) occupants.

And Liberty Lobby thus comments on this SuperNazi, "jewish," "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." control of American politics:

> Witness the…bald-faced ["jewish"–Ed.] arrogance of the ["jewish"–Ed.] assumption that should O'Shaughnessy ever run for public office he would "have to face up to his obstinacy with respect to the airing of Liberty Lobby broadcasts." On the latter point—O'Shaughnessy in politics—**we see not only the ADL's confidence that it had the power and willingness to harm his political career, but** we **also** tune in to **the intention of the ADL to drop O'Shaughnessy a hint of what would become of his ambitions in the future should he refuse to kick "This Is Liberty Lobby" off his station.** [p. 107-8]

Isn't that called "blackmail" or "extortion"? And isn't that a crime in America? Maybe in some cases or places, but not if a SuperNazi "jew" does it to a Gentile. And therefore it is **not** a crime in "**jewish**"-Amerika.

* * * * *

From "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" anti-American spy-master/"fact-finder" Suall to a "A.D.L." "lay-woman" letter-writer in their "jewish" campaign against a then rare and precious thing (and now extinct species) in "jewish"-Amerika—an American broadcast licensee who was also a genuine advocate of free-speech. (I.E. one who practiced what he preached—even in the hateful, hostile, threatening and harmful "jewish" face of extortion and censorship.) He was of course a Gentile. I wonder what ever happened to him.

(7/ 26/1974)

> …Oscar Cohen has shown me your letter to Bill O'Shaughnessy and I just wanted you to know how much we appreciate your help. I thought your letter was first-rate; right on target.
>
> **Interestingly, WVOX is one of the very few stations which still refuses even to carry our reply to Liberty Lobby's attack on ADL of April 23rd. O'Shaughnessy writes us gobs of molasses, but has dug in his heels against allowing us to reply to Liberty Lobby, which we have every right to do under the FCC's Fairness Doctrine. We're keeping after him, of course, and intend to haul the station before the FCC, if necessary.**
>
> Enclosed is a copy of a piece I wrote on Liberty Lobby recently [doubtless his "This Is Liberty Lobby"–Ed.], which I think you'll find interesting. **It would be most helpful if you could encourage others—especially persons of influence—to write O'Shaughnessy.**
>
> With all best wishes. Sincerely yours, Irwin Suall, Director Domestic Fact Finding Department [p. 116]

* * *

And here are excerpts from that "first-rate; right on target"-letter.

But before, let us remind ourselves…

> **It has been a longstanding ADL tactic piously to express wholehearted love of constitutional free speech, but to reserve the rights of free speech to those who do <u>not</u> disagree with** [them,–Ed.] **the ADL** on sensitive issues. **Thus it is commonplace for ADL public statements to say that free speech is fine for the right people** [i.e. for them and their "jewish" friends, associates, allies and lackeys–Ed.]**, but that some** [Gentile or "anti-Semitic"–Ed.] **views are so dastardly and repulsive that their expression should not be permitted. Which views fall into which category is of course to be determined by** [them,–Ed.] **the ADL.** [p. 31]

* * *

[To: William O'Shaughnessy [president, WVOX, New Rochelle, N.Y. 7/ 9/1974–Ed.]

Dear Bill;

I was dismayed to read in today's N. Y. Times that your station aired programs sponsored by the Liberty Lobby. **You claim that the aforementioned group expresses "just another viewpoint" and on that criterion you found it acceptable** to allow your station to be used by them.

I want to make clear at the outset **that I decry censorship and feel that freedom of the press and airwaves is a keystone to democracy.** [BUT…(Ed.)] **Were the Liberty Lobby a group which dealt with facts rather than outright distortions, I would applaud your decision** [to defend free-speech, even against "jewish" censorship–Ed.]**. However, the dissemination of prejudice by citing fallacious and biased material and attempting to pass this off as the truth can hardly be said to represent anything but the spread of hatred and suspicion toward the people attacked.** [And is the "Holohoax, e.g., presented as what it is, (i.e. a viceous, poisonous, racist, "jewish" libel, slander and hoax)? Or is it not "passed off" as "the truth"? And by whom? And just what does this "jewish" "Holohoax" "spread" and "disseminate" if not "prejudice," "hatred and suspicion toward the [German, Aryan and Slavic–Ed.] people attacked"?–Ed.] At this time in the history of our country, **would you permit the Klu** [sic] **Klux Klan to use your station as a forum under the guise that they represented "just another viewpoint"? We all know their anti-black stance and feel rightly that it offends an important segment of our population.** [But are there no Germans, no Arabs, no "whites," Euros or Aryans in "jewish"-Amerika? Or are they (and their racially-offended feelings) simply not "important" to the offensive "jewish"-media monopolist,…and/or his letter-writers?–Ed.] By the same token, the **Liberty Lobby broadcasts scurrilous inaccuracies under the cover of "Americanism and patriotism."**

[And "under cover" of what, if not "Americanism and patriotism," were all the "jew"-instigated or "jew"-inspired Amerikan wars and world wars of the 20th century waged?–Ed.] That organization's own pamphlet does not disguise its blatant anti-Semitism [But was there ever a piece of "jewish" "Holocaust" propaganda, e.g., which (try hard as it did, or may) could possibly disguise "its blatant anti-Gentilism and anti-Christendom?–Ed.] and one does not have to read between the lines to note the similarity between its pronouncements and other hate-mongering sheets. To declaim that Zionists are not Jewry or Judaism is a lie—Zionists were Jews and are Jews—even though all Jews were not and are not Zionists. [?]

I had hoped that after the turmoil that has taken place in our nation to help secure civil rights for all people we would not retrogress to setting one ethnic group against another. [But which "ethnic group" "set" Amerika against Germans, Italians, Japanese, Arabs, etc.?–Ed.] Perhaps what I would like you to ponder is: **should it not be your responsibility to foster truth as well as freedom?** do they not both weigh equally on the scale of justice?

Cordially,

[So-and-So, (p. 115-16)]

Again, the very best way to "foster truth" is to foster freedom of speech. And the very best way to foster (and protect) lies, falsehood and slander is to censor, to outlaw or criminalize freedom of speech (under whatever "cover" or disguise), to monopolize all communications—precisely as "jews" have done, in order to best perpetrate, protect and maintain their self-serving lies and slanders against Gentiles. (See their "holohoax," e.g.)

* * * * *

And five months after Forster's second and last letter above, O'Shaughnessy had still not surrendered to these SuperNazi "jewish" thugs—as evidenced by the following letter from a Jew York City councilman named Kaufmann, whose "jewish" representees in the Bronx lived within broadcast range of O'Shaughnessy WVOX in New Rochelle. (The poor dears! They evidently didn't know how to adjust their radio dials and change the station.)

Council Kaufmann acts as if he had had no contact whatsoever with "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." headquarters in Jew York City, and that he is acting on his own initiative, and that of his "jewish" representees or "constituents." And note how Kaufmann, unlike Forster, doesn't pretend he's **not** telling (or rather commanding) O'Shaughnessy what to air and who to censor.

Liberty Lobby thus sets the stage:

> **As usual, a docile politician was brought forth by the ADL to declare the appropriate lines. As usual, the behind-the-scenes relationship of the politician to the Zionist promoters was not made a part of the public appearance**, but it is not hard to imagine that all of the "unusually large amount of adverse calls" received by Councilman Kaufman's office came from ADL headquarters. **Also as usual, it appears that the complainant probably never had listened to the program** ["This is Liberty Lobby"–Ed.]**, which he calls by the wrong name.**

August 9, 1974,

…. Dear Mr. O'Shaughnessy:

My office has been receiving an unusually large amount of adverse calls regarding a program called "Liberty Lobby" carried by WVOX.

Upon investigating the format [?] of this program, it is my conclusion that **it is used to peddle bigotry and anti-Semitism.** This program also promotes and distributes two hate tracts called "The Myth of the Six Million" and "The Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the Communist Offensive."

As President of WVOX you should be made aware of the reaction of your ["jewish"–Ed.] listening public to this type of program. They do not appreciate **the propagation of hate material directed against any ethnic group. It is unthinkable that a radio station such as yours with a very large Jewish audience should broadcast an anti-Semitic program.**

I feel that **it is incumbent upon you to have this program removed immediately from the air.** Awaiting your reply, I remain,

Sincerely yours,

STEPHEN B. KAUFMAN

Councilman, 13th District, Bronx [p. 113]

The Councilman's errors as well as his dutiful [i.e. "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] chagrin were then disseminated [two weeks later–Ed.] by a cooperative newspaper [the Jewish Press–Ed.]:

[Jewish Press, August 23, 1974]

Opposes Anti-Semitic Programming

Councilman Stephen B. Kaufman of the Bronx, in a strongly worded letter to William F. O'Shaughnessy, President of WVOX Radio, **has requested that the syndicated broadcast entitled "Liberty Lobby" be removed from the air and immediately terminated from WVOX programming.**

Councilman Kaufman stated, "Upon investigating the format of this program, it is my conclusion that it is used to peddle bigotry and anti-Semitism. [as distinct from actually **being** "anti-Semitic"–Ed.]

"This program also promotes and distributes two hate tracts called 'The Myth of the Six Million' and 'The Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the Communist Offensive.' " [p. 113-14]

Note how both "Kaufmann" quotes are exactly the same, word for word. What does that mean, portent, evince?

And do you see how "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "make news"?

* * * * *

"Personal Attacks" Broadcast against **Individual** "jews," and their (F.C.C.-Mandated) Broadcast Responses: One Example

Here's the way the Super-Nazi sinagog of Satan works: "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." secretly write laws they want passed, laws which the world-wide parliamentary agents of "B'nai B'rith" then introduce into the various "legislatures" (parliaments or congresses) of the various Gentile states, to be therein declared, dictated or proclaimed to be their "sacred" ("jewish, anti-Christ, ant-Gentile) orders, commands or "laws." And though their laws may at first be wholly or partly rejected, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." persist in doing this, in reintroducing their laws (via their treacherous legislative agents) until their laws eventually become the laws of the Gentile states—which thereby become "jewish" states (like Canada, France, occupied Germany, etc.)

And this, in short, is the SuperNazi sinagog's "legislative" method: The secretly write laws they want passed, and they have their treasonous, world-wide parliamentary agents introduce these "jewish" laws into the various Gentile houses of parliament for eventual passage.

* * *

And therefore the **only** political solution and escape from this world wide "jewish" ("communist"/"zionist") tyranny of this SuperNazi sinagog of Satan (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9)—(other than removing public office from these ever-present public auction blocks (of T.V./radio advertising), and hence ridding ourselves of these consequently unavoidable political prostitutes and national traitors in our public offices)—is course **not** to be "represented" by these traitorous "jewish" representatives or covert agents of Satan's "jews," but rather to "represent" (i.e. think, judge and decide for) yourself, and hence **not** to ever again betray, condemn and enslave yourself (as your anti-representatives continually do). Was there ever a more evil, harmful, traitorous, rotten and corrupt political institution that these evil "jewish" "legislatures," parliaments, or "congresses" of these evil "jewish" (anti-Christ, anti-Gentile) "law-givers"?

And wouldn't you like to "give" **them** some laws of your own instead of vice-versa? Then go ahead. For once you represent yourself, then they no longer "represent" you, and you then have every bit as much right to claim **them** as your "representees" (i.e. dependents, subjects, wards or children) as they presently have to claim you and yours. Can you see that?

* * * * *

One such "legislative"/parliamentary creature of the SuperNazi "jewish" sinagog of Satan was "jewish" U.S. congressman, Joshua Eilberg from Philadelphia.

Congressman Joshua Eilberg, Democrat from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was, from the looks of things, **the ADL's favorite legislator during the mid-1970s**....

He is the only member of Congress who turns up in the ADL files which were revealed [via court-ordered "discovery"–Ed.] **during Liberty Lobby's lawsuits, and he turns up several times. He could**, it seems, **be depended upon not only to place an ADL propaganda piece in the Congressional Record upon request, but also to write made-to-order letters, and to incorporate in his public statements the ideas and language desired by ADL headquarters. The congressman, in fact, seems to have turned to the ADL and sought its advice when he was unsure how to cope with certain sticky situations or how best to word a response to a challenge.** [I.E. he was a "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." agent in the stinking U.S. congress–Ed.]

He was criticized by Liberty Lobby for placing ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" anti-American spy-master/"fact-finder"–Ed.] Irwin **Suall's diatribe, <u>This Is Liberty Lobby</u>, in the <u>Congressional Record</u> of July 18, 1974**... [p. 130-31]

* * * * *

Handwritten on his own stationery, this undated note from Arnold Forster ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" top, national, anti-American lawyer–Ed.] to Irwin Suall ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" top, national, anti-American spy-master, "fact-finder, muck-raker and mud-slinger.–Ed.:

[From: Arnold Forster]
[To:] I Suall

Draft a letter for me to the Cong[**ressman** Eilberg?–Ed.] **suggesting he write Mutual** [L.L.'s radio network carrier–Ed.] to ask them **for an explanation for carrying such a bigoted program** is [sic] [i.e. "**as**"–Ed.] L Lob [**Liberty Lobby**–Ed.]
A[rnold Forster]
[p. 88-89]

What else did Forster/"B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" "suggest" Eilberg do? Everything? Like placing Suall's smear in the <u>Congressional Record</u> of the United States, and demanding "reply time" against Liberty Lobby's criticism (or alleged "personal attack") of him?

* * * * *

And after the "jewish" Congressman did that ("suggested"?) favor for "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," he wrote them the following letter (p. 87-88):

August 1, 1974
Mr. Arnold Forster
General Counsel
Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith [H.Q–Ed.]
315 Lexington Avenue New York, New York 10016

Dear Mr. Forster:

Enclosed is a copy of the ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."?–Ed.] **statement a**nd [Suall's "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **article I placed in the <u>Congressional Record</u>** concerning the Liberty Lobby. I am very concerned about the fact that **this organization is able to twist our** ["jewish"?–Ed.] **constitutional guarantees of free speech to its own** [Gentile, national, pro-American?–Ed.] **purposes.**

If there is anything [further?–Ed.] **I can do to help you and the Anti-Defamation League in its battle with this organization please call upon me at once.**

With best wishes,

Sincerely,
JOSHUA EILBERG

And 6 days later "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." thus responded (p. 88):

August 7, 1974
[To:] Congressman Joshua Eilberg
Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
1130 Longworth House Office Bldg.
Washington, D.C. 20515

Dear Congressman Eilberg:

Your letter of August 1 enclosing a copy of the ADL piece [by Suall–Ed.] on Liberty Lobby which you placed in the Congressional Record arrived during Mr. Forster's absence from the office.

We are most appreciative for your action and will surely be calling on you for further assistance in this troublesome **matter.** [Such as demanding "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "reply time" from L.L.'s radio stations?–Ed.] I will, of course, bring your communication to Mr. Forster's attention upon his return.

Sincerely,
Justin J. Finger
Assistant Director
Civil Rights Division [of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.]

* * * * *

We saw above that, even though no names were mentioned, "B'nai B'rith"/ "A.D.L." demanded (and received) free air time to reply to Liberty Lobby's alleged "personal attack" against them (on April 23, 1974). But I think they didn't really and truly reply; they merely attacked the credibility of Liberty Lobby by broadcasting as their alleged "reply" a Suall-like defamation or smear of L.L.

But on Aug. 22, 1974 a "jew's" name was indeed mentioned by Liberty Lobby. This was the aforementioned "jewish" U.S. congressman who had entered "A.D.L." spy-master Suall's red herring distraction and literary smear, "This Is [not really–Ed.] Liberty Lobby," into the U.S. "congressional record." (Reproduced above.)

(I say "distraction" because this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." propaganda piece is essentially a personal attack against L.L.'s founder, Willis Carto": a "professional bigot," "outspoken anti-Semite," "racist," etc. The point is: It doesn't even mention, much less refute, the (L.L. "personal attack") **fact** that "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." are secret, unconfessed, undeclared "Israeli" agents—whom, I might add, have been forever attempting (and for decades succeeding) in subverting and perverting once-Gentile and Christian America into supporting that abominable, anti-Gentile, anti-Christian, terror-state of "Israel," and hence paying for "Israel's" continuous, endless and terroristic war(s) against the Palestinians, the Arabs, the Mohammedans (and really and eventually all Gentiles)—for which "jewish"/zionist/"Israeli" crimes against humanity, America (or rather "jewish"-America) is of course justly and deservedly hated around the world—and not merely by Arabs or Mohammedans, mind you. And above that abominable terror-state of "Israel" is the world-wide SuperNazi "sinagog of Satan"—of which I'm sure this international "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." is certainly a most vital part, arm and agency. (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9)

The following fill-in-the-blanks "form-letter" (dated Oct. 11, 1974) from this "jewish"-Amerikan congressman (or parliamentarian) was sent to all radio stations broadcasting Liberty

Lobby's five minute programs, with the request (or rather demand) that they read in over the air, and for free.

Dear Sir:

I write to you because yours is one of the radio stations listed by Liberty Lobby as a regular broadcaster of its daily radio commentary entitled "This is Liberty Lobby."

On August 22, 1974, **Liberty Lobby broadcast a personal attack on me. It contained, among other things, charges that I "inserted a vicious smear attack on the Lobby into the Congressional Record"; that I am an "enemy" of Liberty Lobby because of its "America first, pro-constitutional stand"; that I have voted to "water away U.S. sovereignty" and that I "consistently vote against taxpayers' interests."**

If your station carried that particular broadcast, I believe that out of a sense of fairness, you will want to afford me an opportunity to reply to the attack.

Enclosed herewith you will find the text of a brief statement of reply by me. I would appreciate your arranging to have it read to your station's listeners at a suitable broadcast time.

Finally, I request the courtesy of an answer to this communication, including information as to the time and date of broadcast of my statement over your station.

Thank you for your kind consideration.
Sincerely yours,
JOSHUA EILBERG
[p. 131-32]

* * * * *

Now hear for yourself, dear reader, every Liberty Lobby word which "personally attack[ed]" the congressional "A.D.L." "jew": (p. 20)

Liberty Lobby's America First, pro-Constitutional stand has garnered many [?] **friends in Congress—and some enemies. An example of the latter is Joshua Eilberg, Democrat of Pennsylvania. Recently, Eilberg inserted a vicious smear attack on the lobby into the Congressional Record. The attack originated with a well-known group** ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **which advocates dual loyalty, and presses for war in the Middle East** [and never against "Israel," mind you–Ed.]**. Yet, this same group had the unmitigated gall to accuse Liberty Lobby of being subversive**, even though all our members are required to sign a loyalty oath! …that vindictive report was inserted into the Record…

"Hon. Joshua Eliberg of Pennsylvania in the House of Representatives, Thursday, July 18, 1974"

"Mr. Speaker, for some time an organization whose leadership espouses great sympathy for Hilterian Nazism [Is there any other kind?—as distinct from and defensively opposed to this world-wide "jewish" SuperNazism?–Ed.], has been **proselytizing a vicious and clandestine brand of antisemitism on 126 radio stations across the Nation.**

This organization, the **Liberty Lobby, is solidly backed with vast amounts of money.** [?]

[L.L. responds: "The frugal leadership of Liberty Lobby, always struggling to keep the institution healthy and growing on the small contributions of middle-class Americans, found the latter charge somewhat bitterly amusing." (p. 131)–Ed.]

It is among the most active of the extremist groups now **infesting the national media** with thinly disguised propaganda campaigns of the most rakish [(?) "dissolute" or "debauched"–Ed.] nature.

[But doesn't "jewish" hate- and race-propaganda against good, loyal, Christlike Germans (i.e. "Nazis") often portray them as rakish, dissolute and/or debauched? And so is the "jew" here again merely slanderously "projecting" the sexual sins of his very own and very "rakish" race upon the far less rakish Gentile?—as the slanderous "jews" slanderously did in their film "The Damned," e.g., starring Dirk Bogarde.–Ed.]

At this time I enter into the Record an [Suall's–Ed.] **article from the "Bulletin" of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, describing the Liberty Lobby, its methods and goals:**" [(p. 190)–Ed.]

…**Perhaps an examination of the voting records of Eilberg…tells more about this than any other set of criterion.** Eilberg voted for American entry into an "Atlantic Union" which would water away U.S. sovereignty and raise your taxes to support the faltering English economy.… Eilberg…voted against your right to own gold—a right inherent in the United States Constitution.… Congressman Eilberg voted for increasing the federal debt limit to a fantastic four hundred and seventy five point seven billion dollars [Where is it now? How many times higher…and more unpayable? (See my Monetary/Economic Problem and Honest Money Solution.)–Ed.], costing the taxpayer additional billions that we don't have.… Representative Eilberg voted against cutting the national budget by two percent, despite the outstanding fact that a vote to cut government spending by any amount is a vote for fiscal sanity.… If Liberty Lobby had its druthers, come to think of it, we'd like to make the type of friend exemplified by Bill Nichols. And, **we think you'll agree that being attacked by those who consistently vote against taxpayers' interests—is not really such a disgrace after all.** [p. 20]

And there you have it, dear reader: Liberty Lobby dared called "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s"/Suall's vicious smear (of L.L.) a "vicious smear"!

And Liberty Lobby even dared review and comment on this "A.D.L." "jew's" voting record in the Amerikan parliament! How dare they?! As if Gentile subjects have some kind of "right" to view and even comment on the wisdom, benevolence, treason or treachery of "jewish"-Amerikan "representatives" or gov't officials!

* * * * *

And this congressional "jew" got his free air-time too. I know this—aside from the above letter of capitulation from the President of WCCN FM & AM, Neillsville, Wisconsin—because on one of Liberty Lobby's subsequent broadcasts (Oct. 23, 1974), as recorded in their book, L.L. thus quoted Eilburg's message, and I suppose in full.

Note how this congressional agent and "representative" of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." does not at all refute his voting record, as duly reported by L.L. So where's the alleged "personal attack"? It's in the very same place where the "personal attack" against "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." is: Nowhere.

These SuperNazi "jews" charge that to tell the truth about them is to "attack" them. And yet they never describe nor condemn their ceaseless genocidal lies and "holocaustic" slanders against the Germans as "attacks," do they? Why is that, dear reader? Do these slanderous "jews," like their Father, not speak with forked tongue? (John 8:44)

We took Mr. Eilberg to task for inserting the [Suall–Ed.] **smear, claiming it was from a group** [and you-know-who–Ed.] which advocates dual loyalty. **Mr. Eilberg felt** [or at least said, claimed or complained–Ed.] **that what we said constituted a personal attack against him; we didn't, and even though all that we did was report facts, we are happy to give him an opportunity to respond.**

Here is what he said [and as we read above, we can be sure that this is an officially approved and vetted, if not altogether dictated, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." message delivered by their congressional agent, "the "Honorable Joshua Eliberg of Pennsylvania"–Ed.] **: "What I put into the Record** [of the U.S. Parliament/Congress–Ed.] **on July 18 was not a smear, but a statement of fact.** [See the distinction: He's saying truth is not a "smear." But if a Gentile tells the factual truth about "jews," how do they "respond" to his "statement[s] of fact"? And how do they characterize his facts? (Slanderously, hatefully, defamatorily!) Do you see what I mean? Always the "jewish" double standard, the forked tongue, the hated facts and the slandered truth.–Ed.] **It was a detailed documented report by one of this nation's most respected human relations agencies** [?]**, the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. For more than 60 years, ADL has defended democratic principles, supported the fight against bigotry and discrimination, and has guarded against extremist forces that threaten our cherished American values.** [(?) But too bad freedom of speech isn't one of those "cherished ["jewish"] Amerikan values" thus threatened by this "jewish"-Amerikan "extremist force" and smear factory—this self-mis-"labeled" "**anti**-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith."–Ed.] One such ["extremist"–Ed.] force is Liberty Lobby. I stand by my statement [in the U.S. in the House of Representatives above–Ed.] that the leadership of this organization espouses great sympathy for Hitlerian Nazism [Explanation: The "jews" pretend that anyone who won't join them in their hatred for Hitler is a demon from hell. But a true Gentile might rather say: Any Gentile who joins the "jews" in their hatred for Hitler—(perhaps via believing their genocidal/ "holocaustic" slanders, or perhaps simply via their terrible "fear of the[se terrible] Jews" (John 7:13, 9:22, 12:42, 19:38 & 20:19)—is a demon from Hell. (And a genuine, loyal, self-respecting Gentile might rather say: "Adolf Hitler is my Friend. He fought for me until the end.")–Ed.] and **has been proselytizing its vicious and clandestine** [?] **brand of antiSemitism on radio, including this station.**"

[Explanation: This allegedly "vicious," "radio"-"proselytiz[ed]" "antiSemitism" is (was) "clandestine" precisely because it didn't even exist—as these SuperNazi "jews" were finally forced to admit, if only once or twice. For, as we read above, even the "jewish" New York Times specifically and publicly pointed this (absence of L.L. "anti-Semitism") out to the "A.D.L.," and to its Times readers. (If only "anti-**Gentilism**" (i.e. "vicious," racist "**jewish**" hatred) were half as "clandestine"!) (See "B'nai B'rith/A.D.L. finally admit Liberty Lobby's Radio Program(s) not anti-Semitic after all")–Ed.]

That will give you an idea of how Congressman Eilberg responded to what he called a "personal attack." He went on, in his tirade against Liberty Lobby, **"Liberty Lobby**, when it **maligns Jews**, often veils the **racist ideology** of its founder **with euphemisms like 'dual loyalty' and 'Zionist control,'** and claims it is merely patriotic, but its undisguised **religious bigotry** emerge in the very pages of a pamphlet advertised by Liberty Lobby on this station, which claims that Jews are responsible for every [?] conceivable evil."

[There's a big "jewish" lie! And besides, note the "non sequitor" "jewish" conclusion which "does not follow" the "jewish" premises: I.E. If a Gentile admires a fellow-Gentile whom "jews" intensely hate and limitlessly slander, even 6 million times or more, therefore "jews" have no "dual loyalty" nor "Zionist control" over any Gentile nations, and **especially** over zionist/"jewish"-Amerika? Or, if a European is pro-European, therefore "zionism," "jewism" or Judaism is **not** a "racist ideology" as well as "undisguised religious bigotry"? ("We're more 'chosen' than you are!") You see my point: The former and the latter are entirely unrelated; the latter do not logically follow from the former. And yet this wily "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jew" would relate (and even equate) the two (the "jewish" premise and the non (sequitor) conclusion) to distract you from the expressed truth. In other words, and once again, these are not arguments; this is merely "jewish" mud-slinging. And here again, in defamatory "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." fashion, this congressional "jew" is attacking the Gentile truth-teller to distract the Gentile public

from the truths he told. And besides, this is merely the "racist," "bigoted" "jewish" stove once again calling the Euro-Gentile kettle "black."–Ed.]

Mr. Eilberg then closed his statement with this remark: **"Of course, all legitimate points of view; right, left and center, are entitled to be heard** [unless of course this "law-giving," "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jew" (and his treacherous "legislative" "allies") will ever say (decide, judge, command or "legislate") otherwise—and they will, and have—thus "unentitling" the (Gentile) speaker by "illegitimizing" (outlawing or criminalizing) his (former) Gentile freedoms to speak, publish or broadcast by "legislatively" criminalizing his truths, views and opinions as "hatred," "false news," "racism," "anti-Semitism," etc. If we Gentiles are to have any rights, we clearly must replace the SuperNazi "jew" with God (and/or ourselves) as the source, granter or giver of our rights. Can you see that? For if we allow the almighty "jew" to be our God, our Moses, our law-giver and rights-giver, as he obviously very much craves to be, then we Gentiles will simply be "jew"-damned, as in Canada and their "Soviet Union." (For what the "jew" gives, the "jew" takes away.) And hence we Gentiles will have no rights, as in "Israel" or their "Soviet Union." Can you see that, dear Gentile? I hope so, because your (Gentile) future depends upon it. From evil "jewish" premises come evil "jewish" conclusions, as malevolently, demoniacally and all the while "jew"-intended.–Ed.], but **the question to be answered by this** [broadcast–Ed.] **station and its listeners is this: Is racial and religious hatred a legitimate point of view, or is it more akin to false advertising or blatant pornography?** [Again the same cacophonous note of racist, slanderous, defamatory projection "jewish" sins upon Gentiles—of blaming us Gentiles for the sins of "jews." (See the "rakish" comment above.) For surely no Gentile race or nation is even half as pornographic as the "jews." Nor are Gentile merchants, salesmen or businessmen even half as enamored of this traditional "**jewish**" business lure of "false advertising." (See e.g. Madison Avenue, Jew York City.) Is this not so?–Ed.] **Does the airing of bigotry constitute responsible broadcasting?**" [p. 21]

* * *

Editor's Comments:

Question: Is this hateful, racist, slanderous, omnipresent and incessant "jewish" "holocaust" not a prime example of "jewish" "bigotry"? (If you're not sure, see The Satanic Jewish Holocaust.) And does it therefore "constitute responsible broadcasting"? In "jewish"-Amerika (and elsewhere): Yes, certainly, absolutely—simply because Satan and Its "chosen people" are the judges therein, or rather there-over. And there's the limitless injustice of Satan's "chosen" demons lording over their damned Gentiles, as in their "Soviet Union."

Again, "does the airing of [this atrocious, slanderous "jewish" "holohoax"–Ed.] bigotry constitute responsible broadcasting"? Yes—(if, as "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."-used—or rather abused)—"responsible" means responding to or compliant with these SuperNazi "jews" and their bigoted (i.e. narrow-minded, dogmatic, prejudiced and intolerant) dictates. For "jews" often speak to each other in code or code-words (substituting one word for another) so as not to be understood by Gentiles. (See e.g. their Satanic bible, their demonic Talmud.) And so the definitions of coded "jewish" words are decipherable only via "jewish" use or context. (See also "legitimacy" below.) And so, in "jew"-speak, "responsible broadcasting" is and must be completely **"jewish"** (and nothing but "jewish") broadcasting or programming. And therefore—according to "jew"-speak—anything that does not bear the organized, SuperNazi "jewish" (or "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.") seal of approval is not and cannot possibly be "responsible" (broadcasting, programming, publishing, speech, etc.) And neither can it be "legitimate."

On "legitimate" vs. "illegitimate" "points of view": If the "jew" is to be our sole "law-giver" and judge, then surely only "jewish" "points of view" shall be "legitimate," and all genuinely Gentile views therefore "criminal," and hence persecuted ("prosecuted" and "punished"). For surely (as in their "Soviet Union") the dictatorial, tyrannical SuperNazi "jew" craves to "legislatively" dictate and judicially decide for the rest of us (i.e. Gentiles) which "points of view" shall be "legitimate" (legal, lawful, permitted or tolerated), and therefore which

"points of view" shall **not** be "legitimate"—i.e. all others—all viewpoints **outside** this "legitimate" magic circle of these tyrannical, "communistic" SuperNazi "jews." And surely all "**jewish**" "points of view" shall be "legitimate" by "virtue" of the race and religion of the "jewish" "viewer" (i.e. judge, "law-giver," broadcaster, producer, film-maker, exhibitor, speaker, writer, commentator, etc.). In other words, the Gentile's' "point of view" shall be judged (declared, condemned, censored, outlawed) as "illegitimate" (by the intolerant, censorious, legalistic, SuperNazi, "communist" or "zionist" "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jew") to the precise extent that it differs from his own. For you see, so long as this anti-Christ, anti-Gentile SuperNazi "jew" is to be the sole judge and "legislator" (over all his Gentile subjects), then only he himself (and those whom he approves of—i.e. his fellow "jews" and "jew"-like Gentiles) shall be "legitimate," and all others therefore "illegitimate" or "criminal," and hence "legal(istically)" persecuted. In other words, the SuperNazi, "messianic" or Satanic "jew"—(and whether "communistic" or "Zionistic" makes absolutely no difference)—craves, as always, to forever establish himself as God Himself, as the central point of all spiritual or mental righteousness, rectitude, uprightness, morality, decency, virtue, "legitimacy," "political correctness," etc., and hence as the self-enthroned or self-deified center of his "divine" "jewish" magic circle of all "legitimate points of view." And therefore the further the Gentile stands (sees, views, thinks, speaks, writes, publishes or broadcasts) **away from** this self-righteous, even self-deifying "jew," (John 8:41), the more "wrong," "criminal," and yes, "anti-Semitic" that Gentile must therefore be. Do you see? This is merely another form or manifestation of the self-righteous son of Satan's self-deification. (John 8:44)

> **"Is racial and religious hatred a legitimate point of view, or is it more akin to false advertising or blatant pornography?"**

Again, what is this "jewish" "holocaust," "Talmud" or "Judaism" if not "jewish" "racial and religious hatred" and "bigotry" (against Gentiles, Germans and other Christians)? And why does this mother of all "jewish" slanders and lies, this "hoax of the 20th century," not qualify as something "akin to false advertising"? (It does of course. But these "messianic" and SuperNazi sons of the Devil, Liar, Slanderer, Murderer and Mass-murderer, Genocider or "Holocauster" will never admit it. (John 8:44) And so in their sole "legitimate point of view," their "holocaust" slanders against us Gentiles will never, ever be "akin to false advertising," and shall forever be "not a smear, but a statement of fact," for one reason and one reason alone, and the most false and flimsiest of reasons: Because these false, deceitful, SuperNazi "jews" are doing the **judging** (of "false advertising," etc.). And furthermore, they crave to be the **sole** judges (of this and that, and all other things besides—as in their "Soviet Union"). Would you like that, dear reader? Me neither.

> "**I stand by my statement that the leadership of this organization espouses great sympathy for Hitlerian Nazism**..."

Do I misread this "B'nai B'rith" "jew," or is he implying that sympathy with Lord Hitler (or anyone or anything else whom or which "jews" hate—or have antipathy, or little to no empathy or sympathy) is somehow bad, immoral, evil or hateful?

Not to hate whomever and whatever "jews" hate is "hateful"? Not to join them in their hatred is "hatred"? No to join, strengthen and further their hatred is "hatred"? I don't think so. On the contrary. For just consider: Whom do the (obviously hateful) "jews" hate more: Lord Adolf or Lord Jesus? And what's the dif? And so we Gentiles are not "virtuous" if we do not join these anti-Christ "jews" in their hatred of our Lord and Savior?—and thus strengthen and further these "jews" in their all-consuming, infinitely vehement, virulent and poisonous hatred—their Satanic, "jewish," demonic and anti-Gentile, anti-Christian and anti-"Hitlerian" hatred?) And so for us Gentiles to refuse to join these SuperNazi "jews" in their anti-Christ hatred is "hatred"?

Do you see, dear reader, how subtly these SuperNazi "jews" would possess our Gentile minds or spirits by dictating whom and what we **must** love and hate? It is evil" not to hate so-and-so simply because these hateful "jews" say (or rather subtly command) so? I don't think so. Let us Gentiles rather love and hate whomever and whatever we **ourselves** judge love-worthy or hate-worthy. And let us tolerate no such mental, spiritual or psychological dictation from "jews" or anyone else.

And so these SuperNazi "jews" will not only dictate our Gentile "views," thoughts and beliefs—(via their mass-media monopoly and their tyrannical decrees of what is "legally" "true" and "false," and hence what is "legitimate" or "criminal" for us Gentiles to believe, speak, write, publish, broadcast, etc.)—but also, and perhaps especially, they crave to dictate our **feelings**. Can you see that? "Jews" demand we Gentiles must hate whoever they command us to hate; otherwise we are "evil," "hateful," "racist," "anti-Semitic," etc. ("I know 'jew' are, but what am I?") We're "evil" if we don't hate who and what they command us to hate! Surely these are Satan's "chosen people."

But to thus let the Devil or the "jew" possess or control our hearts and minds, to thus permit or tolerate them (via their mass-media monopoly and their "laws") to dictate our feelings, thoughts and beliefs, and to thus do our thinking, feeling and believing **for** us, is to be **possessed** by them, to be possessed by Evil, and hence to be spiritually, mentally, psychologically damned. So let's not be. Let's take our loving and gentle Gentile minds back, and our (or rather God's) air-waves back, and henceforth do our **own** thinking, feeling, judging, broadcasting, believing and disbelieving and loving and hating from now on. Shall we? Why not? Would we prefer to be thus mentally or spiritually possessed and damned by Satan, Its demonic kindred, and their SuperNazi sinagog? (John 8:44 & Apo./Rev. 2:9, 3:9)

And again what "better" or more effective way to possess a nation's mind than by possessing (monopolizing, buying owning or seizing) its mass-media? For mass-media is to a nation what a mind is to its body: its mind, spirit, possessor and animator.

And hence no non-"jewish" (i.e. genuinely Gentile, Christian or Godly) thoughts, beliefs or feelings are to be "jew"-allowed within "jew"-possessed Amerika, and elsewhere.

And in this subtle, media-monopolistic way the "jews" can and have dictate(ed) and control(ed) our Gentile minds (thoughts, beliefs, feelings), and hence our Gentile bodies and lives, without needing to resort to "legality"—i.e. to official, legalistic or "legislative" **dictation** of "truth" and falsehood," and hence the "prosecution" of "criminal" beliefs, feelings, thoughts, etc.—which is clearly tyranny to all with eyes to see or ears to hear.

For Truth never needs to be "legally" or "legislatively" enforced, coerced or shoved down peoples throats. But **false** or **untrue** thoughts, beliefs and feelings do, do they not? And hence those who would force their (false) thoughts, beliefs and feelings are clearly liars, as well as tyrants—tyrants both politically and spiritually, mentally, psychologically and yes, religiously. For they are dictating or "legislating" "truth" (i.e. falsehood).

And so, before they become all powerful in (or rather other) Gentile states—and hence no longer care what we Gentiles think or know about them—because they can mass-murder us at will (as "reactionaries," "counter-revolutionaries" and/or "anti-Semites") as they did in their "Soviet Union"—"jews" prefer to attain mental or spiritual control over us Gentiles via monopolizing our mass-media—rather than the obvious tyranny of totalitarian or "communistic" "jewish" laws, legality or "legislation"—which even idiots or morons can recognize as the political tyranny it plainly is. But once "jews" think they've become all-powerful and unstoppable, un-expellable or un-exorcisable (by us "reactionary," "counter-revolutionary" and/or "anti-Semitic" Gentiles), they will typically revert to tyrannical "legality" or "legislation," as they did in their "Soviet Union," as they have done in their Canada, France, Switzerland, occupied Germany, etc., and as they are ceaselessly trying to do nearly everywhere else, even as "the [Good] news is breaking."

And Liberty Lobby's (Editorially interrupted) broadcast message of Oct. 23, 1974 thus concludes:

* * *

> ...**Well, now Mr. Eilberg has had his say and, so long as we have freedom of speech in America, he will continue to have his say.** [But not if he and his SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." group will have their censorious, tyrannical or "legislative" way.–Ed.] However, **if Mr. Eilberg thought our earlier** [Aug. 22, 1974–Ed.] **program was a personal attack** [For so, as we read, he certainly claimed, in demanding (and apparently receiving) free-air time from all L.L's. stations for them to read his prepared written statement (above).–Ed.] **he did little to substantiate his own self** [or prove his charge that he was unfairly or slanderously "attacked" by L.L.–Ed.]**, but he did much for the ADL** [in entering Suall's ("B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.") smear into the record of the U.S. Congress, and thus legitimizing it as "truth"–Ed.]**, which wasn't even mentioned in the** earlier [Aug. 22, 1974–Ed.] **script!** [Another indication of whom this congressional "jew" was really and truly working for.–Ed.] In almost two years of broadcasting, there has never been an instance where racial or religious bias has been aired on this [Liberty Lobby–Ed.] program. There never will be, but **like Don Quixote and the windmill, Mr. Eilberg appears to need an enemy, real or imagined.** [p. 21]

Not to mention an F.C.C. excuse to extort free air time for his SuperNazi "jewish" gang to further badger and punish Liberty Lobby's radio stations for daring to be free-speech advocates and forums within "jewish"-Amerika.

* * * * *

And so not only did "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L's" congressman presumably get his free air-time from L.L.'s stations, but in a characteristic spirit of fairness or fair-play, Liberty Lobby themselves read his statement during their **own** pre-paid broadcast air-time. Could you imagine "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." delivering Liberty Lobby's message during **their** pre-paid broadcast time?—(if they were ever to actually pay for any)—as L.L. did (above) for "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" congressional agent, Eilberg?

And so let's just look for a moment at the contrary nature and practice of these fair-minded Gentiles and these censorious, tyrannical, SuperNazi "jews":

These nationalistic and Liberty-minded Gentiles, in fairness to these "jews," and without legal/F.C.C. compulsion, repeat the "jewish" message in full (?), and for free. But these super-nationalist or Super-Nazi "jews" would never do this, and I'll wager they never have. On the contrary, their entire malevolent aim, goal and purpose is to silence or censor their Gentile critics or opponents, and usually by slandering, defaming or discrediting them as "evil," "hateful," "defamatory," etc. Is this not so? And so these SuperNazi defamers, slanderers or discreditors hide, lurk and strike at their Gentile critics or opponents under their self-righteous shield and sanctimonious mask of being (what else?) **anti**-defamers or **anti**-slanderers.

And so these "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" generally do not honestly quote or truthfully re-present their critics and opponents, and especially, as in this case against L.L., if they and their criticisms are especially truthful, insightful, telling or revealing, and hence unanswerable, irrefutable or undisproveable. And so these "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" usually merely misquote or distort their Gentile critics and opponents, deliberately taking them out of context, twisting their words or perverting their meanings into something supposedly and intentionally hate-worthy, so that their duped broadcast audience or readership might join and strengthen these SuperNazi "jews" in their "jewish" hatred, or anti-Gentilism.

Or else, as in this case, these "anti-defamatory" "jews" simply ignore the words of their opponents or critics altogether, because they are too truthful to oppose, and instead look elsewhere, both high and low, for defamatory "facts" to "find" and publicly cast in their critics' faces, in order to discredit them, and hence their "anti-Semitic" criticism.

(For according to these defamatory "jews," any criticism of "jews" is "anti-Semitism," while their incessant criticism or defamation of their Gentile critics and opponents is of course

never, ever anti-Gentilism. How could it be? In other words, how could these congenital liars ever possibly tell the truth, even once?—Although they did once admit (or rather dared not deny) the New York Times' observation that Liberty Lobby's broadcast programs were not really and truly "anti-Semitic" after all, as "B'nai B'rith"/"Anti-Defamation League" had incessantly and falsely, slanderously, defamatorily charged.)

> **Although they were unable to document their charge** [of Liberty Lobby's "anti-Semitic" broadcasting–Ed.] **with clear instances of anti-Semitic remarks made on the air, representatives of the** ["Anti-Defamation"–Ed.] **league** [of "B'nai B'rith"–Ed.] **insisted that there have been "innuendoes" in the programs and outright hate-mongering and racial anti-Semitism in the publications that are promoted by Liberty Lobby on every program.** [New York Times, July 9, 1974]

And yet all the while these SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" actively try to censor their Gentile critics and opponents by slandering, defaming or discrediting them as far too "evil," "hateful," "slanderous," "racist," "anti-Semitic," "virulent." "poisonous" etc. to be **permitted** to publicly speak or broadcast (and hence be heard), or to write and publish (and hence be read).

(And so once again we see the far more guilty, hateful, slanderous "jewish" accuser thus accusing, judging and condemning **himself**. (Matt. 7:1-5 & Luke 6:41-42)

And this is precisely why we Gentles must eternally beware, disdain, shun and eschew any official, governmental or legal **permission** to speak, publish or broadcast—(for "permission" means, implies, involves and entails **non**-permission or forbiddance)—and especially any **"jewish"** gov't's permission. For what could any "jewish" gov't ever "permit" but ("jewish") lies and slanders—such as this omnipresent and incessant "holocaust" of theirs—thus officially, "legally" or "legislatively" forbidding, criminalizing, outlawing, censoring, silencing and persecuting all else, i.e. the truth, such as, e.g., The Satanic Jewish Holocaust.

* * * * *

Conclusion

> **The Federal Communications Commission's fairness doctrine requires broadcasting licensees to afford a reasonable opportunity for all opposing views.** [p. 94]

Unless they are truly and genuinely **Gentile** views, of course. In which case they are generally not allowed to be aired in the first place, much less to ever be aired in response, reply to or rebuttal of something "jews" had broadcast. For,

> "…an anti-Semite or group of **anti-Semites should not be permitted to poison people's minds under the protection of some misguided construction of any fairness doctrine."**—Arnold Forster, "general counsel" (i.e. lawyer) for "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." (Feb. 25, 1974) (p. 106)

No fairness for "anti-Semites," i.e. Gentiles.

But should **"jews"** or anti-**Gentiles** be "permitted to poison people's minds under the protection" of any **Gentile** laws whatsoever?

This above statement surely means that "anti-Semites" deserve no fairness and have no "**jewish**" right or permission to broadcast—not even to merely respond to the virulent anti-Gentilism of the "jews"—such as evidenced in their poisonous, hateful, racist, anti-Gentile, "holocaust" slanders or defamations.

OK, so "anti-Semites" (i.e. Gentiles whom "jews" hate) have no **"jewish"** right or permission to broadcast. (But that should surprise no one—that "jews" are intolerant, censorious and tyrannical. For every Gentile knows that, right?)

But do "anti-Semites" (i.e. Gentiles) have a **Gentile** right to broadcast (speak, publish, communicate)? That is the question. For "jewish" rights concern only "jews." But Gentile rights rightly concern us Gentles, do they not?

And so we Gentiles should be perpetually concerned with **our** rights or powers, and hence (we Gentiles should be perpetually concerned) that no "jew" or anti-Gentile should ever, ever have power, influence or authority to give or take, bestow or revoke our Gentile rights and liberties, or to dictate our Gentile faith or creed—i.e. what we Gentiles must ("legally") believe, and what we must disbelieve, or what is a crime for us to believe, disbelieve, broadcast, publish, speak, write, demonstrate, prove or show to the public.

And so, because these SuperNazi "jews" obviously crave to deny us Gentile our rights, or to take them away from us and never return them—as they did to all Gentiles within that mass-murderous slave state or empire they called their "Soviet Union"—methinks we Gentiles ought to grant **ourselves** our very own rights: inalienable rights, irrevocable rights, undeniable rights, eternal rights. And methinks we Gentiles ought to claim or accept our rights from the hand of God—instead of from states, constitutions, "jews," "representatives," parliamentarians, politicians or any other false gods or idols, who always eventually betray us.

But by our eternal faith in these our **divine** (and hence eternally irrevocable) rights or powers, we can thus keep them forever, by defending them with divine vigor against all our **demonic** opponents, thieves and robbers. What do you think?

For what men give, men can take back, and eventually will, shall, do. Witness our presently and constantly evaporating "human," "constitutional" or "civil(ian)" rights (to speech, expression, weaponry, property, etc., etc., etc.). What man (mankind or humanity) gives, man always eventually revokes. So to hell with man and his human rights. Up with ourselves and our divine (and hence eternal) rights. What do you say?

* * * * *

And so we see both individual "jews" and groups of "jews" get to have their say in America, and even for free. All they need do is to claim they were "personally attacked" by something some Gentile American broadcaster broadcasted. It doesn't even need to be true that they were "personally attacked." It merely needs to be claimed, and "jews" get what they want, or rather demand. For the American airwaves clearly belong to them, because the F.C.C. clearly belongs to them, because the U.S. government clearly belongs to them.

So how did the "jews" come to acquire or buy the U.S. gov't (and hence the U.S.)? Via their "beastly" debt-token, monopoly-money. (Apo./Rev. 13:16-18) (See The Monetary/Economic Problem and the Honest Money Solution and An Apocalyptic Beast or Two.) And America isn't the only country the SuperNazi "jews" thus bought, or rather stole, is it?

And so therefore we Gentiles (in America and elsewhere) clearly need airwaves that belong to **us**, and governments and "communication commissions" or "broadcast authorities" that work for us…or not at all.

* * * * *

We have read above what we have read above. But can you imagine, contrariwise, a "**jewish**"-American broadcast station or network being hounded and bullied into compliance with or submission to the free air-time demands of **Gentile** individuals or groups claiming (truly or falsely) that they were "personally attacked" by something by those "jewish" stations or networks had broadcast about them or their race? And can you imagine the U.S. gov't/F.C.C. officially pressuring, ordering or commanding those "jewish" broadcast stations or networks to submit to those Gentile demands?—in compliance with some "fairness doctrine," or whatever?

We have seen that "B'nai B'rith" is an international "jewish" organization—(or more accurately, and regarding their great censorious, "legislative" and tyrannical power)—a

supernational or **SuperNazi** "jewish" organization. And we have seen that "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." and "jews" like them have for decades made innumerable "personal attacks" (and various other genocidal or "holocaustic" charges) against Adolf Hitler and his "Nazi" followers. Have we not? (And as to the truth or slanderousness of these "jewish" charges, see e.g. The Satanic Jewish Holocaust.)

But can you imagine the Gentile defenders of e.g. Adolf Hitler or Heinrich Himmler, or Saddam Hussein or Usama Ben Laden—or other "jew"-hated Gentiles who have certainly, ceaselessly, doubtlessly, undeniably and repeatedly been "personally attacked" by programs aired by "jewish"-American broadcast stations and networks—ever being granted air-time to respond (free or not) to those attacks by those "attacking" "jewish"-American broadcast stations, or being ordered to do so the American gov't/F.C.C.?—as they have ordered the Gentile stations to do so if and when the alleged broadcast victims were "jews."

It's ludicrous to even imagine it, isn't it? For this is "**jewish**"-Amerika. It's preposterous to even imagine Gentile individuals or groups having the very same broadcast (and reply) rights in Amerika as "jews" clearly do. For the obvious and undeniable reality is the exact opposite; and has always been so, has it not?

Can you imagine some "Nazi" or a "neo-Nazi" (i.e. Gentile) individual—say Demyanuk the Slav or Ernst Zundel the German e.g.—being granted air-time to reply to the real, authentic, genuine "personal attacks" perpetrated against him by "jewish"-Amerikan broadcasters? Or else some "neo-Nazi" "hate"-group—(are they're any other kind?—according to these "jew"-T.V./radio broadcasters?)—who desired air-time to reply and defend some "jew"-alleged "Nazi" or "anti-Semite" individual or Gentile "hate" group (again, are there any other kind?) from "jewish" charges, slanders or "personal attacks" broadcast against them by those stations or networks? Could you imagine them ever being granted air-time to reply to those "jewish" charges by those charging "jewish" broadcast stations/networks, or the power to do so by the U.S. gov't/F.C.C? Has it ever happened even once? If so, when and where?

And so, so much for "Sec. 73-123" of the U.S. gov't's "Fairness Doctrine." It simply does not apply to Gentiles. And so Gentiles need not apply. It is (was) made by "jews" for "jews" alone—such as the following:

> The script of the April 23, 1974 "This Is Liberty Lobby" broadcast…is referred to frequently by the ADL…. This broadcast precipitated **letters from Arnold Forster** ["A.D.L.'s" head lawyer–Ed.] **to many radio stations demanding broadcast time to reply to a "personal attack" on the ADL under the Federal Communications Commission's Fairness Doctrine. Forster's letters concluded on a threatening note:**
>
> "**As a** [broadcast–Ed.] **licensee you were required under Sec. 73-123 to notify us no later than one week of** [i.e. after–Ed.] **the attack and to afford us reasonable opportunity to respond over your facilities. You have failed to do so. We are therefore bringing this matter to the attention of the Federal Communications Commission.** [p. 66]

What a ridiculous proposition: That any ("jew"-hated, "jew"-labeled, "jew"-branded, "jew"-slandered or "anti-Semitic") Gentile had any rights that any "jewish" gov't, broadcast station, judge or courtroom ever need respect! Because (don't look now, but) they don't, and never did.

For "jew"-accused Gentiles didn't have any rights before, during and after the "Soviet" or Nuremberg show trials and lynchings. So why should "jew"-accused Gentiles have any rights now, decades down the time-line, and hence much further deep inside the Dark bowels of this evil, "communist," "jewish"-Soviet-Amerikan "beast"?—wherein, as at Nuremberg, the Gentile is and must be "guilty" by "virtue" of mere "jewish" accusation(s)? And especially "virtuous" are any **organized** "jewish" accusations, whether cast by nationally or super-national "jewish" groups, such "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," the "Soviet Union" or the "United States of America."

And all these "jewish" groups are tightly connected, you know. And all these local and national "jewish" groups are subordinate and obedient to their **super**-national "jewish" group(s): the world-wide, super-national sinagog of Satan, "Israel" and/or "B'nai B'rith." (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9) And so **all** "jewish" groups are supernational or SuperNazi groups. And hence all members of these local, national and supernational "jewish" groups are in fact SuperNazis. Can you see that? And of course you have to be a "jew" to join or be a member of these "jewish: groups—whether local, national or supernational. And so of course they are all **racist** groups—racist, SuperNazi "jewish" groups; groups of racist, SuperNazi "jews"; or groups of racist, "jewish" SuperNazis.

* * *

"But most of those personally attacked Gentiles you've mentioned are foreigners, who (or whose U.S. defenders) therefore have no right to American "fairness" or "fair play," nor to reply to or defend themselves over the American airwaves from any and all personal attacks, true or slanderous, fair or unfair, leveled, charged or broadcast by American stations or networks against them."

But the very same "jewish"-Amerikan unfairness goes for that upstanding Gentile U.S. citizen, Willis A. Carto, the founder and leader of Liberty Lobby, whose group, as we have seen, was certainly "personally attacked" over the American airwaves by "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."

And so can you imagine Carto or his Liberty Lobby being granted free air-time to respond to these "jewish" charges against him or his group? Can you imagine the attacking "jewish" stations and networks reading Mr. Carto's prepared written response over their airwaves, as the Gentile stations dutifully did for that "representative" "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jew" above? And can you imagine the "jewish" stations and networks complying with the Gentile's request for "information as to the time and date of broadcast of my statement over your station"? It's so ridiculously contrary to American reality, it's a sad joke and revealing commentary.

And again, as in other ex-Gentile states, the "jews" can do this to the Americans simply because they have the "federal" "licensing authority," U.S. gov't/F.C.C., in their pocket. And the SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" can do this to the American citizens simply because the America's gov't is "jewish," and hence because America is in fact "jewish"-Amerika, and—as all the world all-too-well-knows—a "beastly," invasive, conquistadorial, imperialistic, SuperNazi zionist "jewish"-Amerika at that—complete with an evil, deceitful, "beastly" or imperial (debt-token) monopoly-money imperiously enforce upon the Gentile world to thus entrap all nations with alleged Satanic "jewish"-Amerikan debt. (See Apo./Rev. 13: and "The Beast from Bretton Woods" within An Apocalyptic Beast or Two.)

* * * * *

And so we see the Gentile is automatically "guilty" by "virtue" (i.e. vice) of the "jewish" charges, accusations, lies or slanders against him. And any Gentile refutation (much less disproof) of these "jewish" charges is "jew"-hated, "jew"–condemned and "jew"–persecuted (or "punished") as the "crime" of "anti-Semitism."

(For who else but a "Nazi" or an "anti-Semite" would ever defend a ("jew"-alleged) "Nazi" or "anti-Semite"? And who else but an "Nazi" or "anti-Semite" would ask for fairness, balance and truth, or would defend the right of a "jew"-accused Gentile to defend himself or to speak at all against any "jewish" accusations against him?—or would dare to speak **for** the "jew"-accused defendant in his absence or his death? (For dead men tell no truths.)

See e.g. the "jewish"-Amerikan "Justice" Dept's "Office of Special Investigations" (or rather persecutions) of Demjanuk the Pole and other alleged "Nazis." Like other deported Gentiles, Demjanuk, by the way, was an American citizen before this very special and very "jewish" "Office of Special Investigations" took his citizenship away from him for allegedly lying about his war-time activities. (He was a German prison-camp guard. So what? And these (and countless other "jews") slandered him as "Ivan the Terrible"—some mythical "jewish" monster.) And then these "Special U.S. Investigators" deported Demjanuk to "Israel" for show trial,

"legal" persecution and murder; in short, for human sacrifice. But it didn't quite turn out as malevolently intended. Isn't that sad?

And so this very "jewish"-Amerika is a black hole of Satanic "jewish" deceit spewing, broadcasting and publishing forth its slanderous "jewish" dung over God's entire globe. (Apo./Rev. 13: & 18:23) And this anti-Christ-American beast is most unwilling that its most foul, deceitful and poisonous imperial portal (NYC, Hollywood and/or Wash. D.C.) should ever be publicly shown to be what it really and truly is, and has been for generations. Is this not so?

These "Special Investigators" are the very same kind of demonic, anti-Christ, anti-Gentile "jews" who tortured, slandered and murdered the Germans at Nuremberg. And by the way, these SuperNazi "jews" thus show us Gentiles how to deal with them before **their** deportation from our Gentile lands, countries, (es)states.

* * * * *

And so a Gentile is "guilty" by "virtue" of any and all "jewish" accusation(s) against him, however outlandish, outrageous, slanderous and ridiculous. (See e.g. their preposterous "holocaust" accusations against the countless Gentiles they slanderously accuse(d), every one entirely innocent, slandered, persecuted. For there simply was no "holocaust," no "gas chambers," no "gassings." See The Satanic Jewish Holocaust e.g. if you don't believe it.) And yet for a Gentile to disbelieve in this ridiculous, hateful, slanderous and racist "holocaust" of theirs is hatefully "jew"-condemned and persecuted as "anti-Semitism." Is this not true?

But on the other hand, the "jew" is of course free to deny any and all Gentile charges against him, however true, and to demand and receive free air-time to do so, without ever being an "anti-Gentile"!

And why is that, dear reader? Because the "jew" is the judge of both himself and the Gentile. And the "jew" is a lying, slanderous, murderous son of his father, Satan. (John 8:44) And so "jews" cannot possibly tell lies or slanders against Gentiles…within "jewish" states, kingdoms, or courtrooms. (See their Satanic bible called "Talmud.")

And surely to deny a "jewish" charge or refute the truth of any "jewish" accusation against yourself or any other Gentile, (Lord Hitler e.g.), is to imply the charging "jew" is wrong, mistaken, a liar or a slanderer.

As if a "jew" could ever possibly be wrong, mistaken or a liar… within any and all "jewish" states, kingdoms, or courtrooms! For even such a Gentile **thought** (much less word) is clearly proof positive of the Gentile "crime" of "anti-Semitism" within all "jewish" states—wherein anti-Gentilism is never a crime, but rather a civic virtue, if not also a duty. (See "Israel e.g.)

And to **disprove** the "jewish" accusation against the Gentiles is to **prove** the "jew" wrong, mistaken, a liar or slanderer. (See e.g. The Satanic Jewish Holocaust.) And that simply isn't done in "jewish" states, because it's a "crime," a truth-crime, the crime of "anti-Semitism," of telling (speaking, publishing or broadcasting) the truth. For as Light is vehemently hated by Darkness; and as God is Satanically hated by His eternal Enemy and Its mutually "chosen people," truth is demonically hated, slandered and persecuted by the "jews" as "anti-Semitism"!—yes, even the "**crime**" of "anti-Semitism"!

(Again, anti-Gentilism is of course **not** a crime in any and all "jewish" states. "What is that?" the "jews" deceitfully ask, as if they don't know.)

And "anti-Semitism"—(i.e. any Gentile insubordination whatsoever—(such as not believing any and all "jewish" accusations, lies, slanders and "convictions," however ridiculous and plainly false, or not acting as if they were all true and just)—is severely punished in all "jewish" states, kingdoms and courtrooms—even by death, murder or "execution"—as in their "Soviet Union."

And this again is simply due to the intolerant and tyrannic spirit of the "jew."

> "…an anti-Semite or group of **anti-Semites should not be permitted to poison people's minds under the protection of some misguided construction of any**

fairness doctrine."—Arnold Forster, "general counsel" (i.e. lawyer) for the "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." (Feb. 25, 1974) (p. 106)

Once again these "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" decree that "an anti-Semite or group of anti-Semites should not be permitted to poison people's minds under the protection of some misguided construction of any **fairness doctrine**." (p. 106)

Translation (from "jew" into Gentile): The Gentile public must never be allowed to hear, see and know, e.g., that their omnipresent and incessant "jewish" "holocaust" is in fact a Satanic "jewish" hollow-hoax, or that 90% of "jews" are actually Gentiles, and hence not Arabs or Semites. These are "anti-Semitic" truth or fact that these SuperNazi, anti-Gentile "fact-finders" never want you to find. And they will go to great demonic lengths to keep you and yours blind. Witness their censorious case against Liberty Lobby.

And so, according to this official "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." spokesman, the U.S. government's (former) "fairness doctrine" simply does not apply to "anti-Semites" (i.e. Gentles). (For nowadays the U.S. gov't plainly feel they no longer even need to **pretend** to be fair.)

But again, wasn't this long-standing and characteristic non-fairness to Gentiles **always** the U.S. government's policy? Or when did the U.S. gov't/F.C.C. **ever, ever** force a "jewish" station or network to permit a Gentile individual or group ("anti-Semite" or not) to reply to something they aired or broadcast about or against him or them? Was this "A.D.L." "jew" simply stating the implicit U.S. gov't policy in practice?

Again,

"Anti-Semitism is outside the spectrum of legitimate discussion and cannot be balanced by an equal number of programs on the 'pro' side."—Arnold Forster, "general counsel" (i.e. lawyer) for the "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." (1974) [P. 139]

But again, what about anti-Gentilism? Is it "outside the spectrum of legitimate discussion"? And we know that anti-Gentilism **can** be "balanced by an equal number of programs on the 'pro' side." But **is** it? That is the question?

Heck, we don't even need "an **equal** number of programs" as the "jews" have to "balance" their hateful lies and racist slanders with our truths. Just one single broadcast voice over all the land is all we Gentiles need. (See e.g. The Satanic Jewish Holocaust if you doubt this.) So why can't we Gentiles have that one single broadcast voice(frequency, station, network)?

Again, simply because that's all It takes. That's all the Truth needs to dispute, disprove and dispel these "jewish" falsehoods lies and slanders. (And the Liar(s) and Slanderers(s) are very well aware of this. ("The dogs on this street howl 'cause they understand that I could take a moment into my hand.")

And also because the U.S. gov't is "jewish," and hence anti-Christ, Satanic, deceitful, hateful, racist, anti-Gentile, slanderous, "holocaustic," genocidal, mass-murderous, dictatorial, tyrannical, monopolistic and censorious. And hence the tyrannical "jewish"-Amerikan gov't and its F.C.C. is very much (if not totally) against us Gentiles. For our "balanced" replies might well upset their "jewish" lies. And they very much don't want that. And so of course we Gentiles cannot possibly have their official "jewish" permission to reply to their attacks over these "jewish"-American airwaves of theirs, let alone to ever have a broadcast voice of our very own …unless of course we first take God's airwaves back from these SuperNazi "jews" and their (imperial, "beastly," SuperNazi Amerikan) gov't. (For "possession is 9/10ths of the law.")

Almost the only Gentile voices heard on the "jewish"-Amerikan airwaves are in fact "**jewish**" voices, "jewish" mouthpieces, i.e. anti-Gentile traitors. Do you think e.g. Rush Limbaugh would even be allowed on the Amerikan airwaves if he were a true Gentile, and hence an anti-zionist, instead of the rabid ("nuke the Arabs") "zionist" that he is? He is tolerated by the big broadcast-monopoly "jews" precisely because he is a Gentile with a loud "**jewish**"/"**zionist**" mouth. And his talent, like his airwaves, are on loan not from God—the

anti-zionist or "anti-Semite" par excellence (John 8:44)—but rather from his dear old "Uncle Satan."

And so that's where we genuine Gentiles are now, and where in fact we've always been ever since "our" "Uncle" Satan seized all God airwaves and began **licensing** his/its broadcasters, i.e. its mouthpieces—which was soon after the very beginning of broadcasting.

And so "Uncle" Satan and Its "chosen" (and SuperNazi) "jews" have here, as elsewhere, hogged nearly everything for themselves, so that only their falsehoods, lies and slanders would ever be broadcast and perpetually heard (see/hear e.g. their incessant and omnipresent "holocaust"), and hence that their virulent spiritual (mental, psychological) poisons would forever circulate throughout the thoroughly poisoned (and now thoroughly "beastly") Amerikan spirit, mind and body politic. For the mass-media is to a nation (or empire) what a mind is to its body: its master, possessor, controller, motivator, manipulator and animator. Is this not so?

* * * * *

And so at last we see, dear reader, that Liberty Lobby had been telling us the truth from the very beginning:

> **It has been a longstanding ADL tactic piously to express wholehearted love of constitutional free speech, but to reserve the rights of free speech to those who do <u>not</u> disagree with** [them,–Ed.] **the ADL** on sensitive issues. **Thus it is commonplace for ADL public statements to say that free speech is fine for the right people** [i.e. for them and their "jewish" friends, associates, allies and lackeys–Ed.]**, but that some** [Gentile or "anti-Semitic"–Ed.] **views are so dastardly and repulsive that their expression should not be permitted. Which views fall into which category is of course to be determined by** [them,–Ed.] **the ADL.** [p. 31]

With constitutional free speech advocates like these, who needs gov't censors? And with patriots like these, who needs traitors?

And this censorious, tyrannical, "communistic," anti-American "jewish" political "philosophy" is treacherously agreed to by the cowardly likes of the general managers of WTHE (Mineola, NY) and KUXL (Minn., Minn.), and by the traitorous "jewish"-Amerikan gov't/F.C.C.

* * * * *

> "**The** [Gentile radio station—Ed] **owner** [who dropped Liberty Lobby's paid programs–Ed.] told me [a listener–Ed.] he **just could not handle the pressure of organized** ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **complaints and constant demands for** [free broadcast–Ed.] **time** [for ("B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.") "jews"–Ed.] **to answer Liberty Lobby whenever they mentioned Israel.**" [p. 163]

Couldn't he simply say "No" to the "jews"? Hell no, this is anti-Christ or "jewish"-America. He'd be "hauled" before the "jewish"-Amerikan gov't/F.C.C and have his broadcast license revoked for not being "fair" to "jews." (As if broadcast "jews" were ever fair to Gentiles!)

But can the "jewish" networks and stations simply say "No" to any and all Gentiles who might want to reply to just one of their racial/racist attacks against them: e.g. to their infinite mentionings of their incessant "holocaust"?—their hateful, racist, slanderous genocidal "jewish" "holocaust"?

You do the math, dear Gentile?

The answer is of course, "Hell yes! This is 'jewish'- or anti-Christ-Amerika!"

(And so Gentiles in "jewish"-Amerika know better than to even ask.)

And so the "jew" can indeed say "No" to the Gentile, but the Gentile can't possibly say "No" to the "jew."

And so what's wrong with this racist, "jewish" broadcast disparity or "unfairness"? Where did it come from, why does it exist, and why has it stood since the beginning? But

surely you know by now. It is the long-standing, never-wavering U.S. gov't/F.C.C. "Doctrine of Unfairness."

Why isn't what is "fair" for the "jews" likewise fair for the Gentiles? Why are there two standards or versions of "fairness": one for "jews" and one for everyone else?

Again, it apparently comes down to the "jewish" definition of "fairness," "balance," etc. According to "Uncle" Satan, Its SuperNazi sinagog, and their "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," what is "fair" is that the "jews" always win, and get what they want, and that the Gentiles always lose, and get what they don't. And what is "balance" is that the "jews" hog all the ("licensed" or "legal") broadcast airwaves, and hence that in broadcasting, as in publishing, the Gentiles are effectively silenced—and especially the **truthful** Gentiles—or, in other words, the "jew"-hated and "jew"-slandered Gentiles, i.e. the "anti-Semites."

For "anti-Semitism" is a "crime" in all "jewish" states. And "anti-Semitism" is whatever "jews" say it is, and also whatever "jews" hate. And therefore the truth and all its speakers are "anti-Semitic." (See e.g. The Satanic Jewish Holocaust.) And therefore anyone who is not hated and persecuted by the "jews" as an "anti-Semite" is no damn good, and a traitor to God, to truth and to all other Gentiles.

And again "anti-Semitism" is always and only a **Gentile** "crime." But anti-Gentilism is never a crime in "jewish" states, and allegedly does not even exist therein. "What's anti-Gentilism?" asks the wily, deceitful, hypercritical "jews." But just ask the Slavs e.g. if anti-Gentilism existed in the "jewish" "Soviet Union." And in the "jewish"-Amerikan "Union" we see that anti-Gentilism exists and was always rampant, e.g., in broadcasting, and in broadcast "licensing," and in the unfair and racist application of this alleged "fairness doctrine," and in this racist ("jewish"—but not Gentile) right to reply to "personal attacks" over the very airwaves where these alleged "attacks" were broadcast.

For Gentiles were of course never, ever "unfairly" or "personally attacked" by "jewish" broadcasters. And hence Gentiles have never ever had need to reply—and that of course goes double for Hitler. And that alone is why Gentiles simply never have replied "under Sec. 73-123" of the "Fairness Doctrine"—and not at all because the U.S. gov't/F.C.C. was and is an evil, hateful, racist, pro-"jewish"/anti-Gentile beast. But only vice-versa—i.e. only mean, viceous, hateful, racist, anti-"jewish" Gentiles have been "personally attacking" (if not also slandering or defaming) poor, innocent, defenseless "jews." And that is why only the latter have had need to "reply," and why only the latter have done so. And hence this exclusive "jewish" right to broadcast their replies to these countless and "unfair" "personal attacks" by mean, viceous, media-monopolistic Gentiles. When will this Gentile American broadcast monopoly ever stop attacking the poor defenseless, voiceless "jews," thus necessitating their "fair" "replies" "under Sec. 73-123" of the "Fairness Doctrine" of the "Federal Communications Commission" of the "United States"?

Houses, states and empires based and built upon lies and slanders can only stand by terror—by state, governmental, presidential, parliamentary, "legal" or "legislative" terror. So the sooner to the inevitable truth they fall, the better for the terrorized, and us all.

* * * * *

And so as title of this chapter truly states, the U.S. gov't/F.C.C.'s "fairness doctrine" and broadcast reply time were meant to apply to "jews" and "jews" alone: Gentiles need not ever apply. And when they did, they were simply ignored, if not openly scorned.

Or mention one instance of a "jew"-attacked Gentile-American "nazi," "anti-Semite" or group for whom the U.S. gov't forced their monopolistic "jewish" "licensees" to grant free broadcast reply time: Whom, when and where?

But, as we've seen, if the petitioning (or rather demanding) "jews" were ignored by **Gentile** broadcasters, they were simply "hauled" before the "jewish"-Amerikan gov't/F.C.C., and thereby officially forced to meet the "jews'" demands for broadcast "fairness."

For of course (and as always) it is the **Gentiles** who are far more "unfair" to the "jews," than vice-versa, right?

According to "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," the SuperNazi sinagog of Satan, and their "beastly," imperial U.S. gov't/F.C.C.: Yes, of course. But really and truly? No, of course not.

* * * * *

And so within any and all "jewish" states, as within their "Israel" or their "Soviet Union," there exists no "doctrine" or principle of "fairness," no "balance" of opinion or viewpoints between "jews" and Gentiles, and no real nor genuine search for truth.

For here, as in all totalitarian states, the alleged "truth" has already been "found." And hence there is no further need to look. In fact it is a punishable "crime" to look further, as if the truth **hadn't** yet been found, as if in doubt of this "jewish" "truth." And this found "jewish" "truth" is endlessly and nauseatingly proclaimed, repeated, broadcast and published via their media-monopoly. (So what more "truth" would Gentiles ever need to know—after the "jews" had thus proclaimed it so?)

And so all Gentile doubt, disbelief, dissention, disputation and (most of all) disproof) of these "legal" "jewish" "truths" is of course and by definition a "crime" within all "jewish" states. For all "jewish" states are "religious" or spiritually tyrannical. There is no freedom of religion, conscience, speech or disputation within each and every "jewish" state. For again the "truth" has already been found and endlessly proclaimed. Haven't you heard? So get on your knees and simply believe (in "holocaust," the "chosen people," etc., etc. etc.)

And there is of course no greater "truth" than the "jew" himself—according to the "jew" himself. Should this surprise anyone?—that there is nothing higher to the "jew" than the "jew"? For this is the heart and soul of his Satanism. And he is, if in nothing else, the true son of his Father in thought and in deed. (John 8:44)

Yes, of course and characteristically there is nothing higher, more important or more "sacred" in every "jewish" state or kingdom than the "jew" himself. And hence nothing more "evil," "hate-worthy" and "criminal" than truth, criticism and/or "anti-Semitism."

For this is the "jew's" Satanic will, his spirit, his law, his "legislation." And so wherever his will is "Law," so are his hateful, racist, genocidal slanders and his blasphemous lies. And the "messianist," ("zionist" or "communist") anti-Christ is thus self-enthroned high above all else with his "jewish" kingdoms or states—and especially above God, first and foremost. For every "jewish" state or kingdom is founded upon the murdered corpse and spilt blood of God Himself. (Matt. 21:33-46) And whether "messianist," "zionist" or "communist," all "jewish" states of kingdoms are naturally and characteristically Satanic.

* * * * *

And so when- and wherever he possibly can, the Satanic "jew" thus "legislatively" deifies himself—as within his "Soviet Union" or his "Israel." And the Gentile is therein demonized, slandered or defamed as this, that or the other demon. And God help the "jew"-demonized Gentile if he refuses to play the role.

And so for any Gentile to deny, dispute or disprove the "jewish" "truth" (of the "holocaust" e.g.) is the "crime" of "blasphemy," "racism," "hatred," anti-Semitism." Just look at what the "jewish" state of Canada did to the Gentile truth-teller, Ernst Zundel. For he dared disprove the "jewish" "truth." And that is "blasphemy," truth-crime, "anti-Semitism."

No freedom of speech or self-defense is ever "jew"-permitted or -conceded to the "jew"-alleged (or rather "jew"-decreed, -labeled or -condemned) "anti-Semite." For he may thus by his own tongue prove himself to be far better man than his accusers. Rather, the "jew"-charged Gentile is "jew"-silenced or –censored, and must play the "jew"-assigned role of the guilty Gentile, and "must" be regarded by all the citizenry as "guilty as ["jew"-]charged," simply because he is "jew"-charged.

For to disbelieve the "jew" is a "crime." For in his own states, the "jew" cannot "legally" or "criminally" tell a lie. He can lie and slander the Gentiles from dusk till dawn, but he'll never be indicted for it by his fellow "jews" for it. Or when and where was a "jew" ever prosecuted and punished for his racist "holocaust" slanders against the Germans? Do you see what I mean? (And if you're not sure that these are truly slanders, then see The Satanic Jewish Holocaust.) And so these Gentile states are actually "jewish" states. Can you see that?

Yes, it is indeed "anti-Semitism" to ever publicly doubt, disbelieve, dispute, contradict and, most of all, disprove the "jew." And so, unless you are willing to risk joining the "jew"-accused Gentile (such as Zundel) in the defendant's dock and in his cell, you too had better be silent, and thus by your silence thus help the "jews" to thus persecute, torture and/or murder that poor defenseless Gentile.

For all that is required for Evil to succeed is for Goodness to do nothing to oppose or expose It. But surely genuine Goodness or Godness is incapable of such cowardly acquiescence and demonic collaboration with Evil. And so what is left alive and "free" in "jewish" states are none other than the worst of the Gentiles, the best having been martyred—according to the "jews'" Satanic/Talmudic bible: "Kill the best of the Gentiles!"

And so—as in Nuremberg, "Israel" or their "Soviet Union"—the accused Gentile is inevitably "found" "guilty" as "jew"-accused—and often after a propaganda show-trial intended to convince the foolish or scare the timid away from truth, justice and their spiritual/political liberation (from "jews").

> **But beware of men: for they will deliver you up to councils** ["for they will have you arrested and taken into court"–By.]**, and they will scourge you in their synagogues**;…
>
> …**And fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul**: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell. [Matt. 10:17 & :28]

Hell, even for God Himself to deny the "jews" their self-alleged divinity, by pointing out His and their respective true paternity, is alleged by all demonic "jews" to be demonic **blasphemy**. (John 8:41-48, Matt. 26:62-66 & Mark 14:60-64)

Truth as "blasphemy," "crime" or "anti-Semitism"; Satanic "jewish" lies and slanders as legally "sacred" or legislatively unchallengeable "truths": That's what we can expect from these Satanic "jews" and their Satanic (political, "legal," "legislative") lordship over us.

But what can we expect from ourselves and our God? That is the question.

"O Lord, we beg of You: Please deliver us from Evil. Please show us Your way, Your truth and Your light, and grant us Your strength, Your encouragement, Your life. Allow us, at this most late and pressing hour of Darkness, to follow Your light and direction out of the very claws and jaws of our (and Your) ancient, racial enemies—those comprising this currently reigning, imperial, beastly, supernational sinagog of Satan. Please lead us out of the foul bowels of this supernational beast of Your ancient Enemy, Satan, and from the legalistic clutches of Its anti-Christ progeny. Show us the way. For this divine deliverance from our Satanic racial enemies, we most humbly pray. And though we live and strive in the dark shadow of these deceitful, slanderous, murderous descendants of your ancient Enemy, the Devil, we will strive to be Your fearless, just and truthful soldiers—even unto death. For we know You are with us now; and on the battlefield; and, if need be, in the torturous hands of our demonic enemies; and at the hour of our deaths…and thereafter. For all must die. But to live and die in service to You, O Lord, is a most blessed life and death indeed. And for that we trust you will remember us in Your kingdom of eternal life. Amen."

* * * * *

Is Liberty Lobby Truly a Threat to American Democracy and Freedoms of Speech, Publication and

Broadcasting? Or is it "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."?

From the staff of Liberty Lobby:

The...general strategy [of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **has been to destroy the reputation and credibility of**, and to economically cripple, **any group or individual they judge to be an opponent** of their interests, rather then to meet argument with argument. [I.E. they don't debate, they defame; and they economically strangle and politically extort.–Ed.] ...ADL was perturbed by...[Liberty Lobby's–Ed.] reasoned and unemotional discussions, of Israeli and Zionist policies—discussions which were based on ascertainable facts; yet at no time did...ADL debate the issues raised by...[L.L.–Ed.] nor did...ADL attempt to counter fact with fact. Instead,...**ADL, in line with its accustomed strategy** [of defamation–Ed.]**, instituted a campaign to discredit**...[Liberty Lobby–Ed.] **by falsely and maliciously characterizing**...[L.L.–Ed.] **as anti-Semitic, racist, religiously bigoted, and a threat to American democracy—even though**... [L.L.–Ed.] **strongly and consistently advocates individual freedom and firm adherence to the United States Constitution.** [p. 204]

Does American democracy have anything to do with individual freedom and the U.S. constitution, and vice-versa? Does democracy (American or otherwise) have anything to do with freedom of speech, and hence the truth? And if so, in a positive or negative sense? Does "democracy" promote or retard, encourage or outlaw freedom of speech, and hence the truth? Who then is democratic and who anti-democratic: Liberty Lobby or "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."? It's obvious, right?

* * * * *

The "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." Plot against Democracy and/or "Conspiracy against Freedom"

"How to Strangle Free Speech: ['jewish'–Ed.] Experts Show the Way" [p. 52]
From Liberty Lobby's Conspiracy Against Freedom (p. 11-14):

The Conspiracy

"For your information.

"Minutes of a Meeting of Special Subcommittee on Liberty Lobby Broadcasts of **the Civil Rights Executive Committee**." [Feb. 13, 1972–Ed.]

That heading, accompanied by the name **Arnold Forster, the longtime general counsel** [lawyer–Ed.] **of the ADL and one of its principal ringleaders, introduced the only record of the meeting which officially initiated the ADL's campaign to silence "This Is Liberty Lobby." The document was obtained by Liberty Lobby's attorneys from the ADL during Liberty Lobby's lawsuit against the Zionist organization—as were most of the other documents which form the basis of this book.**

Unfortunately the minutes of the meeting are so sketchy, and composed with such deliberate caution and vagueness, that they add little to our knowledge of what really transpired at the ADL's high conclave. **Those present included "laymen" as well as paid ADL personnel such as Forster and Irwin Suall (head of the ADL's so-called**

Domestic Fact-Finding Division). [And so these "**paid** ADL personnel" self-style themselves as "priests" or "rabbis," high above those mere "laymen" at their feet. And hence their "God" is Money or "Mammon." But we knew that. (Matt. 6:24 & Luke 16:9-13)–Ed.] Of particular interest is the inclusion in the meeting of members of the Advertising Lodge of B'nai B'rith, "by special invitation." A later deposition (that is, answers given under oath) by Jack Geller, one of the Advertising Lodge members who attended the meeting, was especially revealing, as will be shown later [I could not find this in L.L.'s book. But see "Advertising: the Censorious "jewish" Stranglehold over Gentile Communications" above.–Ed.], but it does not take much imagination to conclude that **the advertising community** [or "Lodge" of "B'nai B'rith"–Ed.] **was present** at the gathering [of "A.D.L." "jews" to censor the Gentiles' Liberty Lobby–Ed.] **for specific and sinister reasons: Advertising is the lifeblood of the United States communications media. Without it, a privately owned radio station or broadcasting network could not survive** a week. While Liberty Lobby's program was not dependent on advertising for the production, the radio stations which carried "This Is Liberty Lobby"—and of course the Mutual Broadcasting System [L.L.'s radio network carrier–Ed.]—relied entirely on advertising for their existence. **If the ADL could put pressure on enough advertisers to abandon stations which carried "This Is Liberty Lobby" the stations would collapse, and few** [broadcast (or print/publishing)–Ed.] **businesses would let things go that far without capitulating to the extortion. Even the threat of significant loss of advertising would be more than enough to bring most station owners into line** [with "jewish" programming demands or content-dictation–Ed.], whatever the personal feelings about their programming might be.

As for the others present at the meeting which kicked off the ADL's campaign of destruction against Liberty Lobby's radio program, they were mainly ADL regulars who had previously taken part in efforts to silence critics of Israel and the ADL itself. Most of them were longtime Zionist or leftwing activists or both, Arnold Forster, for example, was a leading author of ADL letters and reports supporting Israel and smearing Israel's American critics. He was involved in the [weekly "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] production of the "Dateline Israel" radio program. **Forster had also been accused of (and apparently detained by the police for) clandestinely painting swastikas on Jewish property in an effort to** [simulate "anti-Semitism" and hence–Ed.] **stimulate enthusiasm** for Zionist causes, and presumably to encourage emigration from the United States to Israel. **Irwin Suall**, who amounted to the **ADL's chief spy and expert in muckraking and character defamation, had worked for various socialist causes before going full time to the ADL. His department specialized in gathering information which could be used against ADL victims.**

Those gathered in New York for the "counteraction" meeting heard a report that Liberty Lobby broadcast outlets, which had started in 1973 with four stations, had grown to one hundred and seven stations before the end of that year. **"Those broadcasts, which are primarily right wing and isolationist, are also anti-Zionist and, occasionally, anti-Semitic," the attendees were told. The minutes of the meeting give no specifics as to the alleged anti-Semitic content of the programs** [because they couldn't, because they're wasn't any. And "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." were later forced to publicly admit or concede this by the N.Y. Times. (See above.)–Ed.], **but the casual tossing off of "occasionally, anti-Semitic" at the end of the list gives the lie to the whole proclaimed excuse for the ADL's war against Liberty Lobby's broadcasts. Later, ADL internal communications mentioned fairly often that the radio program was not anti-Semitic, falling back on the line that in publicly attacking the program it was safer to imply that Liberty Lobby and its personnel were somehow anti-Semitic rather than specifically to accuse the radio program of anti-Semitism.**

[Again, see above. So, if these SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" can't find anything "racist," "hateful;" or "anti-Semitic" in what you say or write, broadcast or publish, they will say you are anyway. So either way you lose with these people, who are absolutely fanatical about winning, unless you fight back. They will "find" whatever "facts" they desire to "find" to use against you, to pseudo-justify their hatred, their opposition and even their slanders or defamations against you and your Gentile people. (Have you heard their hateful, racist "holocaust" slanders against the Germans, e.g.? Who hasn't, right?)–Ed.]

The minutes of the meeting do contain the statement that "Liberty Lobby is the major organized anti-Semitic group in the United States today," but, again, without any basis given for the allegations. It becomes quickly clear that "anti-Semitic" is ADL code for "anti-Zionist." [And by the way, what is "the major organized…[anti-Gentile] group in the United States today" if not this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."?–Ed.] After mentioning that a monitoring system for listening to, recording, and reviewing Liberty Lobby broadcasts had been established, the records of the meeting show that the discussions then turned to **the problems and methods that would be involved in a campaign to eliminate "This Is Liberty Lobby." The minutes themselves give the merest outline, but they show that the ADL was ready to undermine the broadcasts by any possible means:**

[Here now, obtained by court-order, are the official notes or "minutes" of a 1972 "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." meeting to wage their censorious war against Liberty Lobby's broadcasts.–Ed.]

> **Among the problems confronting the committee, which came under discussion, were the Fairness Doctrine, freedom of speech, etc.**
>
> [Did you catch that?: American freedom of speech is a "problem" for "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." to confront, combat and eventually overcome. And how? Via official, legal and "legislative" "jewish"-Amerikan censorship. (See "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" "anti-hate laws.")–Ed.]
>
> A memorandum from Justin Finger [Assistant Director of "the Civil Rights Division" of the "A.D.L."–Ed.] indicated that the Fairness Doctrine was of limited usefulness for counteraction purposes. [If he meant for revoking broadcast licenses, then perhaps. But we saw above that the Fairness Doctrine was of great use to the "jews" in harassing radio stations, and in obtaining free "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." air-time to "reply" to L.L.–Ed.]
>
> **Areas of possible investigation and counteraction were then discussed. These areas included (a) sources of funding (b) possible violations of statutes (c) tax exempt status (d) possible Congressional investigation.**
>
> The following conclusions were reached:
>
> 1. Liberty Lobby is of sufficient importance to warrant ADL action. [But is "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "of sufficient importance to warrant…Gentile action?" That is the question before us all. Is it not?–Ed.]
>
> 2. **ADL should undertake a campaign to** express [sic] [**expose**?–Ed.] **Liberty Lobby for what it is. The exposure should not be confined to anti-Semitism, but should include all areas which indicated that the organization is a threat to American democracy.**
>
> 3. **Counteraction to the broadcasts should be two-pronged; (a) on the national level, the issuance of publicity exposing Liberty Lobby and (b) on the local level through the regional offices, the management of the radio stations be approached and informed of the** [evil, "hateful," "anti-Semitic," "anti-democratic" and "anti-American"–Ed.] **nature of Liberty Lobby. This effort should be conducted jointly, where possible with any church groups, black groups, and others** [Gentiles–Ed.] **who may be willing to cooperate.** [Why? To

conceal the entirely "jewish" nature and purpose of this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "counteraction campaign." (See below.)–Ed.]

4. That the 1968 issue of Facts [a "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." publication for its members and employees–Ed.] on Liberty Lobby be updated, and other information materials gathered for counteraction purposes.

The meeting was adjourned at 2:00 P.M.

In the light of what happened later, some aspects of the meeting, even as preserved sketchily and in **self-serving language, take on special meaning**. One of the most damning passages in the meeting's minutes is that which sets out "freedom of speech" as one of the problems confronting the ADL. **Here in New York City** ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." headquarters–Ed.] **sat a group of conspirators in the service of a foreign power,** [i.e. "Israel," and the "beastly," imperial, SuperNazi "sinagog of Satan"—Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9)–Ed.] **worrying that one of the greatest protections guaranteed by the United States Constitution would interfere with their thoroughly anti-Constitutional and anti-democratic scheme** [to censor or silence Liberty Lobby by casting them off the U.S. airwaves–Ed.]**—and yet preparing to pose as champions of freedom and democracy.** [And successfully and perpetually getting away with it!—thanks to all the traitorous, "jewish" politicians, anti-American "representatives" and anti-Gentile "public servants."–Ed.]

Adding to the irony and effrontery is **the statement that the ADL's "exposure" of Liberty Lobby "should not be confined to anti-Semitism, but should include** all areas which indicated **that the organization is a threat to American democracy." The ADL's onslaught against free speech, along with its persistent efforts to delude United States citizens into supporting policies detrimental to their own interests, were real and present threats to American democracy, whereas there were no such threats presented by Liberty Lobby, as the ADL well knew. Indeed it was a requirement of membership in Liberty Lobby's board of policy that the prospective member sign an oath of support of the Constitution. ADL allegiance to Israel, on the other hand, put it and its supporters at best in a position of dual loyalty to the United States and its Constitution, and at worst in a position of such actual and potential conflict of interest that support of Israel might be totally incompatible with loyalty to the United States.**

[And yet these treasonous, slanderous, tyrannic or anti-democratic SuperNazi "jews" dare accuse these loyalist, nationalist, liberty-loving Gentiles of treason or treachery against American freedom or democracy! How typical, how characteristic, how false, slanderous and "jewish"! Once again the defamatory "jewish" stove calls the Gentile kettle "black."–Ed.]

In self-consciously stating for the record that Liberty Lobby might present some sort of threat to American democracy, the ADL was indulging in the use of "code words" of the sort they were always falsely accusing other people of using (i.e. "Zionists," "international bankers," and other terms supposedly used to mean "Jews"). **In ADL parlance "American democracy" means an America marching lockstep to ADL drumbeats, and certainly not an America guided by the free will of a well and fairly informed majority of the people.** [And the "jews" call their Marxist dictatorships, Soviet tyrannies and/or communist despotisms "democracies." Do they not?–Ed.] **It was the ADL, and not Liberty Lobby, which conceived and attempted to carry out the unconstitutional censorship and silencing of a political adversary—an act essentially contrary to the principles and functioning of a democracy.** [p. 11-14]

* * * * *

The Liberty Lobby staff on Liberty Lobby's history, p. 47-48,

[founded in 1955–Ed.] All of **Liberty Lobby's growth occurred in the face of continuing efforts to destroy it through either ignoring it or attacking it directly. Joining in with the ADL were leftists** like Drew Pearson, who led the initial "open attack" phase of the campaign against Liberty Lobby. Pearson managed to fill up a good many of his columns with smears against Willis Carto personally and Liberty Lobby in general. His successor in muck-mongering, Jack Anderson, carried on the same tradition, joined by "responsible" conservatives (i.e., leash-trained and housebroken) like William F. Buckley, Jr. [i.e. "jew"-"responsible," anti-Gentile, traitorous pseudo-conservatives.–Ed.]

All whose livelihood depended on the corruption that was devouring the United States joined in the war to silence Liberty Lobby. **When it proved too tough to silence and to put out of action, the emphasis turned to manufacturing lies which would make it less than respectable to support or be associated with Liberty Lobby. Lacking grounds for accusing Liberty Lobby of any wrongdoing, the ADL and its media parrots squawked a single tune with minor variations—that Liberty Lobby was anti-Semitic.** The favorable publicity which Liberty Lobby had sometimes received in its early years faded away, and **under the auspices of the ADL and its cohorts virtually any public mention of Liberty Lobby centered on a single lie: Liberty Lobby was supposed to be anti-Semitic, and therefore a hotbed of religious bigotry and Nazism. That was the thrust of every ADL fusillade directed against Liberty Lobby, and while there was no truth in it, its echoes and reechoes created their own illusion of authenticity.** By the time the same falsehood has been put in print by the ADL, Drew Pearson, Jack Anderson, True magazine, William F. Buckley, Jr. and his National Review, the Washington Post, and scores of other newspapers, **the very repetition of the fabrication lends it an aura of credibility. Each publisher of the lie points to the others as sources, and once the libelous seed has been planted no one goes back to find out whether any real facts were involved in the roots of the story.** [See e.g. The Satanic Jewish Holocaust.–Ed.]

The weakness and falsity of the ADL's allegations are shown by the lack of specificity in its charges concerning Liberty Lobby. The ADL attacks with generalizations. It rarely if ever has quoted directly from any Liberty Lobby publication or broadcast. It talks about "racism" and "attacks on all American Jews" and "threats to democracy" with, at most, wispy hints about supporting evidence which is never produced. The reader of this book can see these things for himself—both **the lack of concreteness in the ADL's accusations, and the absence of anti-Semitism and racism in Liberty Lobby's publications**—by analyzing the language of the ADL which is quoted throughout, and by reading the radio scripts and the reprint of America First (the Liberty Lobby publication most frequently singled out by the ADL as anti-Semitic) included between these covers-as well as by reading The Spotlight [now defunct–Ed.].

The ADL's motives for putting Liberty Lobby in a false light have already been shown. [p. 47-48]

In short, they wanted to censor L.L. for being internationally neutral, and for publicly advocating Washingtonian neutrality for America—regarding "Israel" or any other country, nation, state or empire on earth. And that was the crux of L.L.'s alleged "anti-Semitism," and of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" "patriotism," "nationalism" and "loyalty"…to Israel, to themselves and to their common SuperNazi sinagog of Satan. (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9) For they are the "jewish," zionist or "Israeli" tail which has been wagging the "jewish"-Amerikan dog since long before the bloody, mass-murderous birth of that blasphemous bastard- (and terror-) state of "Israel" in 1948.

(See, if you can, the "jew"-terrorized, "jew"-genocided and "jew"-demolished Palestinian village of Deir Yassein, just outside Jerusalem. The bloody date was April 8, 1948. The

holocaust of Deir Yassein was demonically intended by Begin and Shamir (both terrorist leaders of terrorist groups who later became "prime ministers" of that terror-state of "Israel") to terrorize the Palestinians out of Palestine. It worked. A million fled their homes, farms and businesses, and "jews" moved in, and have yet to be driven out. Palestine thus became "Israel." And the Jewnighted Nations, then as now, protectively smiled upon this "jewish" genocide and terrorization of these poor, victimized Gentiles.)

> **It is noteworthy that when making such pronouncements** [that certain Gentiles should not be allowed to speak (or broadcast) and be heard, or to write and be read–Ed.] **the ADL almost never quotes a specific statement which is supposed to be beyond the pale of free speech protection. Instead it refers obscurely to ''religious bigotry'' and "racism," and skips on to diatribes against the evil and subhuman nature of persons guilty of such bigotry and racism. The ADL's typical victim in all likelihood said nothing more than that cheerleaders for Israel had great influence on the United States' press, or that the human rights of Arabs had suffered under Israeli military occupation, or that the United States should withdraw military aid from Israel; by including all such assertions under the label "anti-Semitic religious bigotry" the ADL paints the darkest possible picture of its adversaries while neatly avoiding the issues.**
>
> In the case of Liberty Lobby, the ADL had long used the precise tactics just described. [p. 31]

* * * * *

From L.L.'s exposure of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" Conspiracy Against Freedom (and democracy), p. 32-39,

> Where Liberty Lobby was concerned, **the ADL's pervasive influence on publishing, broadcasting, television, and the movie industry** already **provided the basic means** of attempting **to drown out the heretic's** [i.e. the Gentile's'–Ed.] **expression of ideas with the much greater volume of noise and newsprint available to the ADL.** Though astonishing in its growth and popularity, the anti-Establishment Liberty Lobby [founded in 1955–Ed.] was still a fledgling compared to the much older and entrenched Zionist network.
>
> The **ADL** had used its heavy guns for years. **As far back as the 1920s it had officially attempted to stop the publication—and, that failing, any public mention—of various books which presented sociological, historical, or biological views or theories which did not serve the ADL's ideological purposes.** [See above–Ed.] **The ADL was very open in its appeals and threats in the early days, stating unashamedly that it wished to prevent the circulation of certain books or the appearance of certain speakers on the public platform or even at private gatherings. Those books, and the ideas of those speakers**, the reader must understand, were not the products of irresponsible lunatics nor of religious fanatics shrieking obscene insults against their fellow citizens or advocating that they be burned at the stake.
>
> **The books and speeches the ADL tried to suppress were thoughtful, serious, logical expressions of ideas, facts, and theories which the ADL found objectionable and probably unanswerable. Certainly those persons the ADL was trying to silence presented more logical argument and evidence for their points of view than did the ADL, which has almost never troubled itself to present a factual and reasoned attack on any of its opponents, much less an argument against its opponents' ideas.** [This is dogmatism verses science: "jewish" dogmatism verses Gentile thought, reason, logic, science.–Ed.]
>
> **So persistent was the ADL, and so faithfully supported with money and influence, that by the second half of the twentieth century the American public**

was being force-fed gluts of propaganda cooked up in ADL kitchens and served in motion pictures, and on television. A major feature of that propaganda was the message—sometimes subtle, but more often blatant—**that the creation of Israel out of farms and homes and towns belonging to other people—with all its concomitant barbarities—was the most wonderful thing that had happened on the planet in several thousand years, that Israel's wars and expansionist policies were fully justified and were in fact ordained by God,** [See "Exodus" e.g., starring Paul Newman. And note: the vast majority of "jews" and/or "Israelis" are in fact atheists. So is it surprising that the "fact-finding department" of the international "Order" of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," with all their vast resources, never ever "found" that fact for you and I? Not at all, for "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." are not about truth, and never were. Rather, they're about finding and using whatever works or succeeds—whatever methods, formulas, falsehoods, lies, slanders or defamations get them what they want. And what do they want? They want the world and everyone and everything in it. And they want(ed) it thousands of years ago. It's simply who and what they are: the sons of their father, Satan the Devil, Slanderer, Liar, Murderer and mass-Murderer. (John 8:44)–Ed.] **and that enemies of Israel, whether Arabs trying to get their property back or to defend themselves against further aggressions, or critics of Zionism in Europe and America, were monstrous embodiments of wickedness, unworthy of constitutional rights or basic self-expression.**

It was always the ADL's custom to depict things in absolute black and white. [And guess which color they paint themselves? Because these "jews" pretend to be the very center-point of Godness, righteousness and virtue, therefore the further you, I or the other guy stand from these demonic paragons of "virtue," the more "Satanic," "evil" and "viceous" we must therefore be; in a word, "anti-Semitic."–Ed.] **People it wants disliked are never just of an opposing opinion, never even just misguided or misinformed; instead such people are iniquitous, festering with ill will and hatred.** Occasionally, where the individual was once in the ADL's good graces [Saul Joftes, e.g., "a former high ranking official of the B'nai B'rith International Council"–Ed.], he is merely corrupt of soul, mentally sick, or just "disturbed." **Jewish adversaries of the ADL**, since they can't conveniently be labeled anti-Semitic, **are given** versions of the latter treatment and termed "emotionally erratic," "self-hating," or **some** other such **tag which is clearly intended to identify them as crazy without quite exposing the ADL to a solid** [or win-able–Ed.] **libel suit. The "self-hating Jew" is an invention of the ADL** and those of like mind to bring into disrepute independent Jews who oppose the Zionist fantasy of **an international nation of Jews who will be forever subject to anti-Semitism unless** they leave their countries of residence and migrate to their own national state in Palestine.

[But really and truly, "jews," like any Gentile group, nation or race, "will be forever subject to" opposition unless and until they start acting like decent, honest, trustworthy human beings. If they could only do that, "jews" could end "anti-Semitism." For "anti-Semitism" is not Gentile evil, hatred, racism, etc., but rather the eventual Gentile reaction to "jewish" anti-Gentilism (viceousness, predation, theft, deceitfulness, racism, hatred, slanderousness, etc., etc., etc.) For all the Gentile nations welcomed the "jews"…until they go to know them. ("For by their fruits you shall know them."—Matt. 7:20) And then when they are finally known, and hence unwanted and opposed, "jews" cry "anti-Semitism." But this is merely "jewish" slander of their Gentile victims, and therefore merely more "jewish" viceousness, wickedness, offensiveness—or in a word, anti-Gentilism. Can you see that?–Ed.]

Worse still fares the Jew who not only scorns Zionism but also b**elieves in the integration of Jews into their** [Gentile–Ed.] **countries of residence rather than maintaining a dual loyalty, or a kind of supernationality, so that being a Jew**

would become nothing more special or exclusivist than being a Methodist or a Presbyterian.

[This is "jewism" or Judaism as religion and not as race (or race-religion). "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." thus hate, oppose and persecute the former "jewish" religion for love and preference for this latter "jewish" super-racism, super-nationality or SuperNazism—whether "communist" and/or "zionist." And what's the difference? For in both isms the Satanic or "messianic" god is the self-deified SuperNazi "jew" himself. Can you see that? And yet "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." always accuse us **Gentiles** of "religious bigotry" against Judaism. Should we be surprised that the "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." stove thus once again calls us Gentiles "black"?–Ed.]

Ironically enough, **the ADL**—while **despising Jews and others who oppose** the ["evil," "hateful," "racist," "nazi"–Ed.] **Zionist** concept of **Jewish uniqueness and separatism—hypocritically** has talked out of the other corner of its mouth for years in an effort to **persuade the American public that Jews are just extra nice folks who go to another church.** [See how they lie?–Ed.] By that means **the ADL** has pushed the actual goal of **keep**ing **Jews psychologically separate, frightening them** from trusting Gentiles and feeling safe among them **by** promoting **endless horror stories of past and present anti-Semitism and persecution**, and holding up to Jews the ideal of emigration to Israel, while at the same time **preaching to non-Jews, particularly through motion pictures and television, that Jews are no different from anybody else, and that any** [racial. "racist" or "nazi"–Ed.] **exclusivity coming from non-Jews is thoroughly despicable and based on bigotry and hate.** [And thus these super-racist "jewish" SuperNazis again and again condemn themselves.–Ed.] One example is the **ADL's meddling** when it comes to **the portrayal of Jewish characters on television, in motion pictures and on the stage, even to the point of wanting to literally rewrite Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice.** [Don't look now, but they recently have, starring Al Pacino as The Jew of Venice. (Shakespeare hasn't seen it yet, but if and when he does, he'll flip, 'cause that's not what he wrote.)–Ed.] **Such productions** have as their primary purpose not entertainment or even moneymaking, but rather **are** admittedly tailor-**made** in order **to create certain attitudes among the American public.** The rest of the story is that **there has never been produced in the United States any motion picture or television drama which depicted Israel or Zionism in an unfavorable light.**

[Again why is that, if not because Hollywood and American T.V. are "jewish"—or rather zionist or "Israeli"? Could you even imagine a Hollywood or American television "industry" that never, ever "depicted Germany or Nazism, e.g., in an unfavorable light"? See what I mean? It matters a great deal who controls cinema and T.V., radio and publishing. All fruit is of its tree. And the mass-media is to a nation what a mind is to its body.

And remember in the 90's when long-term Hollywood resident, Marlon Brando, on a "jewish" T.V. talk-show, made that truthful, insightful but "politically incorrect" or "anti-Semitic" observation—(for truth is "anti-Semitic")—that Hollywood has always shown us Micks, Wops, Krauts, Frogs, Limeys, Polaks, etc., but never Kikes—i.e. continual "negative stereotypes" of Gentiles but never of "jews." (The truthful implication being that Hollywood is (was, will be) "jewish.") And upon "jewish" cue, hat in hand, Brando promptly, publicly and humbly apologized for his Gentile "truth-crime"—simply because he didn't want to never work in that "jew"-town again.

And yet the Hollywood "jews" so often cry in public about the Gentiles' anti-communist "black-list" of the 1950s. Go figure. ("Communism," like Hollywood, is (was, will be) "jewish.")

But, like Brando, just call a "jew" a "jew" in Hollywood or elsewhere in "jewish"-Amerika, and see how soon you're blacklisted (in Hollywood and Amerika). Bummer!–Ed.]

The catalyst which precipitated the ADL's campaign against Liberty Lobby's radio program was not that anything "anti-Semitic" was aired on "This Is Liberty Lobby," but rather that Israel's warmaking, and United States' support of Israel's aggressions, were loudly criticized by Liberty Lobby at a time when almost nobody else had the courage, or perhaps even the insight, to speak out on the subject. As briefly mentioned earlier, it is known from evidence produced in the course of Liberty Lobby's later lawsuit against the ADL that at the time of Liberty Lobby's vigorous opposition to United States involvement in the most recent (as of that time) Israeli war, whether such involvement was direct or indirect, **official representatives of Israel complained to the ADL about Liberty Lobby's public criticism of Israel's policies and activities. The unhappiness about "This Is Liberty Lobby" expressed by Israeli consular and embassy officials in the United States was no doubt just a hint** [or proverbial tip of the iceberg–Ed.] **of the actual interchanges that went on between the leaders of Israel and the higher-ups of the ADL in New York City.**

In any event, **the foreign power** ["Israel"–Ed.] **that has stirred the Middle East to warfare and upheaval since the 1940s has the most vital interest in the continuing support of the United States. Israel** [a parasitic state of parasitic "jews"–Ed.] **is almost totally dependent on an inflow of money and military supplies from the North American power. It makes some foreign exchange by re-exporting American supplies to other countries**, but intrinsically it is a resource-poor and non-productive member of the world economic network. Except for a few insignificant manufactured items such as toys, games, and pottery, **its exports consist almost entirely of bullets and shrapnel—whether still in the carton or exploding through the air.**

Israel would exist on the relatively harmless level of Ghana or New Guinea **but for the constant unreciprocated inflow of** [Amerikan–Ed.] **dollar aid and** [Amerikan–Ed.] **weapons and munitions which it uses to extend its empire into neighboring countries.** (Just the suggestion that those neighboring countries should be allowed to purchase from the United States the simplest defensive weapons meets with a loud public outcry by the ADL and its allies.) Even **the materials crucial to Israel's secret nuclear arsenal were for the most part stolen from the United States, probably with a surreptitious wink and nod from the necessary public officials and private accomplices.** Even on the rare occasions when stories reporting such thievery and treachery finally surface in the American press, **the reaction of the government and the communications media is** [non-critical and supportive, because the American gov't and mass-media is "jewish" (and treasonous)–Ed.] such that not even the shyest wren would be startled from its perch by the resultant alarm and protest. **Whatever outrages Israel commits against or within North American, South American, or European countries are treated as the slightly amusing misdeeds of a pampered child.** [And that's simply because "Uncle" Satan is the Daddy-O of this "jew"-bastard, terror-state. Is this not so?–Ed.]

Israel has no ally but the United States, and its support in the United States depends almost entirely on the influence of the large Jewish population there. (Note that the sentence you have just read, although factually and logically indisputable, would be-will be held out by the ADL as anti-Semitic.)

[For in their deceitful, false and twisted language, any and all unflattering truth about "jews" is "anti-Semitism," "hatred" or "racism." And yet, if you notice, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." do not condemn their unflattering "truths" (or sought and "found facts") about Gentiles as "anti-Gentilism," or "**jewish**" hatred and racism. Why is that, dear reader? Because as there are two laws: One for the "jews" and the other for us Gentiles, so there are also two measures or standards in "jewish"-Amerika (and elsewhere). But not in my book, and not in any Godly kingdom or state of justice.

And yet the New York Post of that international "jewish" mass-media-mogul, Murdock, informs us that there are more "jews" living in America than anywhere else on earth, even in "Israel" (i.e. "jew"-occupied Palestine). As of July 2005, there were reportedly 5,280,000 "jews" in the U.S. and 5,200,000 "jews" in "Israel." (Source: Andy Soltis; "Let My People Grow: Israel to Top U.S. Number" (by 2020); N.Y. Post; July 12, 2005; p. 12)–Ed.]

Part of Israel's American support comes directly from the bank accounts of Jewish Americans themselves. **Many Jews** who would not seriously think of fulfilling the Zionist plan by selling their homes, giving up their jobs, and moving to Palestine **are** persuaded, socially pressured, or **frightened by the boogeyman of anti-Semitism, into donating large sums of money to the foreign country which constantly makes claims for their help and allegiance. In so doing they are aided by American tax laws which make exceptions in favor of contributions which end up in Israel.**

[No other American citizens can give **tax-free** money to their home-nations or -governments. And furthermore, the SuperNazi "jews" direct their traitorous Amerikan congress to outlaw certain "jew"-designated Mohammedan charitable organizations as "jew"-alleged supporters of "terrorism," thus making it a crime for Mohammedan-American citizens to give any (U.S. gov't taxed) donations to these "legislatively" outlawed groups. But again this is merely the most terrible "jewish" stove calling us Gentile kettles "terrible."

Recall the truthful words of **ex-**U.S. Senator J.W. Fulbright, the **ex-**chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee—for these SuperNazi "jews" won't tolerate any "public servant," American or otherwise, who won't serve them first, foremost and far above all Gentiles: **"As everyone knows, the** [annual–Ed.] **U.J.A.** ["United Jewish Appeal" (for tax-free money)–Ed.] **campaign is tax-deductible and adds to the foreign exchange of Israel for the purchase of anything, including arms** [i.e. weapons–Ed.]." **When will Americans wake up to this blatant tax-fraud, and demand that the Internal Revenue Service revoke the tax-exempt privileges of the United Jewish Appeal and of B'nai B'rith** [and hence its/their "Anti-Defamation League" (p. 184)

And so what is "good" (right, just, lawful) for the Gentile kettles is definitely not "good" for the "jewish" stove. Again, thanks to our treasonous "legislatures," we must look upon two sets of laws: one for the "jews" and the other for the Gentiles.–Ed.]

But by far the greater value of the United States to Israel comes from the American government, for no possible quantity of private contributions from supporters of Zionism could come close to equaling the vast economic and military largesse showered upon the Zionist state by United States politicians. [I.E. traitorous, anti-Christian, anti-Gentile or pro-"jewish" U.S. congressmen and presidents.–Ed.] **It is the money of the American citizens and the profits of American corporations, confiscated by way of federal taxes, which makes up most of the torrent of financial and military support which flows from North America to Israel.** [According to the U.S. embassy in "Israel," U.S. gov't (i.e. U.S. taxpayer) aid, support, assistance, gifts, donations, contributions or hand-outs to "Israel," both military and economic, has now reached $100 billion since that "jewish" terror-state (or state of terror) was founded in 1948. (Source: The Truth at Last; issue #452, Aug., 2005)–Ed.) How much is too much?–Ed.] **Therefore it is most important to Israel that Washington** [D.C., "jewish"-Amerika's imperial capitol, and a defamatory affront to the "isolationist" and nationalist general George, the alleged "father" of this now anti-Christian and anti-Gentile bastard state (or "jewish" empire)–Ed.] **continue to pass the laws and make the deals and appropriate the money necessary to the continuance of Israel's existence** [as a parasitic "jewish" state–Ed.] as anything but a sand-poor little desert religious enclave.

Recognizing that re-election of American politicians depends on the votes of the American people, and that politicians are motivated basically by the desire to

get themselves re-elected [and hence their Gentile country, countrymen and "representees" be damned!–Ed.]**, Israel and its Zionist adherents in the United States devote themselves to** creating the conditions which will **guarantee the highest possible degree of loyalty to Israel among** members of both **the legislative** [parliamentary/congressional–Ed.] **and administrative** [presidential–Ed.] **branches of the American government.** Zionists are also busy among the non-elected bureaucracy—and **it is an easily observable fact that any strong criticism of Israel by an appointed government official has generally led at best to his censure and public apology, and more often than not to his removal from office. Because Congress and the White House have overwhelming control, they are the primary targets.** [of this "jewish" pressure, influence or "lobbying." And as we've seen above, non-treasonous, pro-American Gentile U.S. congressmen are simply cast out of office by "jewish" money. See e.g. U.S. Senator W. Fulbright, U.S. Rep. Paul McCloskey and U.S. Rep. Paul Findley–Ed.]

A discussion of the entire Zionist apparatus in the United States is beyond the scope of this book. **Zionism's organized support insists not only of the ADL, but also of the strongly Zionist American Jewish Committee, the** [aforementioned–Ed.] **United Jewish Appeal, and other powerful and well-financed groups. Some of them** other than the ADL **may pose as religious groups somewhat like the Knights of Columbus or the Southern Baptist Convention, but those of practical Zionist orientation are distinguished from simple religious alliances by (1) making their membership fear that it is in great and continual danger not only of assimilation through intermarriage and cultural corruption, but above all (and somewhat inconsistently) of persecution and death at the hands of the rest of society** [i.e. Gentiles–Ed.]**, and (2) urging emotional and financial support of a foreign state as a religious duty and, in effect, a form of salvation.** [And yet again, the vast majority of "jews" don't even believe in God. So go figure what they really and truly believe in. Certainly not you nor I, dear Gentile, but rather in themselves and their Satanic/"messianic" world of Gentile slaves and "jewish" power, property, money, sex, etc.–Ed.]

To marshal the vast resources of the United States in support of Israel, Zionism must make use not only of organized Judaism but so of the much larger non-Jewish population. [See the following chapter on "The Gentile Masks of this SuperNazi "jewish" Beast: How these SuperNazi 'Jews' Hide, Lurk and Strike behind Gentiles, Gentile Masks or 'Fronts'"–Ed.] Wherever they can, Zionists take key positions in political, educational, and professional associations (just to name a few examples) and aggressively promote their ideology and its aims. **Their influence in the communications media is most evident.** [See Marlon Brando's **"anti-Semitic" truth** above.–Ed.] There, **an unremitting barrage of pro-Zionist propaganda has assailed the public from motion pictures, television, newspapers, magazines, the stage, and books for so many years that the mass ears have virtually been deafened to any other viewpoint.**

[And that's precisely why "jews" always seek to become the monopolistic owners or "kings of all media": Because, Satan's demons that they are, they crave to spiritually/demonically possess all us Gentiles. They crave to completely possess, control and command our minds, spirits, souls or psyches, and all our thoughts, beliefs and attitudes, and hence our bodies and all our actions and behaviors. Is that OK with you, dear reader? And if these SuperNazi "jews" continue to have their evil way in American and elsewhere, they won't ever permit anyone else to have any access to you—or you to have any access to them (and their works, words, books, records, films, TV/radio shows, etc.), because these Gentiles just might tell you the truth or otherwise influence you and yours. And again these evil SuperNazi "jews" crave complete control over (indeed ownership of) you and yours—as in their "Soviet Union." They crave to

possess and own you and yours like human slaves, cattle or "goyim." Is that clear enough?–Ed.]

While the ADL likes to say that when non-Zionists criticize Zionists, the word "Zionist" is being used as a code word for "Jew," the truth is that the ADL and similar Zionist groups use their purported "defense of Jews" and "opposition to anti-Semitism" as code phrases for the promotion of Zionism. **The ADL tries to camouflage its essentially Zionist function and its agency for Israel as protection and promotion of Jews in general.**

Disguised, shrouded in its own lies, the ADL works for unity and continued financial support among Jews by spreading fear of anti-Semitism and by constant reminders of every suffering and persecution, real or mythical, endured by Jews in the whole of their history.

* * *

[You've [Jew've] got to be taught to hate and fear./
[Jew've] got to be taught from year to year./
It's got to be drummed in your dear little ear./
[Jew've] got to be carefully taught.

[Jew've] got to be taught to be afraid/
of people [i.e. Gentiles] whose eyes [or minds] are oddly made,/
and people whose skin [or God] is a different shade [i.e. White or Light]./
[Jew've] got to be carefully taught.

You've [Jew've] got to be taught before it's too late,/
before [Jew] are six or seven or eight, [see "yeshivas"—(i.e. "jew"-schools for little "jews," to make damn sure they grow up into great big (i.e. paranoid, fearful, hateful, racist, SuperNazi) "jews")/
to hate all the people [i.e. Gentiles] your relatives hate./
[Jew've] got to be carefully taught./
[Jew've] got to be carefully taught.—[Oscar Hammerstein, with additional lyrics by Groovy Dude]–Ed.]

* * *

[The Liberty Lobby staff continue–Ed.]

The other side of the paranoia brewed by the ADL for Jewish consumption is guilt and sympathy cultivated by the ADL among Gentiles. The centerpiece of the guilt and sympathy campaign is the "holocaust"—the alleged officially organized effort to exterminate all the Jews of Europe during the 1940s. The "holocaust" is used not only as the main excuse for Israel's creation and existence, and for the murder and destruction it has brought to the Middle East, but also as a means of making the non-Jews of America and Europe feel that they were all somehow responsible for the creation of **anti-Semitism and its nourishment over the centuries, so that by being a Christian one is tainted in a way which Jews, the victims, are not, and that one has an obligation to make amends by showing deference and support to the supposed pinnacle of Jewish hopes and aspirations—the state of Israel.**

[And the antidote to this particular "jewish" poison is of course to calmly and rationally investigate the truth or falsehood (i.e. hateful, racist, demonic slanderousness) of these "holocaustic" or genocidal charges of these "jews" against us Gentiles—(see e.g. The Satanic Jewish Holocaust). And also to objectively, rationally and unemotionally compare and contrast the Historical virtues and vices of "jews" vs. Gentiles. To compare the good and bad deeds, sins or offense of these "jewish" accusers with us accused Gentiles—and thereby to "fact-find" precisely which side is truly the more evil, Satanic,

offensive, hateful or racist of the two, and by how much—and hence to "fact-find" exactly who owes whom what—or precisely how much "reparations" for their Historical offenses, sins, harms or evils against the other party. Does that make sense? Is that fair? So why don't we do it, now and forever?

These SuperNazi "jews" are demanding that we Gentiles submissively accept their "balance sheet" of whom owes whom what, and how much—i.e. of how much we Gentiles owe the "jews"—rather than vice-versa. The "jews" demand that we Gentiles must thoughtlessly and without question pay their bill of racial "reparations"—i.e. however much they claim **we** owe **them**. Can you see that? (And besides, as the "jews" have endlessly done to the Germans, they will endlessly make new and larger claims, demands, racial extortions or national tribute payments upon you and yours. In short, they'll never be satisfied. Like vampires they'll keep coming back until you and yours have no more blood to "give" them. Is that not precisely why their "Soviet Union" "fell"?) And would you and yours like to endlessly pay that limitless amount? Or would you rather prefer to calculate your very **own** "jew" vs. Gentile "balance sheet" and "reparations'" bill or debt?—and force the "jews" to pay **your** claims instead of them endlessly forcing you and yours to pay **theirs**?–Ed.]

Criticism of Israel by non-Jews has been imbued by the ADL with such horrific overtones, and so successful has the ADL's decades-long conditioning of American Gentiles been, that many Gentiles would find it less alarming to be called "crooked" or "immoral" than "anti-Semitic."

[And until "jews" feel the very same way about being called or labeled "anti-Gentiles," the racial playing field will clearly not have been leveled. And we all want a level playing field, right?

And besides, "Sticks and stones may break my bones, but names will never hurt me." We Gentiles should simply consider the slanderous or defamatory "jewish" source(s). Of course they're gonna throw their slanderous mud at you—if you're any good. It's who they are! (John 8:44)–Ed.]

Acting as an agent of Israel within the United States while passing as something else, the ADL was Israel's instrument for direct attack upon Liberty Lobby for its opposition to Zionist sapping of United States resources and Zionist influence on United States politicians and policies. In the clash that resulted, Liberty Lobby stood clearly for the national interests of the United States, while its opponent—muddying the waters in every way it could in order to hide its true nature and intentions—represented interests which were in almost every way inimical to the welfare of the great North American republic and its citizens. Of course the ADL did not announce what it was really up to, for to do so would have made it an outlaw and pariah. Instead it cloaked its work in the irrelevant trappings of "brotherhood," "tolerance," and "democracy for all"—concepts which, ironically enough, are totally alien to the concepts and practice of the state of Israel, on whose behalf the ADL expends ninety percent of its energies.

As zealous as it was in dolling itself up to make a phony impression [of "jewish" virtuousness and victimhood–Ed.] on the public, it was even more enthusiastic about trying to put its major opponent, Liberty Lobby, in a false [mean and viceous–Ed.] light. Playing its self-appointed role of "monitor" and evaluator of Americans, **the ADL would first decide who was an obstacle to Zionist interests and then would proceed to misrepresent the individual's intentions and motives, misstate his views, incorrectly characterize his aims, and in general lie about him until anyone who believed even half of what the ADL said would completely discredit their victim as a source of fact or opinion—and would probably have serious doubts about permitting him to continue freely walking the face of the earth.**

[See e.g. the Gentile victims of the anti-Christ U.S. gov't's "jewish" "Office of Special Investigations."

And hence it is truly the "**Defamation** League of B'nai B'rith."

But which Gentiles among us shall now and forever "monitor" and "evaluate" or judge these "jews"?—both individually and collectively—exactly as they do us Gentiles. It's only fair, isn't it? And after all their historical persecutions, mass-murderers, genocides or "holocausts" of us Gentiles, we clearly need to protect ourselves, both individually and collectively, from these nasty SuperNazi "jews." (See e.g. "jewish" Marxism, "communism" or their "Soviet Union."

Do you see how these "jews" always seize, hold and defend the "high moral ground"?—as if they were morally superior to us Gentiles? And are they? And do you see how this is also a spiritual, mental, psychological or "religious" war being ceaselessly waged by "jews" against us Gentiles? Again, these anti-Christ demons crave to possess, manipulate and control us Gentiles every harmful, malevolent, noxious way they possibly can.–Ed.]

Unfortunately **the power of the Zionist lobby is so great both in Washington, D.C., and on the local constituency level, that it has never been difficult for the ADL to line up** [traitorous Gentile–Ed.] **politicians who will tout its credibility** in order not to offend Jewish voters—many of the latter perceiving the ADL simply as a bulwark against dreaded anti-Semitism. **With anxious presidents, senators, congressmen, film stars, authors, and other luminaries garnering votes or good reviews (and staving off smears and blacklisting** [see Marlon Brando and Al Pacino above–Ed.]) **by accepting awards from the ADL**[as if they were (are) the proper judges of virtue or Godliness—being the most virtuous or Godlike among us–Ed.] **and praising it as a champion of love and democracy, it is little wonder that uninformed Americans**—including even much of that part of the press which is not literally controlled by ADL affiliates—**unquestioningly accept the ADL's lies as fact.** [Right, when a nation's leaders are national traitors and cheap political whores, their national followers are lost. And hence the citizens, American and otherwise, need new, non-traitorous or non-"jewish" leaders, and new national directions.–Ed.] Indeed, the **ADL** is frequently sought out and consulted by journalists, civic groups, and others as **the self-proclaimed expert on "extremist" groups** (that catchall term used worldwide for anybody who has strong opinions different from your own), **"hate" groups, bigotry, and-above all-anti-Semitism.** [But who will be our experts on anti-Gentilism? We ourselves, or some supernational group of SuperNazi "jews"?–Ed.]

An opponent starts about a mile behind in a race with such an established and touted organization, but **Liberty Lobby had shown that it could make itself heard, and heard by a great many people, in spite of the avalanche of abuse brought down upon it by the ADL's propaganda machine long before Liberty Lobby had a radio program.** Because of the ADL's dirty work, however, Liberty Lobby's image among many who do not directly know it or its publications and broadcasts is about as accurate as a cat's conception of astrophysics. Those who actually work for or with Liberty Lobby find the ridiculous disparity between the ADL's grim-faced lies and the realities of Liberty Lobby's existence and activities to be a fruitful source of humor. **Unfortunately, most of the public does not have the opportunity to see Liberty Lobby first hand.** [Their "sight," "news" and "information" is mass-mediated and "edited" by "jewish" media oligopolists. And there's the rub, and the distortion, and the slander, and the "jews," and their SuperNational "League of Defamation."–Ed.] **Those who receive information about Liberty Lobby through the ADL and the thousands of Establishment columnists, editors, reporters, talk show hosts, and commentators who parrot ADL fabrications have a fantastically distorted view. Unless they have the interest and courage to** [do their own thinking–Ed.] ignore what appears to be the "respectable" outlook, to **make their own inquiries,** and to **go directly to Liberty Lobby's**

publications and broadcasts in order to judge for themselves what it is all about, they acquire, and probably become the instruments of thoughtlessly spreading misinformation.

The problem is made even worse—and we can only touch on this subject in passing—by a bizarre area of American life in which a passel of money-fat **preachers, calling themselves "fundamentalist Christians,"** [and "Christian-zionists"–Ed.] **wring from their peculiar interpretation of the Bible the notion not only that the Jews are God's chosen people (a theory which the Zionists find most agreeable), but additionally that the existence and expansion of modern-day Israel is prophesied in the scriptures and foreordained and blessed by God.** [And yet a "messianic" state without a (or rather **the**) messiah is obviously demonic political pretension and a Satanic "abomination of desolation." (Luke 13:33-35, Matt. 23:30-39)–Ed.] **These same** [pseudo- "Christian"–Ed.] **preachers**, who are living illustrations of the twisted weirdness of which human belief (and in some cases, chicanery) is capable, **teach that it is the duty of the United States and its citizens to admire, defend, respect, and support Israel in whatever it does. To criticize Israel, according to those holy hucksters, is to criticize God and the divine plan. Thus we witness the blasphemous spectacle of the alleged followers of the Prince of Peace urging their congregations to bow down to, and help finance, the most brutal and ruthless military aggressor and land-thief seen on this planet since Stalin's Russia.**

[from Liberty Lobby's account of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" Conspiracy Against Freedom, p. 32-39]

Yes, Zionists find the Jews are God's chosen people theory most useful and agreeable. But Jesus-God finds it most **dis**agreeable (John 8:44) So who are you gonna believe: God, or the Devil's "chosen people"? (See also Matt. 21:33-46 & Luke 19:12-27)

"Christian-zionists," who apparently cannot read, simply choose to believe the latter over the Former. And hence "Christian-zionists" are clearly anti-Christs and anti-Christians. They are demonic devotees of Satan and Its SuperNazi sinagog. (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9) "Christian-zionists" are Gentile "jews"—precisely like the Gentile "Khazar" or "Ashkenazi" "jews"—who comprise 90% or so of all "jews." Did you know that, dear reader?

Again, to have a "messianic" state or kingdom you must have a messiah. For it's the messiah who builds the/his messianic kingdom. (See Apo./Rev. 21:2-3 & :10-27) if you don't believe me. Can you dig it?)

And you can't build a messianic kingdom or state without a (or the) messiah. Demons or anti-Christs can only blasphemously **pretend** to. And they have! The have! And they call their anti-messianic state "Israel" or "Zion."

And so whom do these "Christian-zionists" propose as their "messiah": Ben-Gurion, Begin, Shamir, Sharon? Who? Who is their messiah inside their pre-built, blasphemous "messianic" or Satanic state—founded upon the genocided bones of Palestinian children of Dier Yassein and around 500 other "holocaust" sites within the unholy land, thus trampled underhoof by Satan's demonic human-swine.

* * *

And besides, not only are most "jews" atheists, they're also Gentiles! Did you know that? It's true. Again, 90% or more "jews" and "Israelis" are actually Gentile converts (called "Khazars" or "Ashkenazis") from the 8th century—740 A.D. to be precise. Yet another fact the "Fact-Finding Division" of the international "Order" of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." chose **not** to mention to you and yours. Why was (is) that, dear reader? Why are they so anti-truth. Because truth is anti-them?

This "jew"-selective "fact-finding" is tricky business, isn't it? If it isn't "news which fits" or "facts" which further their supernational agenda, the "jews" simply never mention them.

In short, they are not a trustworthy source, and they never were. So why ever trust them? Because you don't know any better? Then educate yourselves!! Go to the Davidic source

of this anti-Christ, Satanic, "jewish" or "Israeli" blasphemy. See e.g. "What is Zionism" within Constitutional Liberty, Mayoral Tyranny and the NYC Zionist-"Republican" Convention of 2004.

* * * * *

It is sincerely hoped that now the reader is in a far better position to judge who was (is) the real and true threat to American democracy and the constitutional freedoms of speech, publication and broadcasting: the Gentile Liberty Lobby or their supernational "jewish" accusers, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."

* * * * *

And so at last we see, dear reader, that Liberty Lobby had been telling us the truth from the very beginning:

> **It has been a longstanding ADL tactic piously to express wholehearted love of constitutional free speech, but to reserve the rights of free speech to those who do not disagree with** [them,–Ed.] **the ADL** on sensitive issues. **Thus it is commonplace for ADL public statements to say that free speech is fine for the right people** [i.e. for them and their "jewish" friends, associates, allies and lackeys–Ed.]**, but that some** [Gentile or "anti-Semitic"–Ed.] **views are so dastardly and repulsive that their expression should not be permitted. Which views fall into which category is of course to be determined by** [them,–Ed.] **the ADL.** [p. 31]

And this censorious, tyrannical, "communistic," anti-American "jewish" political "philosophy" is treacherously agreed to by the cowardly likes of the general managers of WTHE (Mineola, NY) and KUXL (Minn., Minn.), and by the traitorous "jewish"-Amerikan gov't/F.C.C.

With constitutional free speech advocates like these, who needs gov't censors? And with patriots like these, who needs traitors?

* * * * *

> **To persuade Americans that their own staunchest constitutionalists, nationalists, and patriots** [Gentiles like L.L.–Ed.] **are a danger to their own country, and that the completely alien interests of a Middle Eastern aggressor nation** ["Israel"–Ed.] **are the same as those of the United States, is indeed a formidable task, and it is a** [Satanic or demonic–Ed.] **tribute to the power of uninhibited lying, unprincipled confusion of issues, and long experience in** [slanderously or defamatorily–Ed.] **destroying reputations with a wary eye on the law of libel** [or published slander–Ed.], **that the ADL has succeeded as well as it has for so many years.** [p. 16]

But then everything coming from "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." comes from a hierarchy of "jewish" lawyers who are careful not to be so slanderous or defamatory as to fall foul of the libel or anti-slander laws. Surely that's another reason, besides their mad cravings for tyrannical power) why they always insist that their exact words and phrases be used by their multitudinous "jewish" minions.

* * * * *

Using Certain Gentile "Minorities" against all Gentile Majorities toward the SuperNazi "Jewish" Conquest of All Gentiles

The Gentile Masks of this SuperNazi "jewish" Beast: How these SuperNazi "Jews" Hide, Lurk and Strike behind Gentiles, Gentile Masks or "Fronts

* * * * *

Here's from a letter from "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" national, anti-American spymaster, "fact-finder," muck-raker and mud-slinger, Irwin Suall, to the Executive Director of the **Roman Catholic** League for Religious and Civil Rights, Traverse City, Michigan, one Stuart D. Hubbell, dated August 7, 1974:

> "Also enclosed [as "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "education material"–Ed.] is a piece about Liberty Lobby which appeared in the June, 1974 issue of the ADL Bulletin [i.e. the deceitful writer's (Suall's) anonymous, defamatory article, "This is Liberty Lobby"–Ed.].... **As regards action you might undertake, we are encouraging people** [i.e. **Gentiles**: stupid, cowardly, anti-Gentile, anti-Christian or "zionist" Gentiles who either don't know or don't care who they are thus serving, and what censorious, totalitarian, SuperNazi "jewish" evils ("communist" and/or "zionist") they are thus stupidly or cowardly furthering–Ed.] **to write to stations that carry the** ["jew"-hated Liberty Lobby–Ed.] **program** and to the mutual broadcasting system [sic] in Washington, D. C., **to raise the question of whether responsible broadcasting includes the dissemination of racial and religious bigotry."** [p. 218]

The "anti-defamatory" "jew" thus accuses the Liberty Lobby Gentile of "racial and religious bigotry."

Again, "**bigotry" is defined as "intolerance; prejudice;** the behavior, attitude or beliefs of a **bigot**" which, in turn, is defined as "**a person who holds blindly and intolerantly to a particular, creed, opinion, etc; a narrow-minded person**"

Are there such things as anti-Christian and anti-Gentile bigots? And are these "blindly" "narrow-minded persons" not extremely intolerant of all Gentile freedoms of expression...and hence much truth besides?

And have you read (the pertinent parts of) the hateful, racist, anti-Gentile and Satanic bible of the "jews" called "Talmud"? It's got to be the most "racially and religiously bigoted" or prejudiced encyclopedia of hatred that ever existed. And if so, you'd know this is yet another instance of the "jew" condemning himself, his race and his religion by calling the far less hateful and racist Gentile "bigoted."

And by the "bigoted" way, the "Talmud" commands the "jewish" murder of all Gentiles who read the "Talmud." So go figure. Satanic "jews" don't want us Gentiles to know how incredibly foul, hateful, deceitful, murderous and "racially and religiously bigoted" against us they really and truly are.

* * * * *

Here's from a letter of directives or "recommendations" from "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" national, anti-American spymaster, "fact-finder," muck-raker and mud-slinger, Irwin Suall, to his five national "jewish" lieutenants who mediate between Suall and his 31 national U.S. "regions" and "regional directors," July 23, 1974,

> ...2. **Attached are guidelines for concerned individuals to write directly to stations carrying the Liberty Lobby program.** You should urge your regional directors to distribute copies of these guidelines, together with the ADL Bulletin [of June '74, written by Suall himself, and reproduced above–Ed.] reprint, to their regional board members, ["B'nai B'rith" and/or Masonic?–Ed.] lodges, rabbis, etc. Businessmen should be encouraged to write on their business stationery. **Non-Jews, especially clergymen, should be asked to write.** [p. 59-60]

Why? So that we Gentiles won't think this is an exclusively "jewish" thing.

And why? Because it is.

* * * * *

And here's another example of how these SuperNazi "jews" conceal themselves and their evil agenda behind Gentiles and their particular causes:

Under the precise **guise** and **pretension** of anti-pornography, of keeping pornography out of the country, the world-wide, Super Nazi sinagog of Satan ("B'nai B'rith") has been censoring **non**-pornographic books, thus keeping them out of Canada, e.g., and thus stealing and abusing the political support of anti-pornographic Gentile fools: clergy, women's groups, anti-child-pornography groups, law enforcement, etc.

For of course the "jews," by far the greatest and most pornographic of all pornographers, don't really keep pornography out of the country, but merely whatever **else** they want to censor and destroy at the "customs" border. For so has reported the thus "jew"-censored (and now deceased) Dr. William Pierce, and his National Alliance of racial, social, political and historical truth-tellers. And I don't doubt it.

Apparently "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." prepare a "black-list" of undesirable publishers or distributors which the customs officials of these "jewish" states must religiously refer to. And they apparently open all packages from these "jew"-blacklisted sources (via noting their return mailing addresses) looking for "undesirable" or "illegal" materials, which they confiscate, and either destroy or deliver to the "jews" as "evidence." And so the would-be buyer and the would-be seller are left to negotiate which one shall suffer the financial loss of the confiscated merchandise.

And again this may be done, as in Canada. under the pretext and guise of keeping pornography out of the country. But it is really about keeping **truth** out of the country, and not pornography. For "jewish" (and therefore truthless) countries simply can't stand truth.

* * * * *

The malevolent intentions of "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.'s" conspiratorial meeting (of Feb. 13, 1974) to destroy democracy and freedom of speech, publication and broadcasting in America are herein further illuminated. And because, as the New York Times plainly stated and even these "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" were thereby forced to admit, there was absolutely no evidence of "anti-"jewism" in Liberty Lobby's broadcasts to show, quote or otherwise reveal to the public, and hence prove their false charge, these "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" also charged L.L. with being enemies of democracy, which was likewise false and slanderous.

And hence the practical motto of "B'nai B'rith"/"Anti-Defamation League" thus seems to be: "If one obvious slander or defamation isn't quite enough, or simply doesn't do the trick, then simply pick and fling another. For something always sticks.")

And if "democracy" means or involves freedom of speech (expression, broadcasting, publication, etc), then who here are the real and true enemies of democracy if not these censorious, SuperNazi, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews"?

And so once again we see and hear the slanderous, defamatory "jew" casting his very own stinking mud at us Gentiles.

> There is another highly revealing aspect to the ADL phrase just quoted. ["recommendation" #2 above–Ed.] **The intention not only to accuse Liberty Lobby of anti-Semitism, but also to depict it as a threat to American democracy, is a manifestation of a long-standing and often-used ADL tactic**. It is a tactic **which aims at mustering widespread (and in particular, non-Jewish** [or Gentile–Ed.]) **support for ADL attacks, and blunting the possibility of counterattacks against the ADL, by hiding the special-interest** [i.e. completely, entirely and exclusively "jewish"–Ed.] **nature of the ADL's aims** and **making it appear that what is really just a threat to the ADL and Zionism, or simply inimical to Israel's interests, is also** supposedly **a threat to** [**us Gentiles**–Ed.] a wide range of other elements of United States society. It goes without saying that **the ADL unvaryingly misrepresents its** [Gentile or allegedly "anti-Semitic"–Ed.] **victims as being a threat to "all Jews," but in a maneuver which**

is partly self-protective and partly calculated to bring support from non-Jews, it fictitiously generalizes the "threat" as directed against a much greater sphere of the population (such as blacks), and even against the ["democratic"—(as distinct from "republican," constitutional, limited, non-totalitarian or non-tyrannical)–Ed.] **American system of government.**

An excellent example of [these SuperNazi "jews" hiding behind Gentile fronts–Ed.] the thinking behind such deliberate lies is found in an **ADL document** which [like the minutes above–Ed.] was **never meant to be seen** outside a privileged inner circle **but which chance brought to the light of day**. The document was **written in 1965 by the same Arnold Forster** [chief "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." lawyer–Ed.] whose name appears at the head of the minutes of the New York meeting [to censor Liberty Lobby, Feb. 13, 1974 (see above)–Ed.].... **Forster's secret report was written for ADL insiders after Forster had traveled extensively in South America studying means of expanding ADL influence in that part of the world.** [Do you see? "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." are a supernational group of super-racist, SuperNazi "jews."–Ed.] **He called it "The Proposed B'nai B'rith-Anti-Defamation League Operation in Latin America."** Complaining that many Latin American Jews were not aware of or worried about "anti-Semitism" and showed no interest in "stirring things up" or "making waves," [as these SuperNazi "jews" did in America with their "civil rights' [i.e. Negro power] movement" or racial offensive of the 1960s–Ed.] Forster went on to write:

"Many elements in the Jewish community [of South America–Ed.] are convinced 'things are good.' ...The only way these [South American–Ed.] Jews will be persuaded to join defense [?] efforts [other than "anti-Semitism": real, imagined or "jew"-fabricated (see above)–Ed.] is to **'dress up'** [i.e. camouflage or conceal "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **programs** [i.e. "jewish" racial offensives–Ed.] **with the problems of other ethnic groups,** camouflaging the fight for the Jewish minority in an across-the-board fight for all minorities."

[Again, see the "jewish"-Negro racial alliance and power movement of the 1960's (to the present). This is the SuperNazi "jewish" "divine and conquer" strategy as applied to Gentiles races. Is it also applied to (or rather against) Gentile nations, classes and even genders. The SuperNazi "jews" demonically set the Gentile woman against her man; the Gentile workers against their employers; and certain Gentile races (esp. Negroes or "blacks") against other Gentile races (esp. Europeans or "whites"); and certain Gentile nations (esp. "jewish"-Amerika and –England) against others (esp. Germany and Japan), and presently Christians against Mohammedans. In short, as Forster suggests, the SuperNazi "jewish" strategy is to malevolently set certain carefully-chosen and willing Gentile minorities against all the Gentile majorities—so they'll fight and weaken each other—(and so these SuperNazi "jews" can more easily dominate, conquer and enslave them)—instead of their far greater and common enemy: these Satanic "jews" themselves. Can you see that, dear Gentile? When will the Gentiles ever learn to see?—and hence to resist the self-ruinous suggestions and temptations of these SuperNazi "jew"-demons?–Ed.]

New uses for Forster's **camouflage in the conspiracy against Liberty Lobby** included not only the idea of claiming that Liberty Lobby in some vague way threatened American democracy, but also the details of the scheme to pressure radio stations to stop carrying the Liberty Lobby broadcasts: **"This effort should be conducted jointly, where possible with any church groups, black groups, and others** [i.e. other Gentiles–Ed.] **who may be willing to cooperate."** [p. 14-15]

Explanation: The evil, SuperNazi "jewish" intention is, whenever possible, to use Gentile tools (or rather fools) to do their dirty work for them, and thus to hide, conceal or "camouflage"

themselves and their exclusively racist "jewish" causes behind stupid Gentile fronts or masks. (See e.g. those oxymoronic "Christian-zionists.")

This Gentile "camouflage" serves these SuperNazi "jews" by wordlessly saying to all us Gentiles: "Ours is not a Jewish cause. We are not racists or nazis, super-racists or Super-Nazis. See how we make common-cause with certain Gentile races, nations and classes? See how we selflessly fight for them? See how unselfish we are? See how we do not fight for ourselves? And therefore our cause is **not** ourselves, nor racial, nor Israel, nor some messianic, communistic or zionistic world-empire. And therefore we are not secret, covert, undeclared and unconfessed agents of a foreign power. And therefore we are **not** SuperNazi Jewish racists—as evil hateful, racist, anti-Semites defame us. Instead we fight for everyone's civil rights, and for social justice everywhere on earth. Won't you join us?"

These SuperNazi "jews"—who crave to ("messianically," "communistically" and/or "zionistically) dominate, conquer and enslave **all** Gentile races, nations, classes and genders—present themselves to us Gentiles as the great champions of the supposedly downtrodden or "oppressed" Gentiles—**against** their "jew"-alleged Gentile oppressors! (These Satanic "jews" are the anti-Christ antithesis of Matt. 10:34-36) I.E. these SuperNazi "jews" choose, inflame and set certain "oppressed" Gentile races, tribes, nations, classes (and even females) **against** the other Gentiles—i.e. the "jew"-targeted Gentile races, nations, classes and males. In short, these SuperNazi anti-Christs set certain, carefully-chosen and amenable Gentile minorities against all the Gentile majorities; the former these "jews" call the "oppressed" and the latter their dominant "oppressors."

It's called "divine and conquer," or "jewish" world-conquest via "jewish" world-division. But that's not their public explanation or their world-wide campaigns for "civil rights" and/or "social justice."

But simply ask yourselves one question, dear Gentiles: Do and did these SuperNazi "jews" inflame and set **Gentile** minorities against "**jewish**" majorities?—and especially **truly** oppressed Gentile minorities (such as Christians or Arabs) against their **truly oppressive** "jewish" majorities—in "Israel" or their "Soviet Union," e.g.?

Ahaaa! Do you see? The "jew" is such a "jew"!

And ask yourselves: Why do "jews" never apply their alleged "principles" of "social justice," "racial equality," "racial integration" etc. against themselves? Why only against us Gentiles? And the clear, obvious and only logical answer is that these are not really and truly "jewish" principles at all, but rather "jewish" **pretensions** and "jewish" **pretexts** for racist "jewish" aggressions against Gentiles in their incessant and eternal "divine and conquer" race war against us all. For if these were really and truly "jewish" principles, then the "jews" would apply them equally against themselves—as well as thoroughly they apply them against us Gentiles. And hence the "jews" would do as much "principled" racial/social damage to **themselves** as they do to us Gentiles. But they **don't**! They **don't**!

And so the real and true principle of the "jews" is the "jews" themselves, and their exclusive racial/national good or benefit, and their incessant, hateful, racist desire to harm us Gentiles and do us untold evil and damage—under the constant "camouflage," the smug masks and the pious pretensions of these extremely self-righteous and sanctimonious **non**-"jewish" "principles."

Can you see that? Then wipe the sleep from your eyes, dear Gentiles. Wake up and see who and what these Satanic "jews" are really and truly about: i.e. themselves; their completely and exclusively racial or racist cause; and their eternally Satanic plot against God and all humanity: i.e. their "messianic" ("communist" and/or "zionist"), and demonic "religious" craving for SuperNazi world-conquest, and the enslavement of each and every Gentile nation and individual. Is this not so? Or do I misunderstand these "people"?

And so, as Forster instructs his "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." co-conspirators, what these SuperNazi "jews" really and truly want to do is to hatefully set all the Gentile races, classes, nations and genders **against** one another; to malevolently "stir things up"; to demonically foment, incite and provoke civil, racial, national and world wars; to inflame Gentile women

against Gentile men, to set Gentile workers against Gentile employers, and Gentile nations and races against each other.

And again especially to hatefully inflame and set Negroes against Europeans—("Burn baby, burn!")—both in Africa, and in America, and anywhere else Negroes have congregated outside their "dark continent." (So don't let them in—unless you want you and yours to "Burn baby, burn!"—or rather **be** burnt up by these Negroes and their SuperNazi "jewish" masters, commanders or controllers.

The real and true "jewish" purpose for their "jewish"-Negro "civil rights movement" of the 1960s was not to help the "blacks" (Negroes) but to harm the "whites" (Euros), and hence to harm, "integrate," disintegrate, degenerate and destroy America, and Africa, and hence to more easily dominate, conquer and enslave that nation (or "jewish" empire), and that once again "dark" continent.

But again, why don't these SuperNazi "jews" ever practice what they racially preach? Why don't they ever drink their own (racial, social, political, economic, monetary) poisons?—which they "legally" or "legislatively" force down our Gentile throats? Why don't "jews" "integrate" and mate with Negroes, etc.—as they "legally" force us Gentiles to do?

Why e.g. do these SuperNazi "jews" "legally" compel the "niggerfication" of us Gentiles without ever "niggerfying" themselves? (See Suall's defamatory "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." essay above, which, rather than publicly confessing and condemning this Satanic "jewish" sin of "jew"-enforced "racial integration" (disintegration and degeneration) of Gentile races and nations, and publicly begging Gentile forgiveness for it, instead speaks disparagingly of a liberty loving Gentile reported to have thus taken note of it. As if this Satanic, misogynist and degenerating racial sin and guilt of these most racist "jews" could be slanderously attributed to a **Gentile** for merely noticing and making mention of it, and daring to use a "jew"-forbidden word!

What apparently offends these SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews"—who would very much like us Gentiles to be outraged by the mere word—is not that they "niggerfied" (racially Balkanized, Babylonized, disintegrated, disunified, degenerated) America, but that a Gentile would dare ever take note of it, if only in private, and even call a spade a spade. This "jewish" "niggerfication of America" does not at all offend these "jews." For they made it happen. Did they not? And they are pleased with their racial/social destruction of America. Are they not? What offends them is that a Gentile would ever point this degenerate (Marxist, communist) evil out, and its SuperNazi "jewish" cause, purpose and ultimate aim—the "Sovietization communization or 'jewification' of America" into this current, "beastly," imperial, SuperNazi, anti-Christ, anti-Gentile "jewish"-Amerika.

But ask yourself one question, dear readers: Why do the "jews" maintain their racial (or racist) and national (or "nazi") exclusively, apartness or "apartheid"—while simultaneously demanding or "legislating" that all we Gentiles lose ours? Why don't "jews" "integrate," disintegrate and "degenerate" into Gentiles? Why is what is "good" and "just" for us Gentiles never good and just for these SuperNazi "jews"? Why?

(Again, Ahaaa! Eureka! We see you and yours, Satan, through your pious lies, sanctimonious pretensions and angelic masks!)

And by seizing control of the national gates of the Gentiles and inviting world-wide immigration into the Gentile nations, the SuperNazi "jews" malevolently transform once racially unified Gentile nation-states into multi-racial, polyglot, disunified, chaotic and unstable Babyons. (All the better or easier for these SuperNazi "jews" to "communistically" divide and conquer them!) How far along have the "jews" "progressed" in Balkanizing your particular nation, dear Gentile? And yet the "jews" never Balkanize their own. Do you see?

But these SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." would very much prefer that we Gentiles **never** see this, and that, and them (as they really and truly are). For they hate such Truth, Light and pubic exposure (and such truth-telling Gentiles) with a demonic vehemence of which you can only imagine, dear Gentiles—it and they being so incredibly alien, different and contrary to you and yours.

But that's not **their** (false and self-serving) self-explanation, nor their loving, benevolent, anti-hateful and anti-slanderous **appearance** or mask. (Luke 11:39) For they are of their father the Devil, Liar, Slanderer and Murderer. (John 8:44)

* * * * *

Again, the evil intent and strategy of these "messianic" or SuperNazi "jews" is to "camouflage the fight for the Jewish minority in an across-the-board fight for all minorities."

The "jewish" "fight" against whom? Against we Gentiles, of course—and toward their "messianic" or Satanic conquest and their "communistic" or "zionist" enslavement and ownership of all us Gentiles as if we were their human "cattle" or "goyim."

This is the world-wide, supernational or SuperNazi "fight" of the treacherous "Jewish minority" against their foolishly trusting national hosts, the "jew"-hated Gentile majority. Can you see that? And toward that evil end these "jewish" SuperNazis use certain carefully-chosen and demonically disposed racial "minorities" to "attack" us Gentile majorities, and thus to eventually turn us into racial minorities (and "jewish" slaves) within our very own countries. So let's not go there, fellow Gentiles; and you know how. (See below.)

These evil SuperNazi "jews" ceaselessly profess (via their mass-media monopoly) the alleged virtues and benefits of racial and cultural "diversity"—which they officially, "legally" or "legislatively" impose upon us Gentiles, but never upon themselves—because they all-too-well know exactly what their beloved "diversity" is: their evil Satanic means to their evil "messianic" ends.

And "jews" likewise "legally" impose their own perverse sexuality upon us Gentiles. For perversion, pornography and prostitution is both their beastial nature and their business. (See above, and also all those perverse "jewish" laws exalting, extolling, protecting and promoting homosexuality far above decency. (So what's next? Bestiality?)

* * * * *

The SuperNazi "jewish" guests seize the national gates of the various Gentile states, in order to play the host, and hence to let in the enemy—who are their "jewish" friends and racial allies. And so these "jews" controlling our national Gentile gates (via controlling our "legislatures") invite certain other "jew"-manipulable Gentile racial minorities to come into all the Gentile nations over whom they have control. And similarly exploiting those racial minorities already inside, these subversive SuperNazi "jews" thus deliberately create a hopeless state of Babylonian confusion and racial strife.

And that's not all. For then, and via their media-monopoly, these evil SuperNazi "jews" are in their long-desired strategic position of being able, whenever they want, to deliberately provoke, enflame, enrage and otherwise violently turn these "jew"-chosen Gentile minorities against their respective Gentile majorities. I mean against their allegedly "hateful," "racist," "exploitative" and "oppressive" national hosts.

And this is what the SuperNazi B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jew" means by "dressing up" (i.e. camouflaging or concealing) "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "programs [i.e. "jewish" racial offensives–Ed.] with the problems of other ethnic groups." And thus "camouflaging the fight for the Jewish minority in an across-the-board fight for all minorities."

This is the "fight" or war of the "jew"-allied minorities against the hated Gentile majorities. Do you see what poisonous snakes in the grass these reptilian "jewish" SuperNazis are? Who let these serpents of Satan into our national gardens in the first place? And where is Saint Patrick now to them drive out?

* * * * *

And again, certain races are "better" or more "useful" for this evil "jewish" purpose (of attacking the "jew"-hated Gentile majorities) than others. And clearly the Negro is by far the most useful race for these Satanic "jews," being most like them, most "jewish" or "jew-like"—most unproductive, parasitic, truthless, slanderous, violent, predatory and murderous. And so it's no accident that these two races are allied against us commonly hated Europeans. And it's no accident the "jew" is the master and the Negro his slave and attack dog, or monkey. For the

"jew" wouldn't have it any other way. For no one has ever seen the "jew" do the monkey-dance to the **Negro** organ grinder's tune, but always and only vice-versa. Am I right?

And again the evil "jewish" method is to exploit, provoke, enflame and set their **allied** Gentile racial minorities—(and hence not each and every racial/national minority; for some races are simply better than that: the oriental, e.g.)—against their commonly-hated Gentile host majorities by ceaselessly claiming that these Gentile racial majorities are "evil," "racist," "hateful," etc., and that they viciously "oppress" and/or racially "exploit" these "jew"-allied minorities.

And so the simple racial solution would be for these races to depart or separate amicably—that this alleged racial/racist "oppression" and "exploitation" might stop at once. But that is not why the SuperNazi "jews" "legally" or "legislatively" forced these two bickering races to be together in the first place. And so that racial solution would not at all serve nor further his evil, secret "messianic" purpose.

And furthermore, this incessant racial/racist "jewish" accusation forever begs the ever-unasked question: Which race is really and truly more evil, viceous, harmful, exploitive or oppressive than the other, and by how much? Which race takes or took more from the other, and how much more? Which race harms or harmed the other more, and how much more? And can we put a monetary value on it?—and thus declare and demand the appropriate racial or national "reparations"—because that's what **they're** doing. Is it not? That's what the "jews" and their racial allies are doing: Always playing the injured party: Always demanding racial "reparations." And so who really, truly and justly owes whom what? That is the racial question. What is the answer?

And so much like the "jews," the Negroes ceaselessly make much the same racial accusations against us commonly hated Europeans/Aryans that their "jewish" racial masters and teachers have always and endlessly fired against us: In short, that we Europeans are (and have always been) far more racially offensive, exploitive, evil, hateful, racist, viceous and harmful to **them** than they ever were to us, and hence that **we** owe **them**. And again, exactly like their most racist and offensive and racial masters and teachers, the Negroes have placed a **monetary value** on our allegedly far greater racial viceousness, harmfulness, offenses or crimes against them. And so the Negroes have perpetually had their hands out for (yet more) racial "reparations" (other than "welfare," and these gov't racial preference programs for Negroes, etc.)—which again begs the above racial question of who really and truly owes whom what, in order to even this racial/national score, or to balance these racial/national accounts.

And should we Europeans be at all surprised if our racial figures do not and will not agree with theirs?—i.e. with these predatory "jews" and Negroes?—and similarly if our findings of exactly whom the far more harmful, predatory, evil, guilty, offensive and criminal race(s) are, does not agree with theirs?

And so again is it no wonder, coincidence nor mistake that these two most predatory, truthless and slanderous races are (and for generations have been) racially allied together against us—with the "jew" as the "masser" and the Negro as his "step and fetch it."

I guess they never heard or believed the saying: "People who live in glass houses shouldn't throw stones." Much less this one: "For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again."—(Matt. 7:1-2) For by their very own racial standard or measure—their common "jewish" and Negroid standard—they have thus racially condemned and buried themselves far deeper than any racial apologist could ever dig them out. Have they not?

Always the racist double standard with these people: the SuperNazi "jews" and their pet Negroes, which the "jews" always and repeatedly use as attack dogs (or apes) against us far more civil(ized) and far less viceous, violent and predatory folks—racially provoking and hatefully inciting the Negroes to violence against us Europeans via their "jewish" T.V./radio mass-media monopoly.

(See e.g. their endlessly replayed Rodney King tape-loop—malevolently, deceptively and calculatedly "jew"-edited, of course, to demonically provoke and inspire the maximum Negroid

hatred, violence and racist viceousness against us commonly hated Europeans. And of course, and as malevolently intended, this "jew"-edited tape-loop worked like a Satanic "jewish" charm. Did it not? And hence it demonically inspired that latest round of violent, destructive and murderous Negro "rage" (race rioting) in Los Angeles, California…and elsewhere. (For television is far-vision, or rather "jewish" pictures (carefully chosen, edited and controlled) from afar.)

And if the Korean merchants had been "legally" or "legislatively" disarmed, and hence defenseless—(as this evil, "federal" tyranny in Washington D.C. intends to forcibly disarm all us Gentiles)—then the Koreans would not have been able to thus valiantly protect their properties and businesses against the looting, pillaging and burning Negroes of Los Angeles—and especially after the L.A. police had retreated, fled or abandoned the area, or were ordered out. And hence, if disarmed and defenseless, the lives and investments of the L.A. Koreans would likewise have gone up in Negroid flames.

"Burn baby burn!" indeed. But I would not have it so. And see New Orleans below, or the predatory aftermath of most every major American hurricane or tornado where Negroes live in sufficient numbers to feel safe enough to do their natural, racial, predatory thing.

For when- and wherever they possibly can, all races, tribes, peoples and nations—whether good, bad or mediocre—will always be what they naturally are, and will always do what they naturally do; (what else?)—unless of course they are forcibly prevented from being themselves—in this case by "**white**" police forces. For very often the "black" police will stand aside and simply watch, without lifting a finger to stop their racial "brothers" and "sisters" from looting, marauding, pillaging, burning, etc. And sometimes these unreliable "black" cops will even join into the opportunistic depredations and festivities of their vile and violent people. Is this not so? (Again, see New Orleans, where the "black" cops abandoned their posts en masse. Did they not?)

You see, it doesn't necessarily require an inflammable racial incident for the "jews" and their mass-media monopoly to deliberately provoke this kind or species of massive, predatory, destructive Negro violence, but merely an **opportunity** to do so—an opportunity (either natural or man-made) for the Negroes to once again do their natural, inevitable, violent, predatory, sociopathic "thang."

For Negroes (inside or outside America) are like an extremely dry forest in the late summer or early fall, just awaiting a bolt of lightning…or a "jewish" match. And this is what makes the Negroes so very violently useful to (and for) the "jews." "Burn [tar-]baby burn!" indeed. (See Africa, Haiti, Los Angeles, Detroit, etc., etc., etc.)

And so it's no wonder the "jew" incites or ignites this black "urban blight" and this "racist" "white flight." It's the eternal race-war of Satan's Israelite/Trotskyite.

* * * * *

And so the evil, SuperNazi "jewish" method and intent is to "legislatively" reduce the Gentile host majorities down to inferior, second-class or "minority" status within their very own countries—or rather their **former** or **ex**-countries, and even to reduce the **numbers** of the majority populations down to minority status—if at all demonically possible via this "jewish" "social engineering," "welfare state" legislation, etc.

And then what? And then this Gentile ex-majorities will find out by personal experience, if they didn't already know, just how much these SuperNazi "jews" don't really love Gentile minorities after all. For then comes their "jewish" ("Soviet," "communist" or "zionist") annihilation, extermination or enslavement. (See the Dostoievsky prophecy below.)

The evil "jewish" intend is to life their pet minorities over the commonly hated Gentile majorities, or, in other words, to sink or submerge the latter under or into the former.

And toward that ultimate, evil, SuperNazi "jewish" end, these strange, alien, hateful and hostile "jew"-allied Gentile "minorities" are—(via the traitorous "jewish" "legislatures": "jew"-bought, "jew"-influenced or "jew"-controlled)—"legally," officially and "legislatively" granted gifts of majority monies and properties tax-extorted from the majorities, and also racial preferences over these native, host majorities in nearly all things of value: i.e. in housing, schooling,

employment, hirings, promotions, gov't contracts, business opportunities, and various other forms of gov't grants or loans (of tax-monies extorted by the robbing "jewish" gov't from the "jew"-hated Gentile majorities). (See "welfare," "affirmative action," "minority set-asides," "race norming," and all the other official, "legislative," treasonous, racist, "jewish" anti-majority euphemisms.)

In other words, the very substance, properties, goods and earnings of the Gentile racial majorities are "legally" taken from them and handed over to the "jews" and their evil, "jew"-allied racial minorities. As in the starvation of the Gentile Ukrainians in the 1930's by these SuperNazi "Soviet" "jews," the very food of the productive, "jew"-hated, Gentile majorities is forcibly taken out of our own and our children's mouths, and officially delivered to these SuperNazi "jews," their "communistic" racial accomplices, and their pet minority allies. And all in the unholy name of the great god "Law," or "Legislation."

* * *

(Let us then pray for deliverance from this great god, this great false god, this great god that is not God, this most damning idol. For by our very own evil, "jewish" faith in this God-damned "jewish" god of Law, and by this Satanic "jewish" self-deification of their "sacred" will, legalistic desires and "legislative" commands to us Gentiles, we foolish Gentiles have thus spiritually and physically damned ourselves and our children. Have we not? Do we not? (I would we wouldn't. I would we'd stop.) Yet see how every day we betray our God, ourselves, our children and our Gentile counties via our Satanic devotion to the Satanic "jew" and his "sacred" will, desires and commands to us. I mean his "sacred" "jewish" "law(s)," his evil "jewish" "lawgivers" and his traitorous "jewish" "legislatures." (May God "gas" them all !)

Do you, dear Gentile, exist for this great god Law? Or does law exist for you instead? Think that over well, dear majority Gentile. For upon your answer depends much, if not all.

And so I say to hell at once with all these evil "jewish" laws, "legislatures" and "lawgivers," which/who not only fail to serve or further us Gentiles, but which malevolently exist to "legally" damn and "legislatively" destroy us Gentiles—in this eternally undeclared race-war of these SuperNazi "jews" against all us Gentiles, both majority **and** minority. The latter being a "jewish" tool against the former, but who too will eventually be betrayed by these most "perfidious" SuperNazi "jews.")

* * *

For again all this alleged "jewish" "love" for Gentile minorities is demonically designed and intended by these evil, SuperNazi ("communist" and/or "zionist") "jews" to place themselves and their specially-chosen (because "jew"-like) pet minorities above their commonly hated host Gentile majorities within every single Gentile country. And by this evil means this evil "jew" means to conquer each and every Gentile nation. This is his demonic "jewish" "religion," his "messianism," his Satanism, his Marxism, "communism" and/or "zionism." This is the Satanic fruit of this Satanic "jew." For by his fruits we know him and his kind. (Matt. 7:15-20)

The SuperNazi or "communist" "jews" disintegrate, disunite and scatter the Gentile majorities, races and nations via their legislatively and/or judicially commanded and militarily-enforced "integration" of the Gentile national majorities with their "jew"-allied, attack-dog, predatory racial minorities. All the better to thus pick off the Gentile majority one by one. All the easier for the "jews" and their pet, predatory, racial minorities to attack, destroy or enslave these individually scattered, isolated, defenseless members of the hated and hunted Gentile majority. The "jewish" wolves or attack dogs thus "legally," forcibly, militarily scatter the Gentile flock to more easily pursue and devour these scattered, isolated, defenseless majority members. (See "white flight" from black-"jew" attack, from these most predatory pursuers, from these most racist "jews" and their minority "integrationist warriors.")

(And of course the "jewish" mass-media monopolists never ever report these racial attacks, robberies, rapes and murders of the "jews" and their racial allies against their commonly hated Gentile racial majorities. For how would this publicly help these evil, racist,

SuperNazi wolves thus reduce by violent attrition this Gentile racial majority down to minority size and numbers?)

And again the racially predatory "jews" call this racial scattering, disuniting or disintegration of the hated racial Gentile majority, "racial integration." (What else? What "better" lie"? Or what "jewish" lie could possibly be further from the truth?)

* * * * *

And therefore once we Gentiles perceive this SuperNazi "jewish" attack, we can then form our racial/national defense or counter-attack. Once we Gentiles see how, where and why we're being attacked, and by whom, we can then figure out how to best defend ourselves.

And therefore I suggest we draw our majority wagons into a circle, cast out or deport all these "communist" SuperNazi "jews" and their evil racial minority allies, and thereby return our Gentile populations, lands and countries to racial sameness, equality or homogeneity. For it is by this accursed "jewish" "blessing" of racial "diversity" that these Satanic SuperNazis intend to scatter, conquer and enslave **all** us Gentiles, both majorities **and** minorities—as they did in their "Soviet Union." (Ireland and all other Gentile nations, take note.) And therefore it is by our racial homogeneity (sameness or equality) that we Gentiles shall best defend and protect ourselves and our homelands, and thus prevent this evil, "messianic" or Satanic "jewish" domination, this Marxist, "communist" or "Soviet" outcome, this "jewish" mass-murder, genocide or enslavement of **all** us Gentiles, both majorities **and** minorities.

Does that make sense to you, dear Gentiles? Then what shall we Gentiles call it? "Operation Homeland Security," perhaps? "Operation Free-Association," "…Majority Integration" and/or "…Anti-Communism"?

And we Gentiles should have perceived this SuperNazi "jewish" race-attack against us all a long, long time ago, and hence long ago we should defended ourselves against it. For consider the following from The Truth at Last, #429, p.3,

> **The ADL Has Long Worked To Ban Books Which They Disagree With**
>
> …. This Jewish book burning goes back a long way. We have a copy of the **letter sent by then ADL chief, Richard Gutstadt, of Dec. 13. 1933 to book reviewers nation-wide.** It reads:
>
> > **Scribners & Sons have just published a book by Madison Grant** entitled 'The Conquest of a Continent.' **It is extremely antagonistic to Jewish interests. Emphasized throughout is** the 'Nordic superiority' theory, and **the utter negation of any 'melting pot' philosophy with regard to America.**
> >
> > **We are interested in stifling the sale of this book.** We believe that this can best be accomplished by refusing to be stampeded into giving it publicity. Every review or public criticism or a book of this character brings it to the attention of many who would otherwise know nothing of it. This results in added sales. The less discussion there is concerning it, the more sales resistance will be created.
> >
> > We therefore appeal to you to refrain from comment on this book, which will undoubtedly be brought to your attention sooner or later. It is our conviction that **a general compliance with this** ["B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **request will sound a warning to other publishing houses against engaging in this type of** [anti "jewish"-"'melting pot' philosophy"–Ed.] **venture.**
> >
> > Signed, Richard E. Gutstadt
> >
> > [The Truth at Last, #429, p.3]

* * * * *

A word about this "jewish" "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "melting pot philosophy": It is a "philosophy" which these SuperNazi "jews" seek to forcibly impose upon us Gentiles, **but never upon themselves!** And why? Because the "jews" damn-well know they would thereby

die. And the "jews" don't want to die—neither racially, ethnically, genetically nor hereditarily. But they very much want us Gentiles to. Isn't that sweet? And isn't that racism? Isn't that racist "jewish" hatred? Then why isn't it called that? Because lying "jews" and their traitorous Gentile mouthpieces or "representative" are doing all the talking, publishing, broadcasting?

Can you imagine concocting a "philosophy" not for yourself and your loved ones to believe and practice, but only for **others** (to believe and practice)? And can you imagine **forcing** such a "philosophy" upon those others? Can you imagine someone or some group forcing others to believe (and hence act upon) what they themselves do not?—i.e. to believe their lies, or to swallow their "philosophical" poisons? What a "philosophy" indeed! What a Satanic "jewish" "philosophy"!—that all others but themselves should thus genetically "melt" to death!

What does such a "jewish" "philosophy" mean, evince, portend? Surely yet more "jewish" "love" for all us Gentiles—for all the Gentile racial minorities **and** majorities—that they should thus all "melt" into one great big "jewish" "pot" of racial "gumbo"!

And because books (magazines, broadcasts and web-sites) by Gentiles professing, suggesting or recommending otherwise—that Gentiles should **not** racially or genetically "melt" with or into other races (and hence die)—are "extremely antagonistic to Jewish interests"; and because such Gentile books were (and are) thus targeted for censorship by "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," at least since 1933, therefore this "jewish" "melting pot philosophy" was (and is) in the "extremely antagonistic" racial "interests" of the "jews" **against** all us Gentiles. Does that make sense to you? Can you see that?

For make no mistake, dear Gentiles: This "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "melting pot philosophy with regard to America" is malevolently intended for (and hence implemented against) **all** Gentiles everywhere. Is this not so?

And so how far racially "jew"-divided, "jew"-mixed, "Judaized" or Babylonized is your particular race or nation, dear Gentile? Hopefully not too far to arrest and reverse this malevolent, demonic, super-racist "jewish" process. (Ireland take careful note. And don't ever say I didn't tell you so.)

And so this all-destructive social-racial "melting pot philosophy" is tirelessly promoted by these SuperNazi "jews"—but again only against us **Gentiles**, and never against the "jews" themselves—even to the extent of trying to sabotage any book (broadcast or web-site) by any Gentile which effectively recommends or promotes the opposite philosophy: i.e. Gentile racial-social integrity and conservatism, which again is admittedly "extremely antagonistic to Jewish interests," which therefore are "extremely antagonistic" to **Gentile** interests, i.e. to Gentile racial-social integrity and conservatism.

In short, the SuperNazi "jews" would very much like all us Gentiles to racially "melt" into each other, to all become genetically submerged into one another, to all become one extremely mixed-up "human" race. (And why? All the better for them to "messianically" conquer and "communistically" enslave us all. See Adolf below.)

And hence the "jews" would very much like all us Gentile tribes, races and nations to simply die, both now and forever. Isn't that so? Then why isn't this universally decried as genocide? Why isn't this "jewish" "melting pot philosophy" decried by all us Gentiles as the "jew"-intended genocide that it clearly is?

And if the roles were reversed, if the "philosophic" shoe were on the other racial foot: If we Gentiles were "jewish" enough to forcibly demand that all "jews" must socially and generically mix with and "melt" into all the other races, and hence that the "jewish" race(s) must completely submerge itself into "humanity," and hence that "jews" must now and forever lose themselves as a people, a tribe, a race or nation (exactly like their "ten lost tribes"), would the "jews" not call that practical (Gentile) "philosophy," "genocide"?

Then why isn't this "jewish" "melting pot philosophy," "genocide"? Or why is genocide never called (and condemned as) "genocide" if it's "**jewish**" genocide of us Gentiles? Because "jews" (and their Gentile mouthpieces) do all the talking (via their mass-media monopolies)? And because they lie? Is that not why?

And this, by the way, is not a genocidal "jewish" exception, but in fact the genocidal "jewish" rule. For this is (was) also true of their violent genocide or "holocaust" of tens of millions of Gentiles within their blood-red "Soviet Union." Is it not? And so are you beginning to perceive and understand "jewish" "philosophy," a.k.a. "religion," dear Gentile? It is indeed genocidal, mass-murderous, "holocaustic."

Again, why do "jews" not condemn their one-sided, anti-Gentile "melting pot philosophy" as genocidal? Because it is simply not the nature, character, method or practice of Evil (nor Its demon spawn) to condemn Itself, but rather to accuse or slander the innocent, or the far less guilty. (John 8:44)

And also because, according to Talmudic "jewish" "philosophy," it is not murder for a "jew" to murder a Gentile, because a Gentile is no more than an "animal." And one does not "murder" and animal, but only a human. And so "jewish" "humans" cannot and hence do not "murder" Gentile "animals. And therefore, by the very same Satanic "jewish" "philosophy" or "religion," the mass-murder or genocide of us Gentiles is therefore not genocide. (Again see their "Soviet Union," and the "jewish"-allied genocide of the Germans, and <u>On Recognizing (Demonic) Terrorists (through their Slanderous Masks): "Allied" Terror-Bombing during W.W. II</u>)

* * * * *

And should we Gentiles be at all surprised that "jews" should thus fanatically, forcibly, "legally," "legislatively," "judicially" and coercively pursue their racial and national "interests"? (And what supremely evil, racist and malevolent "Jewish interests"!—to thus mass-murderously cast and genetically "melt" all us Gentiles—all us Gentile individuals, families, tribes, races and nations—into one great big genocidal "jewish" "pot.")

But what then is in **our** interests? What then is in the racial, social and national interests of all us Gentiles? (It is even "jew"-permissible to ask?)

And shouldn't we Gentiles, just like these SuperNazi "jews," be ceaselessly and tirelessly seeking to find and to further our very **own** (and hence unique) racial/national interests?—or at least to **try** to see, perceive, detect, evade and escape these endless racist traps which these racist "jews" ceaselessly concoct and forever set for (or rather against) us all?

What is in our Gentile interests? Perhaps **not** to be thus "melted," mass-murdered or genocided by the "jews"? And how else but by each Gentile race or nation separately maintaining their own tribal, racial or national uniquenesses, individualities, distinctions, identities, exclusivities and gene-pools? Can you say "apart-tied"?

If you so please, it's your own racial/national business to protect and preserve (if not further) your own race or nation, dear Gentile. And it's **my** business, if I so choose and please, to protect **mine**. And neither is any business of these "jews." Amen?

Again, what is in our Gentile interests? The innate predatory individuals, tribes, races or nations among us would say (or at least think), to prey. And the rest of us (would say), to be safe therefrom. And hence forced association is the way of the predator (rapist, robber, etc.) And mutual, voluntary or free association is every one else's way. Is this not so? And so we Gentiles should all walk our own chosen way(s)—no matter what these predatory, tyrannical, SuperNazi "jews" say. Amen?

And so, without speaking (like former "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "chief" Gutstadt) of any racial "superiority theory"—such as "Judaism," "Talmudism" or "Zionism"—and any racist evils such theories may imply—(such as e.g. the "communist," "zionist" or "jewish" conquest, enslavement or ownership of all "lesser" or "inferior" peoples, nations or "Gentiles" as human livestock, cattle or "goyim")—we Gentiles might simply ask ourselves: Is it permissible for a people, tribe, race or nation to separate themselves from all others?—and for whatever reason(s) they might choose or please to do so? (But plainly, clearly and obviously because they think they're better off alone, separate, detached, aloof—like a flock of lambs safely **out of** the claws, jaws and mouths of human wolves. Who could possibly object but racial predators or "jews"?)

And we might thus answer ourselves: Evidently **not** if that people, race or nation are **Gentiles**, and if the permitters (or rather forbidders of all **Gentile** tribal, racial, national apart-tied) are SuperNazi "jews"—such as this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."

For again this Gentile racial freedom of choice and national integrity is expressly contrary to this "jewish" "melting pot philosophy," and therefore it is "extremely antagonistic to [these misogynistic, anti-human, anti-Gentile, SuperNazi, divide and conquer–Ed.] Jewish interests."

But like those of wolves and lambs or racial predators and their prey, "Jewish interests" are entirely contrary to Gentile interests. And so again whose "interests" should we Gentiles discover, follow and pursue: those of us Gentiles or those of the "jews"?—and hence of their evil, traitorous, anti-Gentile "representatives," "legislators," "public officials," politicians, presidents, prime ministers, etc.

But do we Gentiles **need** "jewish" permission to free-associate (racially, nationally or individually)? Surely we're damned if we do—i.e. "**jew**"-damned if we do. Is our Gentile self-permission insufficient? Are we Gentiles truly the human cattle, "goyim" or property of the "jews," that we thus need their permission to associate freely or freely associate? I don't say so. What do you say, dear Gentile?

And on the other racial hand, consider for a moment the fanatical racial exclusivity and aloofness of "jews." How many Gentiles e.g. are members of this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."?

Answer: Precisely none. For they are an exclusively racist "jewish" group—and a supernational or SuperNazi racist "jewish" group at that. And so are countless other racially exclusive "jewish" organizations, both national and supernational. Is this not so? And we Gentiles can't even go golfing or have social clubs or private parties without these unwanted, uninvited people butting in, and hatefully calling us "racists" or "nazis" for not inviting them or keeping them out?

And so this prompts the glaring racial question: Why is it permissible for "jews" and "jews" alone to thus racially free-associate and remain aloof from all other races and nations? And again the answer is because "jews" and "jews" alone are (and shall forever fanatically seek to remain—as if they were the God Himself and owned us all like cattle) the almighty racial permitters, forbidders and dictators of all racial and national relations everywhere on earth.

And that obviously will not do. And so we Gentiles need to now and forever abolish this SuperNazi "jewish" racial tyranny, this racist "jewish" dictatorialness. Do we not?

Shall we then all instruct our "democratic [i.e. "jewish"] representatives" toward that end? Or do we know better than to ask our "legislative" jailers to free us, and our "representative" enemies to please not harm us any further—racially, nationally, culturally, religiously, economically, monetarily, etc., etc., etc.?

Again, there are clearly and obviously two laws here: One for the "jews" and another for us Gentiles. And the "jews" obviously write, dictate and/or "legislate" both. And that too has got to end, right now and forever, amen.

* * * * *

And so we Gentiles need the "right" (or rather the power) to freely, mutually and voluntarily associate, to racially and nationally protect ourselves from our predatory racial and national enemies, to draw our racial or national wagons into a circle against our racial and national enemies. And should we ask the "jews" (and/or their "representatives," "law-givers" or "legislators") for permission? Or should we permit ourselves, and perhaps (Moses-like) give the "jews" a few laws for a change?

But the "jews" of course disapprove of any Gentile freedom of choice. For how could they continue to choose "for" us if we Gentiles could thus choose for ourselves? And the "jews" would of course choose otherwise for us than we would for ourselves. For we, loving ourselves, would choose life. And they, forever hating us to death, would continue to choose our death. For they would endlessly continue to cast us all into their all-destroying, polyglot, Gentile "melting pot."

And not only that, but they lie and slander us too. And so the "jews" condemn our chosen Gentile racial/national separatism as not merely "racism," "nazism," and "racial hatred" but "racial supremacy"—which presumably means the conquest, subjugation or **enslavement** of other races or nations, or the ("jewish" or "jew"-like) **desire** to enslave other races or nations. But how is it possible for any race or nation to enslave other races or nations via their own preferential racial/national **separation** from them, and hence with little to no contact with them, other than commerce or trade? (See George Washington's farewell advice to his nation.)

(How? Via the forceful, violent, coercive and imperious imposition of a "beastly," "jewish" debt-token monopoly-money, perhaps? (See Apo./Rev. 13:11-18 & "The Beast from Bretton Woods" within An Apocalyptic Beast or Two.)

But otherwise and obviously human wolves need **contact** to prey upon their human prey, or their **intended** human prey. And so precisely via their providential or shephardic **separation** are the latter saved (from "jews," Negroes, sexual predators, etc.). Can you see that? Isn't that obvious?

But these accusatory "jews" are themselves not only racial/national separatists, but in fact racial/national **supremacists** who, as always, "messianically" crave to ("communistically" and/or zionistically") enslave not merely one or two other races or nations, but in fact each and every last one of them. Is this not so? And this ultimate super-racist, SuperNazi supremacy is in fact the "messianic" or Satanic "**religion**." Is it not? And yet these Satanic sons of bitches dare call us Gentile racial/national separatists "racial supremacists"! (John 8:44) Go figure!

And so here again we see and hear the "jewish" stove calling our Gentile kettle(s) "black." Here again the "jews" are slandering us with **their** super-racist sin. They are "projecting" their ultimate and infinite "racial supremacy" upon us. For we Gentiles are merely **defensive** racial/national separatists—who very much want (because we very much **need**) high fences and big spaces between ourselves and our predatory racial enemies: i.e. these "messianic," super-racist, SuperNazi "jews" and their predatory racial allies (such as Negroes). And these accusatory "jews" are aggressive, offensive, invasive SuperNazi racial **supremacists**. And yet they slanderously accuse **us** would-be separatists (from them and their predatory racial allies) of "racial supremacy"! What supremely slanderous "jewish" gall, nerve or "hootsba"!

And hardly any Gentile anywhere ever says "boo" to these poisonous, slanderous, "messianic" "jews"! And why? For the very same old reason: our terrified Gentile "fear of the [terrible–Ed.] Jews." (John 7:13, 9:22, 12:42, 19:38 & 20:19) Is this not so?

* * * * *

Once again, why do these SuperNazi "jews" thus prepare and force a Babylonian concoction upon us Gentiles which they themselves refuse to drink? It is not because "jews" damn-well know their "melting pot philosophy" is a fatal and irreversible racial poison? Yes, clearly, plainly and obviously so.

Why isn't what is good for the Gentiles likewise good for the "jews"? Why do the "jews" crave to do to us Gentiles what they very much **don't** want to do to themselves? Is all this not overwhelming evidence of super-racist "jewish" malice, racial hatred and genocidal malevolence against all us Gentiles?—against all Gentile racial minorities as well as all Gentile racial majorities—that they want to thus cast and boil us all to death within their evil, Gentile, Babylonian, racial, national "melting pot"?

"Jump on in, the water's fine." Make yourself a human swine.
Melt into genetic gumbo, if you're really all that dumbo.
But note before you're cast in too, how your caster is the "jew."
See him stir his "melting pot," while ever inside he is not.
For all this "jew" does for you. How very kind is Satan's "jew"?

Clearly these Satanic or "messianic" "jews" malevolently intend the miscegenation (the genetic race-mixing) of all us Gentiles—as if we Gentiles were cattle for these "jews" to breed us as they wished. This is the racist, genetic "divide [degrade, degenerate, miscegenate] and conquer" tactic of the SuperNazi "jews." And it is nothing new, but probably as old as "jews" themselves. (See Moses.)

* * * * *

Are Satan's "messianic," SuperNazi, anti-Christ "jews" not endlessly and tirelessly trying to destroy us Gentiles every way they possibly can: racially, genetically, socially, nationally, legally, politically, monetarily, economically, culturally, spiritually, mentally, psychologically, etc.? Surely such "jews" are not good neighbors at all, but rather ever-malevolent, ever-poisonous, ever-scheming and ever-plotting racial enemies of all Gentiles, whether minorities or majorities.

Remember, it only takes one side to wage a racial or national war upon another, even if that most aggressive race or nation almost never publicly admits or confesses its "holy," SuperNazi or "messianic" race-war. And therefore the attacked (or Gentile) side is at war whether or not they like it, or want it, or even know it, recognize it or see it. Can you see that, dear Gentile?

Then what should we Gentiles do about it? How shall we best protect ourselves and our loved ones against such Satanic SuperNazi "jews" as these, and from their ever-unstated and ever-unconfessed evil, hateful and "religiously" racist plot, plan or agenda against all us Gentiles, both minorities and majorities?

Should we not do the exact opposite of what these SuperNazi "jews" want us to do, and desire to do to us, and in fact **forcibly** do to us—i.e. "legally" or "legislatively" cast us all into racial, national, "beastly" or imperial "jewish" "melting pots"? Should we not therefore separate? Should we not all become racial/national "separatists" to thus escape the Satanic "melting pot" plot of these super-racist, SuperNazi "jewish" "supremacists"?

From the National Alliance radio programs of May 29 & June 5th, 1993,

> "…look at the agenda of **the ADL** for America. They **are experts in the art of making subversive aims sound innocent or humanitarian**…
>
> …**their drive for so-called "hate crime" legislation is really a drive to stifle all criticism of their program** [because they really and truly **hate** criticism, exposure and truth–Ed.]**. And their program is to change the racial and cultural character of this country** to that of a [polyglot, multi-racial, multi-cultural, centrifugal, disunited, civil-warring, crippled and prostrate–Ed.] Third World nation, **so that we can more easily be** [conquered, subjegated or otherwise–Ed.] **incorporated into a one-world government.**"

And didn't that "melting pot philosophy" letter from Gutstadt, the national "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." leader above, tacitly admit as much—that their "program is to change the racial and cultural character" of America? And again that was way back in 1933. And so clearly this SuperNazi beast hasn't changed its censorious, fascistic "communistic" "jewish" spots.

And by the way, what does this mean?

> **The** black-haired **Jew**ish youth **lies in wait for** hours on end, satanically glaring at and spying on **the unsuspicious** [Gentile–Ed.] **girl whom he plans to seduce, adulterating her blood and removing her from the bosom of her own people. The Jew uses every possible means to undermine the racial foundations of a subjugated** [or "jew"-targeted–Ed.] **people.** [See e.g. "jewish" Hollywood, U.S.A and the imperious "jewish" "law-givers" of Wash. D.C..–Ed.] In his systematic efforts to ruin girls and women [and Gentiles in general–Ed.] **he strives to break down the last barriers of discrimination between him and other peoples.** The Jews were

responsible for bringing negroes into the [European–Ed.] Rhineland, with the ultimate idea of bastardizing the white race which they hate and thus lowering its cultural and political level so that the Jew might dominate.[And after their second world war against Germany, imperial "jewish"-Amerika similarly sent hordes of Negro soldiers to occupy (and bastardize) the western half of that prostrate European country and people which the Amerikans had divided and shared with their eastern "Soviet"-"jewish" allies.–Ed.] **For as long as a people remain racially pure and are conscious of the treasure of their blood, they can never be overcome by the Jew. Never in this world can the Jew become master of any people except a bastardized people.** [See e.g. his/their "melting pot philosophy."–Ed.]

That is why the Jew systematically endeavours to lower the racial quality of a people by permanently adulterating the blood of the individuals who make up that people.

[Adolf Hitler from his Mein Kamph; Chapter 11: "Nation and Race"; 1925; p. 184-5 (J. Murphy trans.)]

Clear enough? And true? Then what should we Gentiles do to counteract this most Satanic "jew"?

Again, should we not racially and nationally free-associate, draw our racial/national wagons into a circle, and cast out these racial enemies and predators from among us?—and most of all their SuperNazi "jewish" masters, agitators and instigators.

Of course the "jews" vehemently and hatefully disagree with (or rather never admit) Adolf's explanation for their racial or racist "melting pot philosophy." Should we Gentiles be surprised?—that Adolf is so very, very "wrong" (to thus publicly point out this Satanic, super-racist "jewish" malevolence and intent)?

The "jews" insist they don't **hate** Gentile racial majorities, but rather that they **love** Gentile racial **minorities**. And yet, if you notice, evidently not **all** Gentile racial minorities do "jews" "love," but rather only certain carefully chosen Gentile racial minorities—those whose "jewish" support can best harm, damage, disintegrate, disunify, scatter (or "melt") their Gentile majorities.

But surely this is purely "jewish" coincidence? And should your particular racial majority, dear Gentile, ever become a racial minority within your **ex**-country, due to this "melting pot philosophy" of these SuperNazi "jews," then you and yours will then see firsthand, and come to know from personal experience, just how very much these "jews" "love" you.

(But I'd much rather you never found out that way, that very hard way. But if you don't soon seek and find the truth, then you and yours may indeed have to.)

* * * * *

Yes, the "jews" say they do all this minority defending, championing and hand-wringing for purely selfless, altruistic, noble and virtuous reasons—purely for brotherly love of these Gentile (racial, cultural or homosexual) minorities, and for love of "racial/social justice," and for no other reason whatsoever—and certainly not for any selfish, racist or "jewish" reasons. (Believe that one and they'll tell you another.)

Again, just listen to these SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith" "jews" whenever they think no Gentiles are listening. Hear the secret words of one SuperNazi "jew" to his "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "brothers," when they all thought no Gentile was listening, or could ever hear or read them:

"Many elements in the Jewish community [of South America–Ed.] are convinced 'things are good.' …**The only way** these [South American–Ed.] Jews will be persuaded to join defense [?] efforts [other than "anti-Semitism": real, imagined or "jew"-fabricated

(see above)–Ed.] **is to 'dress up'** [i.e. camouflage or conceal "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."–Ed.] **programs** [i.e. "jewish" racial offensives–Ed.] **with the problems of other ethnic groups, camouflaging the fight for the Jewish minority in an across-the-board fight for all minorities."** [p. 15]

And so here we hear this SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jew" secretly admit the most racist truth to his fellow "brother" "jews": That all public "jewish" hand-wringing over the fate and plight of allegedly "oppressed" Gentile minorities is mere pious "jewish" pretension and lies, "camouflage" and window "dressing" for the "messianic" or Satanic "jewish" truth—which is this world-wide, "communistic," SuperNazi "jewish" "fight" (of this most racist and viceous racial "minority") against the far less racist Gentile majorities within every Gentile nation—and not merely within South America and North America, but everywhere on God's globe. For, as always, these Satanic or "messianic" anti-Christs, these "communistic" or "zionist" SuperNazis, crave to conquer God's **entire** globe. (This is their "religion." This is "Jewism, Judaism, Talmudism, Phariseeism, Messianism, Satanism.") And therefore, and as always, their "fight" for the "Jewish minority" (i.e. themselves) is a supernational or SuperNazi "fight."

And in this most racist "jewish" fight, and toward this most evil "jewish" end, these "messianic" anti-Christs and "communist"/"zionist" SuperNazis use (abuse and ultimately discard) certain carefully-chosen Gentile racial "minorities"—willing, agreeable, amenable and predatory—who are used and abused both as racial shock troops against the "jew"-hated and "jew"-targeted Gentile majorities anywhere and everywhere on earth, and also for racial "camouflage," cover and window "dressing" for their evil racist masters, these evil SuperNazi "jews" (as secretly admitted in the quote above).

And hence these "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." SuperNazis use these specially "jew"-like Gentile minorities to "fight" all Gentile majorities, toward "messianically" conquering and "communistically" enslaving **all** Gentiles—i.e. toward attaining their eternally intended SuperNazi ("messianic," "communist" or "zionist") conquest, genocide and enslavement of **all** us Gentiles—as in their "Soviet Union."

And so all this "jewish" hand-wringing and heart-bleeding over racially, culturally, sexually and/or economically "oppressed" Gentile minorities is merely racial or racist "jewish" deceit demonically intended to realize their eternally craved, world-wide, "messianic" "Soviet Union."

So let's not go there, dear Gentiles.

(And Mohammedans take note: The "jews" want to exploit, enrage and set your women against you, as they have done to us Christians here in the west.)

* * * * *

And so know, dear reader, if you didn't already, that every evil, cynical, self-righteous "jewish" use, abuse and exploitation of every Gentile minority against their respective Gentile host-majorities is toward this world-wide, anti-democratic. Satanic/"messianic" ("communist" or "zionist") "jewish" tyranny over **all** Gentile minorities and **all** Gentile majorities.

And therefore all this endless sanctimonious "jewish" talk about "democracy" and "social justice," and all this apparently loving and "benevolent" jewish hand-wringing over "oppressed" Gentile minorities, is simply Satanic "jewish" pretension and deceit. And it is also their pompous pretext for hatefully inciting, enflaming, provoking and setting their pet Gentile racial minorities (esp. Negroes) against the commonly hated Gentile racial majorities in this endless and continual divide-and-conquer race-war of these SuperNazi "jews" against **all** us Gentiles, both majority **and** minority.

And so these "jewish" pet-minorities willingly serving their evil "jewish" masters are like those traitorous Gentile politicians, presidents, ministers, "representatives" and "legislators" who betray their countries merely to "rule for an hour with [i.e. under–Ed.] the beast." (Apo./Rev. 17:12) These (traitorous "jew"-allied Gentile individuals and minorities) are those who feed this great, all-devouring, world-devouring "jewish" beast in hopes they will be among the very last to be eaten. The Satanic "jewish" Bible (called "Talmud") repeatedly commands

the mass-murder, genocide or "holocaust" of the "best of the Gentiles." And so these Gentile traitors are "the least of the Gentiles," the beasts of the Gentiles, the most "jew"-like or beastly of the Gentiles. And again this is most obvious in the face, manner and behavior of the Negro. And hence it is no wonder that these two races are allied against the rest of us.

* * * * *

And note how the SuperNazi "jews" carefully (and selfishly) pick and choose those Gentile monitories whom they allegedly "love," and hence discard the rest.

Note e.g. how these "jews" do not "love" **all** the Gentile **racial** minorities, but only those most predatory, parasitic, "jew"-amenable and "jew"-like races most fitting and best suited to serve and further these evil, racist, SuperNazi "jews" and their evil, racist, SuperNazi ends. And hence the Negroes are first and foremost employed as "jewish" attack dogs.

For are the Palestinians not a racial minority within that Satanic abomination called "Israel"? Then where is this alleged "jewish" brotherly love for them, then? Are Palestinians not dark-skinned or brown-skinned?

Do you see what I mean? The "jews" have **already** conquered Palestine—with bloody buckets of help from the Jewnighted States and the Jewnighted Nations. And hence feigning love for their Palestinian racial minority in "Israel" would serve no "jewish" purpose. And so they simply don't. And therefore when- and wherever they **do**, it is merely to serve and further this "messianic"/Satanic "jewish" cause and purpose.

Why don't the "jews" ever practice what they preach to us Gentiles? Because they damn-well know what they preach to us Gentiles is spiritual (mental, psychological) **poison**, which the "jews" have hatefully concocted, secretly brewed and carefully poured out (published or broadcast) for only us Gentiles to drink, and thus be "jew"-poisoned and "jew"-damned toward their Satanic world-conquest, or into their "messianic" ("communist" or "zionist") world-kingdom. Is this not so?

And here's another thing: Aren't managers a **numerical** minority and their workers a numerical majority—within all races, nations, colors, cultures and religions? So where is this alleged "jewish" love for this particular minority?

"But managers are oppressors, exploiters or predators," says the sly, deceitful "jew."

Are there no managers in "Israel"? Were their no managers in the "jewish" "Soviet Union"? Was this not a slave-state? And therefore were these "Soviet" managers not the most "oppressive, exploitative and predatory" of all possible managers? And yet, if you notice, the Marxist, "communist," "Soviet" "jews" never agitated, enraged or set these enslaved "Soviet" workers against their most "oppressive" "Soviet" managers.

Why was that, dear reader?

For the very same "jewish" reason as above: The "jews" had **already** conquered Gentile Russia. And hence they had **already** enslaved the Gentile workers, the "proletariat." And so these "Soviet" "jewish" enslavers and slave drivers were the **new** "Russian" managers, or rather the new managers of the Russians, the Gentiles, the workers, the "proletariat." And so these Soviet"-"jewish" slave-drivers got to be the new managers of these "jew"-enslaved Russian workers precisely by agitating, enflaming and setting these Russian workers into successful revolution against their **old** "oppressive" Russian managers. And so, were these slave-driving "Soviet" "jews" therefore going to enflame and set their recently enslaved Gentile workers against themselves?—in order to thus be true to their alleged beloved minority principle?—their alleged hatred and hostility toward all forms of oppression?—in order to thus liberate these Gentile workers now far more oppressed by these "Soviet" "jews" than they had ever been under their Gentile Russian czar?—now bloody "jew"-deposed and bloody "jew"-murdered, along with his entire royal family, the Romanovs.

For what about this most oppressive of all oppressions?—this "jewish" oppression, this Soviet enslavement of the entire Gentile Russian working class?—and in the very name, cover, cause or mask of liberating and saving these very same Russian workers from managerial oppression and exploitation! (For "communism" or Marxism is "jewish" ("jewish" government or "jewish" "communist" party) ownership of everything and everyone else.)

So what about their very own "Soviet," Marxist, "communist," "jewish" form of oppression (of Gentiles)?) Why didn't that count? Why wasn't that "oppression"? Why don't the "jews" ever apply their alleged "principles" against themselves?—e.g. their alleged love for all minorities and their alleged hatred of all forms of oppression?

Do you see what I mean? Agitating and liberating these "Soviet"-"jew"-enslaved Gentile workers would have served no "jewish" cause and furthered no "jewish" purpose. And so that's why it never happened during the long and dark history of this evil, oppressive, enslaving, mass-murderous, Soviet"-"jewish" empire.

The former "jewish," Marxist, "communist" promises (of a "worker's' paradise," "dictatorship of the proletariat," etc.) were only intended to thus enslave the Gentile workers under these new and most oppressive "jewish" managers.

Of course the Devil and Its demonic kindred solemnly promise us Gentiles heaven on earth. For how else could (and can) they "best" (or more effectively) enslave and damn us all within their "messianic" ("Soviet," "communist" or "zionist") hell on earth? Of course Evil lies to us about what It is and what It intends. Of course Evil (and Its SuperNazi "sons of the cut") intend to do us infinite and eternal harm, and never tell us that, but the exact opposite! (John 8:44)

For what "better" lie, pretension or mask for Evil is there than that of the "Savior," the "Liberator," the ultimate do-gooder, yes even "God"? And so is Evil (and Its "jewish" kindred) going to balk at employing such deceitful, demonic and blasphemous means for fear of violating Its/their "principles"? Again, what principles? The only "principle" Evil has is Itself. Everything else is lies and pious pretense. Get smart.

No people, tribe, race or nation can be both stupid and free. For the lies and pretensions of Evil and Its "chosen people" are made, devised and propagated precisely to deceive, bind and perpetually enslave or mass-murder us Gentiles—as in their "Soviet Union." And hence what we Gentiles require, and must acquire, and cannot ever, ever surrender is complete Gentile freedom of speech, publication and broadcasting, and hence the Gentile ownership of all machines and air waves necessary to that most truthful end. Amen?

* * *

And here's another revealing example: The SuperNazi "jews" pretend to love minorities. But really they merely hate Gentile majorities…**and** minorities, and love only the "jewish: minority, i.e. themselves.

For consider: Are males not a numerical minority? Are there not slightly more females than males in most every tribe, race or nation on earth? (Why is that?) And yet the "jews" incite women against men, and thus the majority against the minority. And so this is yet another violation of this alleged pro-minority principle of the "jews" (against the majority).

And so the "jews" incite, provoke, enflame and set women against men. For they say men "oppress" women.

For the female gender, though a majority in numbers, is a political minority, a minority in **power**, subject to the dominant male minority. And so sometimes numbers and power do not coincide. And that by definition is anti-democratic, and hence most undesirable, evil, tyrannical, say the "jews."

And yet no one knows and craves anti-democracy better and more than "jews," who are a **small** minority in numbers, and yet a **large** majority in political power. And that is clearly **most** anti-democratic.

And yet the "jews" pretend to be most democratic. Do they not? And via their recurrent world wars, they pretend to desire to spread "democracy" world-wide. (Formerly "Making the world safe for democracy." And currently "democratizing" this, that and the other Gentile nation-state, etc.)

But what "jews" really and truly desire to spread all over the Gentile globe is **anti**-democracy, dictatorship and tyranny—i.e. **their** anti-democracy; **their** world-wide, "messianic," SuperNazi tyranny; **their** super-racist "jewish" dominance, dictatorship, ownership and enslavement of all other races, nations and humans on earth as their human

livestock, "cattle" or "goyim." "Jews" crave to enslave all Gentiles everywhere on earth, and have always so demonically craved. Is this not so? And "jews" call this long-intended, world-wide state of "jewish" Satanism their "democracy," their "communism" and/or their "zionism."

And so the "jews" incite, enflame and set women against men. And yet, if you notice, the "jews" never incite, provoke, turn, spur or goad their **own** women against themselves, but only **Gentile** women against **Gentile** men. As the "jews" are only against **Gentile** management, money, "capital" or "capitalism," so they are likewise also only against **Gentile** men, manhood, masculinity. And so, more precisely, accurately and truthfully, "jews" incite **Gentile** women against **Gentile** men.

Once again, dear reader, why it that? Why don't "jews" practice what they preach? Why do they say one thing, and do the opposite? Can we see a "jewish" pattern here? Why is what is allegedly "good" for us Gentiles not likewise good for the "jews"? Why do "jews" never drink the various racial and social poisons they concoct "for" and (militarily or "legislatively") force upon us Gentiles? Why do "jews" never apply their allegedly beloved "principles" against themselves, but only against us Gentles?

Is it because the only principle "jews" really and truly have is themselves, and hence no real principles at all, but merely a deceitful, cynical, evil, racist "jewish" abuse of Gentile minorities against all Gentile majorities?—OR VICE-VERSA, i.e. setting Gentile majorities against Gentile minorities—as in gender and management—or, in short, of setting Gentiles against Gentiles, as in their first, their second and now their third world war. But what if the "jews" called a world war and no Gentiles came? Wouldn't that be nice?

Yes, aside from themselves, their demonic egotism and super-racism, and their eternal Satanic/"messianic" craving to conquer God's entire globe and to own, enslave or murder everything and everyone in it, this "jewish" setting of Gentiles against Gentiles is their real and true "principle" and racial/national policy. For it's their Satanic means to their "messianic" end. This demonic abuse of Gentile minorities against Gentile majorities, and vice-versa, is all for the demonic good and racist advancement of this most Satanic and deceitful **"Jewish minority"**!

Again, what are we Gentiles to think of all this? What are we to conclude? Absent the secret "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." confession above, what are we to deduce is the real and true principle, value and beloved object of these SuperNazi "jews." Is it Gentiles or "jews"? Minorities or "jews"? Gentile minorities or merely this very same "**Jewish minority"**?—which can, will and does indeed use certain Gentile minorities against **all** Gentile majorities toward you-know-what?—toward their "messianic"/Satanic "communist" or "zionist" conquest of **all** Gentile majorities **and** minorities.

And so surely these evil SuperNazi "jews" are not for us Gentiles at all, but rather for themselves alone, and hence neither for Gentile majorities **nor** Gentile minorities, but rather merely for their own "**Jewish minority,"** i.e. for themselves.

But if you notice, "jews" never say, confess or admit this most racist truth…in the presence of us Gentiles. But clearly among themselves they do, simply because it's true. But "jews" never tell us **Gentiles** what they do to us, and why. For that wouldn't serve their evil, super-racist, "jewish" cause, nor further their SuperNazi ("messianic," "communist" or "zionist") "jewish" aim, goal and purpose, would it? And for the very same dark and evil "jewish" reasons, I wouldn't be at all surprised if these censorious SuperNazi demons wouldn't want you and yours to read this very book of mine. Would you, dear reader?

And should we be at all surprised that Darkness or Evil will never, ever publicly admit, confess, reveal or expose Itself, nor desire (or even tolerate) any one else to shed Light upon It? And why is that? Because Darkness needs darkness. (John 3:19-21) Because the Liar and Its deceitful children need truthlessness. (John 8:44)

And this is precisely why this SuperNazi sinagog of Satan and/or this "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." are so incredibly censorious, so vehemently hateful of truth and criticism, and so fanatically intolerant of all Gentile freedom of speech, by which Truth speaks and is heard, and by which Light is spread, and hence Darkness is revealed, exposed, dissolved, dispelled

and dissipated. And Darkness doesn't like that, does It "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."? (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9)

* * * * *

And so these SuperNazi "jews" inflame, provoke and set Gentile minorities against Gentile majorities, in the demonic hope of reducing the latter to minority status, power and/or numbers within their very own countries.

And if and when, as "jew"-intended, these "jew"-hated Gentile racial majorities were ever to become a racial minority within their own countries, what then? Then these Satanic, "messianic" SuperNazi "jews" would be in the ultimate position to show their "love" (i.e. hatred) for Gentile minorities, wouldn't they? And will they? (You betcha.)

Consider e.g. the Germanic ruling class, the "Rus," from which "Russia" and the "Russians" got their name: Were they not a Gentile minority within the "jewish" "Soviet Union"? And what happened to them? What did the conquering, "liberating" "jews" do to them? Did they not "love" this Gentile minority to death? Did they not exterminate, genocide or "holocaust" them all?—and in the most horrible, torturous and demonic fashion these Satanic "jews" could possibly imagine? So how loving was that? How loving was that particular "jewish" "holocaust"?

And I'm not the first or only member of the Gentile majority to consider this: To ponder what would happen to us Gentiles if our relative racial positions were reversed: If we Gentiles were to become a minority under a "jewish" majority, or to otherwise fall under total "jewish" domination:

From the Russian novelist, Feodor Dostoievsky's (1821-81) Diary of a Writer, pub. 1877:

> "Now, how would it be if in Russia there were not three million Jews, but three million Russians, and there were eighty million Jews—well into what would they convert the Russians and how would they treat them? **Would they permit them to acquire equal rights? Would they permit them to worship freely** in their midst? [Or would they instead ("legally," "legislatively" or officially) dictate all "truth" and "falsehood"—thus persecuting ("prosecuting") all Gentile truth (truth-"crime," thought-"crime," "heresy" or "hate-crime") and truth-tellers into silence or death?–Ed.] **Wouldn't they convert them into slaves? Worse than that: wouldn't they skin them altogether? Wouldn't they slaughter them to the last man, to the point of complete extermination**, as they used to do with alien peoples in ancient times, during their ancient history?"

And this was 1877, decades before the (Marxist, "communist") "jews" completely exterminated or genocided the Germanic Rus(sian) ruling class, the Romanovs, and tens of millions of other Gentiles besides. This prescient Russian writer could clearly see what the "jews" would certainly do if only they could, or rather as **soon** as they possibly could. For this Satanic will or "messianic" intent was always within them, and Dostoievsky could clearly see it. In other words, he understood these mass-murderous monsters. And doubtlessly then as now, the contemporary "jews" hatefully condemned Dostoievsky's prophetic warning to his countrymen as (Gentile) "hatred," "racism" and/or "anti-Semitism"—though I suppose the Gentile adjective is entirely unnecessary, as there is no such thing as "**jewish**" hatred, racism or anti-**Gentilism**—at least according to the "jews" themselves. And surely there can be no higher "authority." For to say otherwise is surely "anti-Semitism," punishable by death within their "Soviet Union," and wherever else this most Satanic minority can seize ultimate power or "majority."

And so when these mass-murderous (Marxist, "communist") "jews" seized imperial power over mother Russia in 1917, and immediately declared "anti-Semitism" a "capital crime"—(thus "legally" or "legislatively" "justifying" their long-intended genocide or "holocaust" of the Gentiles, as Dostoievsky had long predicted)—then surely, had Dostoievsky been alive at the time, he would have been among the very first Gentile writers to be thus "legally" martyred

by these SuperNazi anti-Christs for his "hateful," "racist" "crime" of "anti-Semitism"—i.e. truthfulness.

* * * * *

Know then, that this alleged "jewish" "love" for Gentile minorities is an evil "jewish" means to a most evil "jewish" end.

I'm not saying there are no oppressed Gentile minorities within any Gentile countries, and hence genuinely oppressed by Gentile majorities or their governments. I'm simply saying that the Satanic "jews" use and abuse, incite, provoke, harness and exploit this Gentile minority jealousy, resentment or hatred against their respective Gentile majorities. These SuperNazi "jews" are not truly interested in "racial or social justice," as they sanctimoniously profess and ceaselessly pretend, but rather in total SuperNazi "jewish" conquest of all Gentile majorities **and** all Gentile majorities within an imperial, world-wide, "jewish," "Soviet," "communist," "zionist" slave-state.

This demonic "jewish" use and abuse of Gentile minorities against Gentile majorities is exactly like the "jewish" (Marxist, "communist," "Soviet") exploitation of the jealousy, resentment or hatred of the small Russian farmers against the large Russian farmers, the "kulaks." These small Russian farmers were "jew"-inflamed, provoked and set against the big Russian farmers via solemn "jewish" (Marxist, "communist") promises that they would get their farmlands and properties for themselves. And what happened? What happened was they were of course and naturally betrayed by the "jews." What happened was that **all** the Gentile Russian farmers, both large **and** small, were officially, governmentally, "legally" robbed of their farms by the "Soviet" "jews", and were either mass-murdered or enslaved on "collective," "communist" or "state" farms—i.e. on gov't, "communist" or "jewish" property. (For such is "jewish" "communism": that everything and every**one** belongs to the "jews." And they don't teach that in these "jewish" "history" books.)

But of course the "jews" didn't deliver what they solemnly promised to the small Russian farmers, as little as they delivered their solemnly promised imperial Russian throne (or "dictatorship") to the Russian worker (or "proletarian"), and as little as they delivered their solemnly promised "worker's' paradise" or heaven on earth to all the tens of millions of Gentiles they thus genocided or enslaved within their "messianic" and Satanic "Soviet Union," which they now, as always, seek to extend world-wide.

And this is the nature, character and method of Evil, of Satan and Its chosen demons: to solemnly promise heaven to all who will submit to them. For what "better" way for Evil to thus damn us all into their ever-intended "messianic" hell on earth? For surely the truth will never serve these demons or further their demonic, Satanic or "messianic" intentions. And so of course they lie, of course they lie to us. Would you or I willingly submit and obey them if they told us the truth: that they wanted to forever damn, own and murder or enslave you and yours and me and mine inside their "messianic" ("communist" or "zionist") hell on earth—their world-wide, SuperNazi slave-state for us Gentiles, us "goyim," us "jewish" livestock or "cattle"?

* * * * *

In conclusion, the Gentile minorities the "jews" presently use and abuse they will, as always, eventually betray. For the eternal war of the Satanic "jews" is against **all** us Gentiles. And God-damn any Gentiles who ally with them—whether minorities **or** majorities. And so that Historically includes, most of all, that Satanic, SuperNazi "beast" or empire called "jewish"-Amerika. Does it not?

For to ally with Evil is to do the will of Evil, to serve and further Evil, and hence to become Evil. For all Evil's "allies" are in fact Its (self-damning) **subordinates**, servants, agents, lackeys.

Consider e.g. the W.W. I and W.W. II "allies." Who were they "allied" with, other than themselves? Who were they really working, warring, invading, conquering, occupying, killing and mass-murdering for? Who were they really serving and furthering if not international (or rather supernational or SuperNazi) "jewry"? This was never an alliance of equals, but of the

SuperNazi "jewish" master over his national Gentile servants, lackeys, agents—his evil, demonic, Satanic, "**jewish**" agents. Is this not so?

There is no "equality" in any alliance with Evil—as in this long-standing racial alliance of the Negro and the "jews" For the former is always and everywhere the abject tool and attack dog of the latter, and never vice-versa. Is this not so?

And furthermore, there can be no real friendship or alliance with the Devil. For the Devil is nobody's friend, never was and never will be. The Devil's incessant aim is to damn you and everyone else too. And so It will gladly use you to that purpose and toward Its secret evil end: Hell on earth and the eternal pollution or damnation of souls. And hence the Devil will gladly "ally" with you and yours to use you and yours to damn everyone else, thus damning yourselves in the process, thus damning yourself via damning others, via conquering them for Evil and Its "messianic"/Satanic world-empire.

Again, see "jewish"-Amerika. For this is the damn and damning History of "jewish"-Amerika since 1913. And that Satanic, "beastly" Amerikan whore did it all for her "beastly" Master's "money." (Apo./Rev. 13:11-18)

(She should have learned from God or the Godly the true value of money—the true nature and value of honest, Godly money. But instead the stupid American whore prostituted herself for the false and evil money of the Devil and Its "chosen people.")

Nice going, anti-Christ whore! You lie down or "ally" with the Devil and Its own, and now you dare wonder why God doesn't want you anymore? There's a saying: "If you lie down with dogs you end up with fleas." And so now you got and spread much more than Satanic fleas, you poisonous, viceous, mass-murderous queen of Satan, anti-Christ whore, and wide-open "ally" of the Devil and Its "beastly" "chosen people." (Apo./Rev. 17:, 18:, 2:9 & 3:9)

For like Satanic Father, like son; or like Devil, like "jew." Is this not true? (John 8:44)

All who ally with Evil become evil, if they weren't already. And so nice going, you anti-Christ, "jewish"-Amerikan whore of Babylon, riding like Satan's empress-queen upon your master's SuperNazi "jewish" "beast" or empire, and forcing your "beastly" master's evil "jewish" money—(for which you so viciously and mass-murderously prostituted yourself)—upon the Gentile world which you repeatedly conquered for your whore-master, Satan, and Its SuperNazi sinagog. (See Apo./Rev. 2:9, 3:9 & "The Beast from Bretton Woods" within An Apocalyptic Beast or Two.)

Again, Evil and Its kindred people have no allies nor friends, but merely self-damning Gentile fools and stupid tools whom they deceitfully and treacherously use and abuse to damn and conquer all the other Gentiles into their eternally-craved and centuries–awaited hell on earth, their SuperNazi "Soviet Union," their Satanic/"messianic" "Jew World Order."

And so should the "beastly," imperialist, SuperNazi Amerikans be at all surprised if the god they so faithfully served for so very bloody long, their beloved "Uncle" Satan, and the SuperNazi sinagog of Satan, and the blood-red "jewish" "beast" which they likewise served, or rather **are**, should at last and all too obviously turn, attack and rend them too?

And do the (anti-Christ or "jewish"-) Amerikans deserve any less?—that what they bloody repeatedly sent round the world to all the other Gentiles for so bloody long for their evil SuperNazi "jewish" masters, should at last come home to bleed them too? For "what goes around, [eventually] comes around." Does it not?

* * * * *

"Democracy" and The Supreme Folly of "Representative Gov't": "**Jewish**" Representative Gov't is

"Jewish" Totalitarianism, Despotism, Tyranny or "Communism"

What is "Democracy"?

We saw above where "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." falsely accused Liberty Lobby of being a threat to, an enemy or destroyer of democracy, American democracy:

> **ADL should undertake a campaign to** express [sic] [**expose**?–Ed.] **Liberty Lobby for what it is. The exposure should not be confined to anti-Semitism, but should include all areas which indicated that the organization is a threat to American democracy**.—"B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," from their secret meeting to censor Liberty Lobby. [p. 13]

How "democratic" and/or "American" was that? Was that not anti-democratic and anti-American?—or in other words, "jewish"-Amerikan?

Then why didn't these "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." "jews" just say so, and thus call what they do what it really and truly is? Because they're not truthful, but false, and not really "anti-defamatory," but defamatory.

Then who is the obvious enemy of "American democracy" here, if not this very "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."? Again and again we see this most guilty SuperNazi "jewish" party slanderously slinging their very own mud at us Gentiles, and calling it "truth," "exposure," "education," "anti-defamation."

And so once again I ask: Does "democracy" have anything to do with truth, or with the freedom of speech, broadcasting or publication by which truth arrives, speaks and is heard or read, and in whose absence lies and slanders (e.g. this Satanic "jewish" "holocaust") are perpetrated, protected and maintained, and hence popularly believed—simply because the people have never known any better, because they have never heard or read a truer voice, because they have not been permitted to do so? And so they must either permit themselves or remain spiritually, mentally and intellectually stupid, deceived deaf, dumb and blind.

* * * * *

And instead of thoughtlessly or mindlessly worshipping this most popular golden calf and current political idol, perhaps we should simply ask: What is "democracy" anyway? Do we know what we worship? Or do we know not what we worship? (John 4:22)

The Greek word means "rule by the people" ("demos"). When therefore the people rule (instead of **being** ruled) there is "democracy." And where and when has this ever occurred, and with what results? And how can "the people" be both ruler and ruled, master and subject?

If "the people" rule, does that not mean that you and I are ruled by and subjected to this "people"? For neither you nor I are "the people." And so if "the people" rule, then you and I must be ruled by this "people." So how does that serve or further us?—to be thus ruled over by this new king called "the people"?—a king, by the way, without a body, head, mind, tongue nor voice—an imaginary king. For any group of individuals—such as "the people"—are many, not one. The baseball team is not one, but eleven; and the basketball team is not one, but five. So how can "the people" be truly said to rule themselves? Is it merely because they get to "democratically" pick a leader?—one with a head to think for them, a tongue and voice to command them, and multiple arms to insure their perpetual subjection and to compel their obedience to his "sacred" commands or "laws," official decrees or "legislative" dictates? What about those people who don't want to be thus ruled, or who want to rule themselves? To have a "democratic" "right" to periodically pick a leader is not to be free, but to be perpetually ruled, and hence perpetually unfree.

Who are these "democratic" **leaders** we see on T.V. etc. who clearly rule **over** "the people"?—and hence over you and I. Do they not dictate ("legislate") laws, declare wars, conscript their citizen-subjects to fight them, tax them to pay for them, etc., etc. etc.? Do they not have opponents who clearly don't want to be ruled by them, and hence are clearly not self-ruled, and are clearly not satisfied, served nor furthered by this "democracy"?

Who are these "democratic" rulers of "the people"? And who are their "democratic" subjects, subordinates or slaves? For surely they are not the same. They are not one but **two** "democratic" parties: the ruling party and the ruled party.

Who are those thus ruled **over** in "democracies" if not "the people"?

How can "the people" be both ruler and ruled, master and subject? Clearly they cannot. Such is "democracy": the subjection of "the people" by "the people"—or rather by their "democratically" chosen or elected leaders or "representatives."

* * *

Then see, if you will, that "representative democracy" is clearly not rule **by** the people ("democracy"), but rather rule **over** the people—by their alleged "representatives": whether monarchial, "lordly" and/or common."

To be ruled e.g. in the **name** of God, or by His self-alleged "**representative**(s)," is clearly not to be ruled by God. And furthermore, God's enemies always Historically ruled in God's name or as His earthly "representatives," have they not? Or was there ever a ruling enemy of God who frankly declared himself so, instead of sanctimoniously claiming and blasphemously pretending to be God's faithful and divinely-chosen servant?—in that former time when "the people" believed the world was God's, and hence all those who ruled did so as if God's earthly agents, "representatives," stewards, substitutes or "vicars."

But now that God is popularly believed to be dead, or never existed at all—now the "demos," "the people" have been both seduced and compelled to believe in **themselves** and in **their** "democratic" world. (See the imperial or "beastly" "jewish"-Amerikan world-wars to "make the world safe for democracy.") And so now we all labor under (and for) this almighty god of "the people," do we not? Let us therefore pray…for deliverance.

(For this is the very **age** of democracy is it not? Has "democracy" ever been half so widespread or so world-wide as it is today? And why? Again, is this not due to the world-conquering and world-"democratizing" Amerikans? Was it not the Amerikans and their world-wars who repeatedly made God's former world "safe for democracy"—i.e. **their** "democracy"; **their** "beastly," imperial, supernational or SuperNazi "democracies"; **their** imperially-picked "democratic" leaders; **their** imperial Amerikan "representatives" ruling over the Gentile peoples they aggressively conquered and occupied; **their** imperial puppets—in Austria, Germany, Japan, etc., and now currently in Iraq, Afghanistan and Pakistan? But I digress…)

And yet again this ruling god, "the people," the "demos," has no body: no head, no arms, no legs nor tail. (Can we realistically expect "the people" to grow one soon, or must we rather continue to have "faith"—i.e. to imagine or pretend that it does? Would that be wise?) And so this bodiless god, "the people," the "demos," has no mind, tongue nor voice, and never has had one, and never shall. How then shall we ever hear this alleged vox populi ("voice of the people"), instead of that (or rather those) voices of its self-alleged "representatives"?

* * *

And as to be ruled by God's self-alleged "representatives" is not to be ruled by God—(should anyone ever desire to be)—so to be ruled by "the people's" "representatives" is not to be ruled by "the people"—should anyone ever desire that. (And if so, why?)

For whatever God or gods the people worship, the people's oppressive, coercive or tyrannical enemies will pretend to impersonate or "represent," will they not? And as God's enemies reigned in His holy name—(in both pagan and "catholic" Rome, e.g., the latter being the revival or resurrection of the former Roman empire or "beast" (Apo./Rev. 13:1-15; 19:12 & 3:12)—so now the people's enemies reign in its "holy" name (of "democracy," Humanity, the Majority, etc.).

Note the alleged "democracies" of the "jews," the Marxists, the "communists" or "Soviets." And were those millions of Gentiles these SuperNazi demons genocided not officially condemned and mass-murdered by them as "enemies of the people"? Not enemies of God mind you, but enemies of "the people." In other words, the "Soviet" "jewish" "holocaust" of the Gentiles was in the name of this "Soviet" god, "the people." (What else?) Or what greater justification or sanctification is possible for such Godless genocidal demons, and from such genocided atheists as "the people"? Such is modern priestcraft.

As demons Historically reigned (and smashed skulls) in the name of God, so demons presently reign (and smash skulls) in the name of "the people." Whatever the reigning god is, demons will claim to reign in its "divine" or "holy" name, and as its "divine" or "sacred" representatives. And needless to say, not all rulers are evil, demonic or Satanic.

And so surely we shall hear the voice of God (vox deus) long before we shall ever hear this voice which we shall **never** hear…and never have. As little as this eternally demonic Roman impostor, this "pontifex maximus," was ever God's voice, representative, substitute or "vicar," so little is this president or that prime minister the "voice of the people," much less your or my voice, dear reader.

For I for one, have never, ever heard my self-alleged "representatives" speak my words or express my thoughts. On the contrary, my "representatives," impostors all, have generally been my political enemies—and not merely for peremptorily and coercively pretending to "represent" (i.e. decide **for** me and rule **over** me) me without my consent, and contrary to my will. And so I for one have never, ever lived in a "democracy," but merely in a "representative [or anti-democratic] democracy"—or in other words, a "representative" dictatorship.

* * * * *

Again, when and wherever the people rule themselves (instead of **being** ruled by their monarchial, "lordly" and/or common" "representatives") you have a "democracy."

Is that good? Are "the people" wise, just, benevolent?—or stupid, unjust, malevolent?—or neither, but merely mediocre? It depends upon the particular people, right? As a self-ruled, leaderless or anarchistic group is no better that its members, so is a true and genuine democracy (as distinct from all these false "representations") no better than the "demos."

Don't be a worshipful, idolatrous fool for this ancient (and modern) goddess of democracy. Democracy is not necessarily good, and is often (if not usually) bad. Two foxes and a chicken: that's democracy, or rather **a** democracy. And so any chicken in such a position who chooses, votes or elects for democracy or a democratic state thereby elects himself dinner (for his foxy fellow democrats). And so democracy "tastes like chicken."

And to be fair, two wise men and a fool is a democracy too—or two benevolent men and a human predator or wolf on two legs. It all depends upon your fellow "democrats," who can either save or damn you, help or harm you, supply or devour you—depending upon who they are, and hence what they want to do to, for or with you and yours.

And like genuine benevolence, wisdom is generally a **minority** attribute, quality, trait, characteristic. And that alone makes majorities (and therefore democracies) stupid, but not all equally so. Some "demos" are dummer than others. For brains are a genetic, hereditary, racial or familial thing.

And that's just wisdom. What about how wisdom is used or abused? What about the morality, benevolence or malevolence of your "wise men"? Why assume that the wise are always and everywhere benevolent or well-intentioned?

For Evil is wise, but also malevolent, and deceitful. Evil is malevolent wisdom used against you and yours, and it is almost always disguised as benevolence. (See e.g. the immigration laws and the "racial/social [in]justice" which evil, SuperNazi "jews" malevolently impose upon Gentile majorities, peoples, nations and states toward their Satanic, "messianic" "jewish" conquest.)

* * * * *

And therefore in a "democracy," if the majority of your fellow country men (and women) are e.g. slaves or cowards at heart, in mind, or by heredity, genetics, nature and character,

then you're living in a slave state—or in a slave state awaiting to happen, if it hasn't already. And so who, or what kind of "democrat," dear reader, would want to create the social/racial conditions for such a "democratic" slave state by importing tons of such slaves at heart? And why would he or they do so?—except that they desired and expected to become "democratic" leaders—i.e. tyrants, Marxist, "communistic," "jewish" slave-owners.

And so he or they who seek to enslave you and yours might seek to seize control of your national gates for to sneak, import or otherwise introduce slaves at heart into the heart of your country or the lists of your citizenry (such as these invasive Mexicans we see everywhere)—or else to force your nation of freemen to ally or merge with a nation or nations of slaves at heart—and even to forcibly submerge your free nation into a supernational **empire** of slaves—such as this intended imperial "association of the Americas," or of American states, i.e. of all states in this western hemisphere. This hemispheric "treaty" would place all residents from Canada to Chile/Argentina under one hemispheric throne, under one crown, under one ultimate or highest "representative"—thus "democratically" thinking, judging, choosing and deciding for us all—for all us hemispheric "democratic" "representees," wards, subjects or slaves. How's that for "representative democracy"? God save us!

And so it matters a great deal whom your fellow citizens or countrymen are, doesn't it? For if the majority of your fellow "democrats" are slaves or cowards at heart, then sooner or later they're going to vote to enslave you and yours along with themselves—perhaps by trading or exchanging their (and your) freedoms or liberties for some officially promised safety or security—i.e. in exchange for tyrannical governmental promises to keep them safe (from some "terrible" dragon or bogyman). And this "terrible" dragon might just be this gov't in disguise, or else some "terrible" agents working for it/them to thus terrify "the people" into surrendering their liberties—in which case "the people," the "demos," would we perpetually casting away their "inalienable" liberties in favor of perpetually trusting the terrible dragon (in disguise) to perpetually protect them from the terrible dragon—not a good, wise or provident trade.

And so beware official gov't wolves in shepherd's' clothing, dragons disguised as protective white knights, or gov't terrorists pretending to be anti-terrorists—knocking down high towers, blaming Mohammedans, and insisting on protecting all the Gentile world from these alleged "terrorists," e.g. Does anyone else smell a SuperNazi "jewish" rat?

And if the majority of your fellow "democrats" are stupid, then they'll probably believe the official lies, and won't be able to see thorough the dragon's disguise.

For again wisdom or discernment does not reside in the majority of the "demos." For wisdom is a minority trait, quality, attribute and characteristic. And so there's the stupidity of believing and trusting in the "demos" and their "democracy."

* * *

And if the majority of your fellow "democrats" are predators, then you and yours are prey—either current or eventual prey, because sooner of later they're going to vote, elect or chose to devour you and yours. Sooner or later, under the misguidance of some egalitarian demagogue or Marxist, "jewish" "communist," they're going to vote to take their "share" from you and your property—a share they most likely never earned.

For such is "democracy" or majority rule. And if the majority are two-legged swine, then you'll soon be living in an Orwellian "Animal Farm," if you're not already.

And didn't Socrates teach and show us 2400 years ago how and why democracy leads directly to tyranny—a.k.a. "communism"? (See The Ancient Socratic Tyrant, And Our Modern Ideological Version.)

And so it matters a great deal whom your fellow citizens or countrymen are, doesn't it?

The political/social solution, by the way, is total freedom of association: racially, socially, politically—every which way.

So much for "democracy."

* * * * *

"And so, though Liberty Lobby is not really anti-democratic—as falsely, slanderously and defamatorily charged by 'B'nai B'rith's' 'League' of '**Anti**-Defamation'—[Get it?]; and though

'B'nai B'rith'/'A.D.L.' is indeed anti-democratic—in their desire to censor and to decide for, indeed dictate to, the Gentile majority—and not merely in America, but all over the world—as in their 'Soviet Union'; it appears that you yourself are not particularly enamored of democracy?"

Why should I, you or anyone else be? Again, it all depends upon our fellow "democrats," the "demos." If I'm a chicken among two other chickens, who are not "democratic" foxes or wolves in disguise, then I guess it's safe enough to vote "democrat."

But I don't **worship** the "demos," the people. And I don't worship "democracy" or the "democratic" form of government. Why should I? Why should I or anyone else expect earthly salvation from these mundane things? Are they not false gods or idols: this "demos" and this "democracy"?

And as I've said, judging from its present and undeniable results, "representative democracy" or "representative government" is truly harmful, evil, dictatorial, ruinous, "jewish." Just look around and see for yourself. Did we Gentiles not arrive at this present hellish "jewish" state precisely via this alleged political miracle of "representative democracy"?

"What then?"

Then take all your "public offices" off these public auction blocks—whereby every public office (and hence "public official") is bought up the highest bidder(s) of political propaganda ("advertising")—and especially broadcast (T.V./radio) "advertising." For as was deductible (and probably intended) from the very beginning, this monetary, oligarchic or plutocratic form of "electioneering" can only yield none other than these very political prostitutes, these venal "representatives," these national traitors and public enemies who would thus sell themselves, their public offices, and hence us, their alleged and involuntary "representees," to these highest political bidders or buyers.

"But how?"

By taking money (and hence these traitorous prostitutes and their buyers) out of electioneering, to some degree. Take public offices off the auction block by giving perspective public officials free broadcast air time (to present themselves, their arguments, proposals, plans or promises). And the citizenry can do this by seizing God's airwaves for **public** use—and hence by taking God's airwaves out of the hands of these evil "jewish" gov'ts or their "communications' commissions," and their "licensed" monopolistic/oligopolistic co-conspirators. In short, free the airwaves and give free time to your prospective public officials.

This way no poor man one has to sell his soul to broadcast his message and win an election. And hence all good people—who would never thus sell their souls—would no longer be thus kept from public service and public offices, which would no longer be exclusively peopled by these public enemies, racial/national traitors and cheap, venal, treacherous political prostitutes. (For specifics, see "Firing Uncle Satan's F.C.C. and Seizing God's Airwaves for Ourselves" above.)

"But if not representative democracy, or even direct democracy—wherein everyone represents, decides and speaks for himself—what then?"

Nothing then. All thrones are idols. It's madness to worship any throne, crown or scepter or badge—however democratic…or not. It's madness to self-damningly pledge allegiance to some (royal, papal or "democratic") throne and to whom or whatever sits upon it. If you want to worship something or someone, then worship God. And to hell with everything and everyone else. Accept no "divine" nor "sacred" substitutes—however "democratic." For there are none. Does that make sense to you? Can you see the truth and wisdom in that?

People say, "We must have a throne. And we must have law. And we must have a political father to love us, protect us and tell us what to do."

But any throne or any law?—so long as you live under one, and thus feel…I don't know what? And any father? Any "pope," king, "prime minister" or "president"?—so long as you **have** a political father, and hence feel…loved, safe, protected?

But we all already have a law. It's the natural law, and hence God's law. What more do we need? Why do "the people" or "demos" always insist upon subjecting yourselves to such political idols?

Why not have fathers, authorities or wise men whom you can indeed ask for explanations, directions and suggestions, but whom you are not "legally" or "democratically" duty-bound to unquestionably obey? Why not employ authorities, wise men or "experts" who are not your and my political dictators compelling your abject subjection and slavish obedience to their "sacred" commands or "laws"?

Again, why this self-damning need for false gods or God-Father substitutes? For again there are none. And why this slavish desire to forever bend the knee to these political idols? Why not stand up and be a man? "Represent" (i.e. think, choose, judge and decide for) yourself now and forever. Call it your political "evolution."

* * * * *

The Supreme Folly of "Representative Gov't"—i.e. of **being** "Represented" (by a Feudal, "Human(isitc)" Overlord) instead of Thinking, Judging and Deciding for Yourself

If you live **under** "representative government," then you do not "represent" yourself; but rather you **are** "represented." As a "representee," you are not your own political master, but rather the political subject of your "representative." You are not politically active, but rather extremely passive, and not at all potent, but completely impotent. As a "representee," you are totally subjected by your "democratic, representative government"—or rather by your foolish, false and ruinous faith in same. (So smarten up. I'll try to help.)

And by the way: What does it mean to "represent" someone?

It literally means to **re**-present someone—i.e. to deliver his message, or to **re**-present his thoughts, reasons or arguments for this or against that. Does it not? A herald or messenger **re**-presents the words of his master, does he not? And so a "representative" is a servant of his master, or an "agent" of a "principal." But evil, treacherous men and women have perverted the meaning of the word to serve and further their tyrannical lust for power over us.

To "represent" someone: Does it mean to be his (political/official) **servant** or his **master**?—to **obey** his commands, or to "**give**" commands **to** him?—(as "our" "law-givers" are said to give us ("our") "laws"—which of course are really **their** laws, because **their commands**)—and hence not really **our** laws (desires, orders or commands) at all—except by virtue (or rather vice) of this "democratic" domination and political mastery of "our" alleged "representatives" over us, their alleged "representees." (Political bummer!)

And yet our alleged "representatives" always pretend to be our "servants" and our "messengers"—even as they bark their "lawful" orders at us, and "legislatively" dictate their "statuary" commands at us.

How they thus mock us! And what absolute liars, deceivers and pretenders! They pretend to serviceably re-present us; but in fact they arrogantly tyrannize over us.

And so what possible good can ever possibly come from such totally false and treacherous creatures as these? (I think I'd rather have Gollum "represent" me…and I really wouldn't want that.)

It is the master (political or otherwise) who hires and fires his servants. And therefore that "servant" who cannot be dismissed is no servant at all, but rather a master in disguise.

Can you see that? And so who is master: you or your "representative"? Upon you answer depends all.

To politically "represent" someone is not to be their servant but rather his or her political master, dominator, commander or dictator. And so this "representative gov't" business was ruinous and self-enslaving political madness from the very beginning. Is this not obvious to anyone with eyes to see?

No? Then wake up and open them. I'll try to help. Can I get a witness?

* * * * *

But perhaps you remain unconvinced about the wisdom and virtue of self-representation. So let's try it once again, and from the beginning.

The Satanic SuperNazi ("messianist," "communist" and/or "zionist") "jew" is a treacherous guest who always eventually turns against his Gentile hosts. This is historically true everywhere he goes, in every single Gentile country. Is it not? This "messianic"/Satanic "jew" is an immigrant who always secretly plans to take over every (Gentile) nation which trustingly takes him in and gives him shelter and a home, and hence a home-base for his treachery, and hence another national home-base for his **super**national treachery against **all** us Gentiles toward his "messianic" ("communist" or "zionist") world-empire or "beast."

This anti-Christ "jew" abuses your natural, characteristic Gentile kindness and hospitality against you and yours. He greedily takes from you and yours but does not give in return. For your loss is his gain, profit and "business." (And he is all about gain, profit and "business.") Whenever possible, he does not return value for value. Rather, he always takes as much as he possibly can. That is his "business."

And this SuperNazi anti-Christ privately thinks we Gentiles are fools for so freely, kindly, trustingly and generously giving to him and his, because he knows damn-well that he and they will never give back to you and yours.

It's not what "jews" do, because it's simply not who they are, and never were. Generosity is not a "jewish" trait, but rather stinginess, miserliness, niggardliness. "Jews" don't come to give, or even to fairly and honestly trade value for value with us Gentiles. Rather, they come to take, to cheat and to steal from us Gentiles. (Witness their evil, "beastly," predatory, debt-"money.") Again, this is what these racial predators call "business." This is their" well-known and world-renown "business acumen."

Satanic "jews" privately tell themselves to "Always take" from us Gentiles as much as they can possibly take; or, in other words, to "Never give"—to never fairly and honestly exchange value for value with us Gentiles. For their theft and robbery is their "profit" and "business."

Satanic "jews" are predators and parasites, just like Franklin said. (See below.) Again, note their "beastly" debt-token monopoly-money. And read their Satanic bible, "Talmud," to see how these anti-Christ and anti-Gentile demons instruct themselves how best to collectively hate, harm, cheat, rob, deceive, lie against, slander and kill us Gentiles…and all with impunity. All "jewish" evils are permitted and even encouraged by this Satanic "jewish" "bible"—with only one caveat, limitation, stipulation or requirement: that no "jewish" offense should cause or inspire the Gentiles to defend themselves against the "jews"—against these evil, harmful, malevolent, predatory and most Satanic "jews." Can you believe that? No? Then read their Satanic bible, "Talmud."

At first, "jews" were welcomed almost everywhere by Gentiles…before they got to know them. For we Gentiles generally, characteristically, kindly and foolishly gave (and give) "jews" the benefit of the doubt. But "jews" have no such doubt about who and what they are. "Always take" (from us Gentiles), they always tell themselves.

* * * * *

In short, this treacherous "messianic" (anti-Christ, anti-Gentile, SuperNazi) "jew" gladly accepts your Gentile generosity, but returns none. And he gladly accepts your Gentile tolerance, but gives none. And he gladly accepts your Gentile rights and liberties, but eventually conspires to take yours away, or to make yours illegal. (See e.g. his treasonous

"patriot acts," his tyrannical "legislative" "acts" of "patriotism," and his hateful laws against freedom of speech, and hence the truth, and especially the truth about him and his incessant "crimes against humanity," i.e. us Gentiles.) For this is the treacherous, "legalistic," dictatorial and tyrannical nature of the Satanic "jew."

This treacherous "jew" uses your freedoms of expression and your political "representation" against you. He monopolizes your mass-media, the mass-media of your Gentile nation, that he may monopolize or control your national conversation or discourse. And he thereby seeks to silence or censor you and your countrymen, if, whenever and for whatever reason he doesn't want you to speak and be heard. The "jew" seeks to silence all Gentile national discourse, and to replace or usurp it with his own monopolistic, mass-mediated "jewish" monologue.

In short, the "messianic" or Satanic "jew" craves to spiritually, mentally and psychologically possess each and every Gentile nation and individual. All the better to damn them all with: i.e. to more effectively and totally control, manipulate, deceive and misdirect us Gentiles into the dark belly of his "messianic," SuperNazi "beast"—and hence to best demonically destroy, "communistically" conquer and "zionistically" enslave all us Gentiles within his eternally intended, world-wide, "anti-Christ empire or "beast."

And aside from monopolizing or becoming "the king of all media"—(all the better to demonically posses you with)—the treacherous "jew" never stops trying to make all (your) "public servants" **his** "public servants"—and all your (local, state and national) "representatives" none other than **his** "representatives"—thus depriving you and yours of any political "representation" whatsoever, and thus instituting his "democratic"/"representative" tyranny—his tyranny of none other than "**jewish**" (i.e. anti-Gentile and anti-Christ) "representatives" and "public servants."

See how these "jewish" "representatives" "legislate" "jewish" laws written by "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." SuperNazis and handed down to these national Gentile traitors to "pass" and sign with little to no public discussion or debate. See how these "representative" racial/national traitors criminalize our Gentile speech, outlaw our Gentile weaponry, declare war or "martial law" against the Gentile citizenry, etc. See how these "jewish" "public servants" serve their SuperNazi "jewish" masters. See how they are truly the "representatives" (i.e. servants, lackeys, heralds and messengers) of the SuperNazi "jews"—and hence our racial, national, political, official and public enemies.

And all "our" alleged "representatives" know all this very well, of course. (After all, how could they not?) And some of these sitting "representatives," who are Gentile and truthful enough, will even admit to this "jewish" political intolerance, hoggishness, dictatorialness and tyranny—if only privately and among trusted friends. (Again, see **ex-** U.S. congressman Paul Findley's testimony: <u>They Dare to Speak Out: People and Institutions Confront Israel's Lobby</u>; Lawrence Hill Books, Chicago, 1989)

Do you see why I say "representative government" or "representative democracy" is "jewish" tyranny: evil, ruinous, despotic and suicidal? Let's not continue to commit political suicide. Let's "represent" (i.e. own, control, think and decide) for ourselves from now on.

In short, the Satanic "jew" abuses the freedoms (rights or powers) we Gentiles foolishly grant him to hog **all** freedoms (rights or powers) for himself, and hence to take all our freedoms away from us. He himself can never be free and powerful enough, and we Gentiles can never be bound and weak enough to suit this treacherous, alien, anti-Christ demon.

The Satanic "jew" does the same thing to our Gentile liberties that he does to our properties and to our monies: He hogs them all. (Hell, he even **prints** and **lends** all **his** (debt-token, monopoly-) "money"—toward these very predictable and demonically-intended world-wide "jewish" results. We Gentiles should print, coin or create our **own** token money, but never to **lend** it into existence. See <u>The Monetary/Economic Problem and Honest Money Solution</u> for detailed instructions.)

In sum, this Satanic "jew" abuses your right of political representation to hog **all** political representation/-tives, and hence to take your representation/-tives **away** from you,

your loved ones and your fellow Gentiles, and hence to institute his "representative" and "democratic" tyranny—as in his "Soviet Union."

Such is this "representative government" of the "jew." It is "jewish" tyranny stemming directly from "jewish" "democracy," and leading directly to a demonically intended world-wide "messianic" or Satanic "Soviet Union." (Once again, see Socrates.)

* * * * *

Unless you're rich, powerful and/or "jewish," your alleged "representatives" generally don't "represent" you at all, do they? And that's the normal condition of "representative gov't," isn't it?: plutocracy, oligarchy, the tyranny of "jewish" money.

But the very worst possible "democratic" scenario is when "your" "representatives" not only don't "represent," serve nor further you, but rather "represent" (i.e. serve and further) your (racial, social, political or economic) enemies **against** you and yours. And worse of all, is when these "representative" enemies of yours are genuinely evil, Satanic, genocidal, "holocaustic." Then "representative gov't" is your very death—your political, racial, social, monetary, economic death. And that, I submit, is precisely what we have today, and have had for generations: "jewish" "representative gov't": i.e. "jewish" dictatorship. Do we not?

And how did this come to be? Was this, is this, an accident? Did the "jew" achieve absolute power precisely because he never wanted or sought it? Did it fall into his lap one day when he wasn't looking? Was this an undesired and unexpected gift from God?

Or was this absolute "democratic" power ever-coveted, -planned, -plotted and -striven for since the moment the treacherous "jew" got off the boat, if not before? Remember the "jews" always called their "Soviet Union" a "democracy," a "democratic republic." Is "jewish"-Amerika not also a "jewish" "democracy" or "democratic republic"?

How did this happen? The "jews" simply placed all Gentile public offices upon the public auction block, and then they simply bought them all, as they had intended. The "jews" first transformed all "public offices" into purchasable commodities, and then they simply bought them all, and hence all the national traitors and political whores perpetually hanging out in the nation's political "red light" or prostitute district.

perpetually betraying us Gentiles and befouling our public offices ever since—ever since this "jewish"/Babylonian "electioneering" practice began. (Apo./Rev. 18:10-13)

(And again the solution is of course to take our public offices off the "jewish" auction block. For only in this way is there a **chance** that we might just get by someone **other** than these official "jew"-sucking whores and Gentile traitors as "our" "representatives," "leaders" and "legislators." See above.)

You see my point: The treacherous, SuperNazi "jews" have consistently used and abused "our" "representative" system of government against us Gentiles. They've turned it into something entirely "jewish," Babylonian, commercial, venal, cheap, monetary and whorey—and hence something entirely alien and hostile to us Gentiles. They've bought up and otherwise hogged nearly all "our" representatives as their own—as their very own exclusively "**jewish**" "representatives." Again with this difference: That **their** "jewish" "representatives" are really their (racial/international/"jewish") abject servants, lackeys, messengers and heralds, and hence **our** official racial/Gentile enemies and traitors. Are they not? Hardly one national (or rather imperial) senator e.g. will dare vote contrary to "jewish" instructions. Is this not so? And so this makes them "**jewish**" representatives, and **our** official political enemies—and racial traitors (if Gentiles), or simply treacherous "jews," if "jews."

So now what? So now we take our (political) power back. Now we represent ourselves. Now we re-assert our political self-mastery, self-ownership, self-sovereignty. Were we born, and do we exist to serve "our" "representatives" as our political lords and masters? Or vice-versa? And if they do not serve and further us, can we dismiss them and "represent" ourselves instead?

On that answer depends much: For it is the master who hires and fires his servants. And therefore that "servant" (however "representative") who cannot be dismissed is no servant

at all, but rather a deceitful, mutinous or usurpatious master in disguise. Can you see that? So who is master: you or your "representative"?

Were you born, and do you exist to serve the law, the state (however "democratic"), the gov't (however "representative") or "your" "public servants"? Or do the law, the state, the gov't and "your" "public servants" exist to serve you? (Mark 2:27-28) Once again, much depends upon your answer. For if you answer the former, then you condemn or "elect" ourselves to be the perpetual slaves of these mundane gods of law, state, gov't, etc. But if you answer the latter, and if you judge that these earthly idols do **not** serve and further you, then you should and must dissolve them, dismiss them, fire them, and take your life back.

"But your alleged public servants and representatives will violently resist your political self-liberation, your self-representation. For they have a very different answer: They obviously think you and yours exist to serve them."

Precisely, and all the more reason to never let these would-be masters political or tyrannical enemies disarm you—as the American rebels, at Lexington and Concord, Mass., resisted the efforts of the British emperor to disarm them, and hence enslave them. It is not enough to merely "declare" your political independence or self-representation. You must forever defend it from all those political enemies and would-be tyrants who would forcibly "represent" you and yours. For such is the perpetual price of liberty and property. Nothing has changed.

* * * * *

And yet, as always, our alleged "representatives" always pretend to be our "servants" and our "messengers"—even as they bark their "lawful" orders at us, and "legislatively" dictate their "statuary" commands at us—including these current vile and violent "acts of patriotism": this imperious, unilateral "jewish"-Amerikan declaration of eternal world-war against "terrorism" (the noun); these tyrannical "suspensions" of civil or constitutional liberties; these totalitarian "martial laws"; this declaration of war against the citizenry; these despotic military dictatorships; these treasonous, tyrannical, anti-constitutional, Marxist, "communist," "Soviet, "jewish," secret-police-state "laws," "legislation" or "regulations"—with "provisions" "authorizing" the torture of "terror suspects," the secret arrests and interminable imprisonments of "suspects" without any official charges, or rights of defense, representation and counsel, or public evidence presented at a public trial; the "legislative" criminalization of speech; the "legislative" abolition of nearly all privacy rights; etc., etc., etc.

Did you catch that: These evil, so-called "representatives" have dictated or "legislated" away our rights to defend and to "represent" ourselves—(and/or to **be** represented" by someone we choose and hire)—against their secret, **non**-charges and **non**-evidence against us. Should that surprise us alleged "representees"?—that "our" alleged representatives" would thus deny us any rights to genuine representation: i.e. to represent ourselves or to choose a representative to defend us against their vile official violence? For surely it is only a step further for these "representative" enemies befouling "our" "public offices."

* * * * *

This from a short story called "What Stumped the Bluejays," by the American humorist and satirist, Mark Twain, (born Samuel Clemens, 1835-1910):

> **A jay hasn't got any more principle than a Congressman**. A jay [i.e. a **Congressman**–Ed.] **will lie**, a jay will **steal**, a jay will **deceive**, a jay will **betray, and four times out of five, a** jay [i.e. a **Congressman**–Ed.] **will go back on his solemnest promise. The sacredness of an obligation is a thing which you can't get into no** bluejay's [i.e. a **Congressman's**–Ed.] **head**.

("Many a true word is spoken in jest.")

For haven't congressmen time after time betrayed their solemn oaths to "preserve, defend and uphold the constitution against all [anti-constitutional–Ed.] enemies, foreign and domestic, so help them God"? (For honest money, e.g., is mandated and enshrined in all the Gentile constitutions, is it not? And isn't all official usurpation likewise forbidden?) And so

congressmen (and women) have again and again betrayed the various Gentile constitutions—(and infinitely more importantly, us Gentiles)—to these SuperNazi "jewish" banksters. Have they not? So Twain was exactly and entirely right, was he not?

And a congressman is a parliamentarian, is a (democratic, political, governmental) "**representative**," is he not?

Then down with "representatives"! And up with us!

* * * * *

For these "representative" traitors and congressional tyrants have no respect whatsoever for our Gentile constitutions and our supposedly "inalienable" "rights" and liberties enshrined therein. (So much for our false and ruinous faith in constitutions. For if our alleged "representatives" don't respect our Gentile constitutions—and clearly they don't—then surely it's political madness for **us** to continue to do so, no?—and far worst madness for us to believe in their alleged "**representation**" of us, yes?)

* * *

Moses the Egyptian once wrote a story about a god who had created a man and a woman and placed them inside his divine garden. And the god gave them access to all things but one within his divine garden. Only one tree and one fruit was forbidden them. It was to be "sacred," and kept from them, as the exclusive property of this god.

And the man and woman eventually ate thereof, and were divinely expelled from that magical garden into this mundane and painful earth. For the god was wroth that they had transgressed his divine commandment by trespassing the precincts of his sacred tree, and eating thereof. For they did not respect the god's sanctity or divinity.

And like the god in the story, but much much later, some people granted certain others the right to "serve" or "represent" them—but with certain sacred and inviolable limits: They were only to do what they had specific "constitutional" permission to do: All else was forbidden them, sacred, and not their own, but rather belonged to those people alone.

And certain rebellious Americans expressed this sacred limitation thus: "The powers not delegated to [the public officials, servants and representatives of–Ed.] the United States by the Constitution…are reserved to the [individual–Ed.] States respectively, or to the people."

And like the man and woman in the divine garden, these "public servants" eventually transgressed their sacred bounds, and trespassed upon the sacred grounds of those people who granted them entrance to serve. But, unlike the man and woman in Moses' myth, these official transgressors were not expelled from the people's garden, kingdom or state, nor dismissed from their exalted positions by their supposed masters, who were evidently not divine nor sacred after all.

Neither guests respected nor obeyed their divine or sacred commands and bounds. But only the god of Moses expelled and punished his trespassing transgressors.

For the god of Moses had far more power to enforce his will than "we the people."

* * *

And so these traitorous, tyrannical and usurpatious "representatives" regard nothing whatsoever—and however allegedly "sacred"—as an obstacle to their absolute power, and hence the power of their SuperNazi "jewish" buyers, owners, masters, handlers and controllers, puppeteers or string-pullers. For these usurpents routinely trespass their "sacred" limitations and transgress daily against their "sacred trust" and their solemn oaths to uphold and defend their respective constitutions from all enemies, as if to say to we the people, "So what? What are you impotent losers ever going to do about it?"

Is this not so? These "representative" traitors have amply proven they will betray us Gentiles at the drop of a hat for a chance to rule for an hour with this world-wide, anti-Gentile, anti-Christ, SuperNazi, "messianic"/Satanic "jewish" "beast." (Apo./Rev. 17:12)

And so I say it's high time for us Gentiles to "represent" ourselves, or else be "legislatively" damned into a world-wide "Soviet" "jewish" hell on earth by these "jewish" "representatives"—who are clearly our racial/national traitors and official, political enemies.

And so let us Gentiles take our political "representation" back unto ourselves, and hence away from our "public" enemies befouling our "public offices"—who (and whose "jewish" owners, buyers, masters, pimps, and puppeteers) will doubtlessly "legally," "officially and "legislatively fight us all tooth and nail to retain their "constitutional" "right" to "represent" us—i.e. to continue to "legally" misdirect and "legislatively" damn us all straight into their eternally-awaiting, open-mouthed, world-wide "messianic"/Satanic "jewish" python…and Apocalyptic "beast."

So let's not and say we did. Let's disappoint this "messianic" "jewish" "beast."

* * * * *

And so this "representative" scam, lordship, despotism and tyranny—(and hence this political **subjection** of all us "representees"—willing or unwilling)—has simply got to go. For just look where it has gotten us: Directly under the "legal" or legalistic heels of these SuperNazi "jews"—via the parliamentary and presidential "legislation" of our alleged "representatives"—who are really and truly our racial enemies and national traitors. For a nation is a race. But an empire is a collection of captive races or nations captured and dominated by one race or nation—in this case a "**jewish**" race/nation, and hence this "jewish"-Amerikan empire or "beast." And how did the "jews" capture the Gentile races and nations? Would you believer by their evil money, their debt-token, monopoly-money, which is the monopoly-"mark" of their "jewish"-Amerikan "beast" or SuperNazi empire? I hope not. For by your faith you are saved or self-damned. It matters a great deal what you believe, think and value. (See Apo./Rev. 13:11-18 & "The Beast from Bretton Woods" inside An Apocalyptic Beast or Two)

And so this "beastly," imperial, "jewish"-Amerikan tyranny was especially enabled, assisted and facilitated via the "legislative" imposition of this evil, "beastly" debt-token, monopoly-money via **their** (certainly not **our**) "democratic" and congressional "**representatives**," agents, servants and whores—and hence our national traitors and racial enemies. That was way back in 1913. (See "central banking," Woodrow Wilson and the 1913 "Federal Reserve Act" of this traitorous, anti-American (and perpetually SuperNazi "jew"-sucking) U.S. Congress.)

And these corporately-masked and "beastly" SuperNazi "jews" have been thus imperially enthroned and anonymously reigning over imperial or "beastly" "jewish"-Amerika ever since. And therefore the Amerikan congress has thus been entirely treasonous ever since. For they have never reinstituted or "legislated" honest money—as constitutionally instructed, mandated and required. But again U.S. congressmen (and women) are simply anti-constitutionalists, as well as anti-Americans, anti-Gentiles and anti-Christs, and have been for nearly 100 years, at the very least. Simply witness or review the bloody, mass-murderous or genocidal trail of this "jewish"-Amerikan "beast" since its traitorous congressional creation and enthronement in 1913.

So what could be worse than such an evil and ruinous system of political "representation" or "representative democracy"? How could we Gentiles possibly do worse for ourselves by accident than these evil, treasonous, "jewish" "representatives" have done to us Gentiles on purpose, deliberately, malevolently and treacherously?

Do you see where our false and ruinous political faith has led us?—our foolish faith, hope and trust in "representatives" and "representative government": in congresses, parliaments, presidents, constitutions and "supreme courts"? It has lead us directly into this "communist," "Soviet," "jewish" hell on earth in which we Gentiles presently find ourselves. Has it not? And so it matters a great deal what we Gentiles think. For where our minds lead, our feet will follow.

All the more reason, therefore, to "represent" (think, judge and decide for) yourself, and hence to no longer suffer any other(s) to pretend or claim to "represent" you as your political master(s)—perhaps by "virtue" of where you live: your place of residence or ("legislative") "district"; and by "virtue" of the alleged lordship, vassalage or political fiefdom of your alleged "representative" over that particular area or district; and by "virtue" of how much money the

"jews" have paid to purchase that particularly treacherous political prostitute lording over your particular "legislative" "district."

* * * * *

And this "political representation" or "democratic representative government" nonsense was far less treacherous and ruinous before the "jews" came along and bought up or otherwise hogged all the "representatives": i.e. all these "representative" whores, political prostitutes and anti-Gentile race-traitors befouling our governmental "houses" or "legislatures."

* * *

And it's all too easy to buy up all the political prostitutes, "representative" whores and national traitors in a Gentile nation when "jew've" got all the money, simply because "jew" **print** and **lend** all the money into existence—(i.e. this debt-token monopoly money of these SuperNazi "jews")—simply because **their** democratic, presidential and congressional "representatives" treasonously granted or sold them this national/imperial money monopoly of theirs 100 years or so ago….and all these years they never took, bought or brought this money-power back for to rightful owners, "we the [Gentile] people."

And so it is not merely the 1913 U.S. congress and president (Wilson) who are to blame as national traitors, but all congresses and presidents since that day…to this. Can you see that? They all sold us out, betrayed us, stabbed us in the back. And so if we didn't have "representatives," we wouldn't have all these "representative" knives sticking out of our backs. Can you see that? It's not a pretty sight, is it: "representative democracy"?

(See "central banking," Woodrow Wilson and the 1913 "Federal Reserve Act" of this traitorous, anti-American (and SuperNazi "jew"-sucking) U.S. congress(es) and presidents.)

(Of course they (the congress(es) and the president(s) had no constitutional authority to give, sell or trade "we the people's" sovereign money-power away. But that never stopped our treasonous ("legislative" and "executive") "houses," because they are clearly **anti-**constitutionalists, anti-American, anti-Gentile, racial/national traitors, tyrants, Marxists, "communists," "Soviets" and "jews.")

Such is the evil fruit of this "jewish" tree of "representative gov't" or "representative democracy." (Matt. 7:15-20) They are false, treacherous and traitorous misleaders, and ravenous wolves pretending to be protective shepherds of "we the people." We were clearly fools to ever trust them and their evil, ruinous, political system of "democratic representative government." (Again see Socrates about how "democracy" nearly always degenerates into tyranny.)

* * *

And so this evil, venal, viceous, traitorous and ruinous scheme of "representative" "gov't or "representational" "jewish" lordship, mastery, despotism and tyranny has simply got to go. And we Gentiles have simply got to "represent" ourselves: i.e. to take ourselves back; to becomes our own masters once again; to once again make our own decisions, and hence to finally reach that state of political maturity or "majority" out of which we were perpetually banished by vice of our being peremptorily and coercively "represented" by these evil, treacherous, political foster-fathers, lords and masters of "ours"—but really agents of the "jews"—who thus kept us all in a permanent state of political "minority," childhood, ward-ship, dependence, imprisonment and subjection to their almighty "representation."

Our up-and-coming **self**-representation (i.e. political self-mastery and self-ownership) is our only possible state of political independence, liberation, and majority. Everything hitherto was a great, big, political lie, mis-"representation," fraud and pretension. Can you see that, dear reader? (

For the "jew" has purchased or otherwise hogged all "our" representatives and "public servants" and "public offices" for himself. And hence they are now your and my official **enemies**—actively working against us Gentiles to tax us, to bleed us, to ruin and enslave us, to exploit and use us up from birth until death. See how they officially betray us with their evil, "beastly," "jewish" money, their traitorous and tyrannical "acts of patriotism," their

endless and imperial "no-win wars," their outlawal or criminalization of the freedom of speech (broadcasting publishing) and hence of the truth, etc., etc., etc.

And note how for generations now they have been taking (extorting or robbing) our tax-money to give it to "Israelis" to kill Arabic Gentiles and take their "holy" lands. Is that right? Was that ever right? Then let's stop it, once and for all. Let's refuse to be thus "represented" by such anti-Gentiles, anti-Christs, "zionists" or "jews."

And not only the U.S. "public" officials but the offices themselves have become evil, traitorous, usurpatious, tyrannical. See above about all post-1913 U.S. congresses and presidents and their **institutional** usurpation and national treason, via their permanent monetary treachery, betrayal and debt-enslavement of all Gentile Americans to these corporately-masked, SuperNazi, "central" bankster "jews."

* * * * *

It is said that the very definition of madness or insanity is to keep on doing the very same mad thing in the vain or mad hope of getting a very different (and pleasing or satisfactory) result. The "same thing" here is the public's mad and misplaced faith in their (political, democratic, governmental) "representative(s)." And the harmful result is this incessant national betrayal by these traitorous "jewish" "representatives," and hence this incessant national decline (into tyranny, debt-enslavement, "communism," etc.).

For these democratic "representatives" are the very same national traitors who "legislatively" imposed their (or rather their SuperNazi "jewish" masters') debt-token, monopoly-money upon the Gentile public they thus betrayed at that time…and every single second thereafter. And thus "accrued" or "compounded" this infinitely unpayable "national" or "public" debt (of your democratically and "representationally" betrayed Gentile nation) to their corporately-masked, anonymous and "unliable" or irresponsible "central" banksters—all SuperNazi "jews" of course—who have thereby been dictating "your" national policy (both foreign and domestic) ever since they were thus "legislatively," congressionally and presidentially enthroned over you and your once free and Gentile American nation in 1913. (And hence your "jewish"-Amerikan World War I, your "jewish"-Amerikan empire, your "jewish"-Amerikan W.W. II, and presently your "jewish"-Amerikan W.W. III.)

And why? This is why: Because, "He who pays the piper, ['representative' or 'legislator'–Ed.] calls the tune."

> **"Let me issue** [create, print, lend–Ed.] **and control** [the ("inflationary" and "deflationary") amount or volume of–Ed.] **a nation's money and I care not who writes the laws."**—(Meyer Amschel Rothschild, 1743–1812)—a great, big, fat, anti-Christ "jewish" leech; a blood-sucking, anti-Gentile, anti-Christ "patriarch" of a great, big, fat, anti-Christ, SuperNazi, Gentile-blood-sucking "jewish" family-dynasty whose "central banking" corporations thus usurped the thrones of the severed crowned heads of Gentile, Christian Europe, as well as the once free and sovereign Gentile American people)

> **Whoever controls the money in any country is master of all its legislation and commerce.**—(American President James Garfield, 1831-81)

You know the saying: "The 'golden' rule is that, 'He who has the gold makes [dictates or 'legislates'–Ed.] the rules.'"

Well then behold the "jew's" "paper-gold." Behold this "central" bankster's "paper-gold," and then his mere, goldless **paper**-money, and a **monopoly** paper-money at that, **lent** into existence by this SuperNazi "jewish" master to his various "jew"-sucking parliaments—i.e. his various traitorous, "**jewish**," anti-Gentile and anti-Christ "representatives," "legislators" and congressmen (or women). And hence behold (in your "representationally" and "legislatively" betrayed hand) the "mark" of this SuperNazi "beast"—his current debt-paper (or debt-token) monopoly-money. (Apo./Rev. 13:11-18) Do you understand yet?

"The **borrower is servant** ['slave'–Byington trans.] **to the lender**."—(Proverbs 22:7)

In other words, ever since "your" traitorous parliaments sold you and your children to this SuperNazi sinagog of Satan, their "central banking" corporations and their "beastly" debt-token, monopoly-money—thereby enthroning these SuperNazi demons over you and yours—"your" (democratic, governmental) "representatives" have been "representing" (i.e. obeying, serving and furthering) these SuperNazi bankster "jews," and them alone.

And these SuperNazi anti-Christs have their long-term, "messianic," Satanic, "communistic" and/or "zionist" plans for you and yours. And ever since their "legislative" enthronement, they have been ceaselessly implementing them—via their ("legislative," parliamentary and presidential) "representatives." Have you noticed?

And hence this "beastly," SuperNazi, "jewish" dictation of your "Gentile" nation's foreign and domestic policy. I mean your parliamentarily-betrayed, debt-entrapped and debt-enslaved Gentile nation. Hence these "beastly" "jewish" world wars; hence all these internal or domestic repressions and the loss of your Gentile citizen liberties and properties. Hence this Babylonization and Balkanization of the Gentile nations via these "legislatively" imposed racial immigrations, and "quotas," and this "legally" enforced racial disintegration of the Gentile nations. Hence this higher and higher and higher taxation toward your eventual "messianic" or "communist" enslavement, etc., etc., etc.

And by seizing control of the national gates of the Gentiles and inviting world-wide immigration into the Gentile nations, the SuperNazi "jews" malevolently transform once racially unified Gentile nation-states into multi-racial, polyglot, disunified, chaotic and unstable Babyons. (All the better or easier for these SupeNazi "jews" to "communistically" divide and conquer them!) How far along have the "jews" "progressed" in Balkanizing your particular nation, dear Gentile? And yet the "jews" never Balkanize their own. Why is that, dear reader? Why is disunity, strife and chaos only "good" for us Gentiles?

Did you know that, dear reader—about how these SuperNazi "central" bankster "pipers call our national tunes"? Just review your nation's history since this traitorous "representative" enthronement, "legislative" inauguration, and parliamentary coronation of these SuperNazi "jewish" central banksters (and their evil, "beastly," debt-, trap- and theft-money) over you, your loved ones, your country and your countrymen, and you shall review their "central" bankster commands to their dutiful, faithful, traitorous, "jewish," anti-Gentile and anti-Christ (parliamentary and presidential) "representatives," whores, agents, servants and lackeys—and hence **your** and my traitorous public enemies, dear Gentiles.

And this all could have been avoided, evaded or sidestepped if we Gentiles had simply understood money, and how money buys whores and traitors, politicians and "representatives." (But surely we already knew the latter. And so we should have known to take our "public offices" off the auction blocks long ago, no?) (See Twin Problems and Solutions: Both Political and Economic/Monetary.)

* * * * *

And so now and forever, let us "represent" ourselves instead. Let us think, judge and decide for ourselves from now on, dear Gentiles. Let us take our political "representation" back unto ourselves.

Heck, we never gave it away in the first place, did we? We never really had a choice? Was our self-representation not forcibly, coercively, peremptorily (and hence illegitimately) taken from us? Were we not always forced to be "represented" at gunpoint? How free is (was) that?

Were you and I not politically raped from the very beginning of this dead-end commie-trap called "representative democracy"?—which can only end up in, and hence lead us into, tyranny—in this modern case, "**jewish**" tyranny: Marxist, "communist," "Soviet" and/or "zionist" tyranny. (Once again, see Socrates.)

* * * * *

For "your" political "representatives" were never really yours. For they were never really your political **servants** (as they always deceitfully professed and pretended), but always and only your political **masters**. Is this, and was this, not always so?

What is a "politician" ("representative" or "public servant")? A politician is "someone who will hurt you if you do not do what he says," i.e. commands. For his "sacred" will or command is called "law." (**His** law, mind you—not your law, not my law, not our law and not God's law.) And that is clearly not political servitude but political mastery. Can you see that?

"Representatives" are therefore political masters deceitfully disguised as our servants. And so they're always lying to us in always pretending to be our servants. How friendly, loving or serviceable is that?—to be lied to with every breath and with every pretentious act? What possible good can ever come from such people who never stop lying to you, and are forever trying to deceive you? E.G., they never want you to know about this evil, "beastly," "jewish" "money" they've "legislatively" and treasonously forced upon you and yours for you-know-who: their evil, "beastly," "jewish" whore-masters, buyers, owners or bribers. Again, how serviceable is that?

And similarly, "your" "representatives" were never really your messengers or heralds—(as they similarly always deceitfully professed and pretended)—but always and only your commanders, dictators or tyrants. Can you see that? Or what "representative" or parliamentary herald ever read the speech you wrote and sent or handed to him to publicly deliver for you? In fact, you know better than to waste your time and effort writing such a speech for your alleged "representative" to publicly speak for you, do you not? For you know damn-well he's **not** your messenger nor public herald, as he so often brazenly pretends.

And how is having the political or "constitutional" "right" to beg your "representative" to please hear your opinion, view or desire regarding this or that issue or proposed "legislation," the same as **commanding** him or her to do your bidding, to enact your will?—as a master commands his servant, and as that servant must simply and promptly obey, or be else promptly fired, terminated or dismissed. Surely it is clear who is truly master and servant here. (And there's the "representational" rub!)

In fact, if you haven't enough money to bribe your "representative," or to buy his "face-time" at whatever rates he sets, or you haven't enough power or followers to politically help or harm him, he probably won't even give you the time of day, and might even have you thrown out of his office like an unwanted beggar, a "suspicious-looking" loiterer or "possibly terroristic" intruder. Heck, without money or power you probably won't even get anywhere near his office—for to beg him on bended knee to please consider your opinion or desire on this or that. Is this not so?

(Yes, you can indeed write him (or her) a letter or e-mail, and doubtless he'll personally read it and promptly reply. After all, that's his job; and he's your most faithful "public servant" and dutiful "representative.")

"Our" alleged "representatives" always come around before election time to once again pretend they want to hear "the voice of their constituents" ("representees") in order to dutifully perform and obediently fulfill "the will of their district." And then, once again, after reelection, they go right back to "enact" the commands, dictates, laws or "legislations" of their SuperNazi "jewish" masters, buyers, pimps and owners. Is this not so?

With "faithful" husbands like these, who needs to ever get married? In fact, "representative government" is one long political rape of the "we the people," the demos, the public, the "constituents," the "representees," the citizenry. Is it not?

With "representative" "patriots" like these, who needs national traitors? For surely the enemy has thus already won, and is not merely within our gates, but thus sits upon our usurped (and purchased) thrones—in the treasonous persons of these alleged "representatives" and "public servants."

And so with political "servants" like these, who needs tyrannical masters?

And so surely these "democratic representatives" are not (and never were) your (nor my) political servants, but always and only our political masters, fathers, lords, dictators or tyrants. Can you see that?

So why not at last "represent" and command yourself instead of being thus treacherously misrepresented and tyrannically dominated by your political enemies? Why not simply "represent" (i.e. think, speak and decide for) yourself?

For again, how could your possibly do worse for yourself by accident than these evil "jewish" "representatives" have always done to you and yours deliberately? At least you have good will and good intentions toward yourself and your loved ones. But not so these "jewish" representatives, who want to use you and yours (and me and mine) for their evil, super-racist "jewish" purposes, and toward their "communist" and/or "zionist" ends: their "messianic" or Satanic world kingdom, empire or "beast."

And so you see, we Gentiles really have no other choice. For these SuperNazi "jews" have left us none. So let's now and forever revoke and take back our political power and authority—that "representational" power and authority some of us in fact never gave them. Let's represent and command ourselves instead of being thus "represented" straight into this "messianic"/Satanic "jewish" hell on earth. Let's take back our lives, liberties and properties from these evil, pro-"jewish"/anti-Gentile "representatives," public enemies and racial/national traitors befouling our public offices.

"No representation without **self**-representation."

Can you dig it? Then pick up the cry, the catch-phrase, the motto, and the next phase.

* * * * *

The Alleged, Satanic and "Beastly" "Unity" of that old "E Pluribus Unum"

What is an empire? An empire is the conquest, subjection and occupation of many peoples, races or nations by one race or nation. Consider the ancient Egyptian, Babylonian, Alexandrian and Roman empires. Who did all this imperial conquering, subjecting and occupying of the other Gentile nations if not the Egyptians, the Babylonians, the Greeks and the Romans?

And so now we have the modern British and Amerikan empires? Who are the imperial conquerors? The English and the Americans? You'd think so, but no. It's the "jews"—by "virtue" (or rather vice) of their imperial, supernational or "beastly" monopoly money—their false, deceitful, Satanic, "jewish" theft-, trap- and debt- money—their "beastly," imperial debt-token monopoly-money, which (via their imperial and mercenary British and American armies) they imperiously force(d) their conquered or subjected Gentile nations to use, and by which all these Gentile nations were (are) imperially debt-enslaved.

(See Apo./Rev. 13:11-18; The Monetary/Economic Problem and Solution; and "The Beast from Bretton Woods" within An Apocalyptic Beast or Two; and Smedley Butler's War is a Racket.)

And so the ancient Gentile imperialists (such as Alexander and Julius Caesar) conquered by personal might, courage, valor. But the modern "jewish" imperialists (such as Red Shield and his red clan) conquered by their ("jewish") lies, deceit, trickery—by their false and evil "beastly" money, and by the false faith of their mercenary British and Amerikan subjects—who did their imperial conquering for them. (Nice going, arse-holes! "Praise your Uncle Satan, and pass the ammunition!") (See their World Wars I, II, and now III.)

* * * * *

And so it matters what form of government you have, doesn't it, dear reader?—assuming you don't have **self**-government, in which case you have **no** government…but yourself.

Tyrants, "democrats," "republicans" and monarchists alike all condemn such genuine self-government as "anarchy," chaos, disorder, pandemonium.

But again it all depends upon your fellow countrymen, doesn't it? If they are generally orderly, productive and non-predatory, like e.g. the Germans, then what or where is the (political, racial, social) problem? For your good countrymen and women will be generally

orderly, productive and non-predatory wherever they are and wherever they go. And so there's much less of a social problem. And so they'll be no need for a great, big, oppressive and tyrannical police-state to closely watch or spy upon the citizenry, to stop or prevent a large (disorderly and/or predatory) percentage of them from creating chaos, offending or preying upon the others.

But if your fellow countrymen are chaotic, disorderly, unproductive, parasitic or predatory by character, nature or genealogy, then yes, they will indeed create chaos and prey everywhere they are and go—as e.g. from Africa to the Americas. (See e.g. Haiti or Washington D.C.) It's what they naturally and characteristically do because it's who and what they genetically, naturally and characteristically are: chaotic, disorderly, unproductive, parasitic and predatory.

If they can't, won't or don't make or do anything of value, then they won't have anything of value…unless they somehow (predatorily or parasitically) derive or take value from productive, talented, valuable people. (See "welfare states.")

Such undesirables are generally incapable of self-government simply because they are generally incapable of self-control, self-discipline and personal productivity. This is mostly genetic, biological, racial. And no "legislative" magic wand or parliamentary decree can ever change that. You've got to give Nature, God, Truth and Reality their due. To deny, ignore or fight them is self-ruinous madness. So don't.

And again a malevolent enemy and would-be tyrant might seek to create just such a chaotic state or situation by importing, introducing or "integrating" "jews," Negroes or some other innate, inborn and natural agents of chaos, disorder and/or predation into your state or society, in order to thereby create chaos, disorder, violence and civil-war, and to thereby "justify" a military dictatorship to "restore order": a perpetual "police state" of "martial law."

Would you like to live there, dear readers? Then don't allow the "jews" to racially "integrate" you and your people with Negroes, etc. For they will only prey upon you and yours—exactly like the predatory masters, the "jews" themselves.

And if you doubt this, then note the many historical Negro riots in Amerikan cities or "concrete jungles" such as Los Angeles, California, and the subsequent unleashing of federal troops (the "national guard" etc.) to repress them.

For "Jew" can take the Negro out of the jungle, but you can't take the jungle out of the Negro. No, not even by "legislative" decree; for truth, reality, nature, heredity is far stronger than parliamentary lies or fantasies.

Note the recent flood in New Orleans (Sept. 2005); the opportunistic Negro crime, looting and murder spree which naturally, characteristically and inevitably followed—(and which was, as always, grossly underreported or suppressed by the "jewish"-Amerikan broadcast monopolists—excluding and excusing those desperate folks who merely and relatively peacefully broke and entered to steal food and drink); the treasonous gubernatorial declaration of "martial law"; the subsequent invasion of "federal" troops, their house to house searches for and confiscations of personal firearms, and hence the "federal" disarming of the citizenry precisely when they most needed their guns to defend their lives and their properties—and against **all** potential enemies, civilian or official, and with or without badges and guns.

How very typical and opportunistic of the imperial, "federal," super-state tyranny in Washington D.C. to thus disarm the citizenry at a moment of general crisis and confusion—and to exploit this crisis as their pseudo-"justification" for same. For, as in the "Soviet Union" of their "B'nai B'rith" brothers, unarmed Gentile civilians cannot possibly defend themselves from armed governmental tyranny. And therefore the "federal" disarmament of all Gentile civilians is key to their Satanic, "jewish," "Soviet"-Amerikan plans.

And so these various and periodic Negro race riots are (and were) occasions and excuses for **temporary** "federal" or super-state impositions of "martial law." (But how to make them/it permanent: That is the imperial, presidential, tyrannical question. See below.)

And yet all these "federal" "martial laws" were (are) **unpunished** "federal" crimes against the American states, their counties, and the "posse comitatus" ("power of the county") law of

1878—which, after the "federal" conquest and interminable occupation of the would-be secessionist and "federally"-enslaved southern states, forbade (and still forbids) any further "federal" invasions, conquests, occupations or employments of super-state, "federal" or imperial Amerikan troops against the individual American states, their respective counties and their citizens under any "federal" excuse or pretext whatsoever: i.e. "putting down rebellions"; "restoring public order"; "enforcing laws" (whether "federal," state or local laws); or what-have-you?

And soon after this flooding of New Orleans by Katrina and the waves, the imperial/presidential "commander-in-chief" of the "federal"/imperial U.S. armies informed the U.S. Congress that he would like them to repeal or annul this very same "posse comitatus" law, so that he and his "federal" armies could do limitless more "good"—and not only to save the citizenry from further natural disasters, floods, earthquakes, etc., but even from an allegedly imminent outbreak of "bird influenza"—and therefore certainly **not** to impose a **permanent** "federal" military dictatorship or "martial law" upon **all** the American states—and hence not a "federal" invasion and occupation limited to the "rebellious" south, nor restrained by any old law of the U.S. Congress.

* * *

Explanation: This treasonous U.S. Congress had almost unanimously approved or "passed" this very same presidential emperor's 2001 "patriot act" without even reading it, and without even being presidentially provided copies of it to read!—even if these treacherous "representatives" of "federal" tyranny had wanted to!

And therefore what a presidential lap-dog and "parliamentary rubber stamp" is this treasonous United States Congress! And what a "banana republic" and "federal" tyranny (not to mention imperial, conquistadorial, SuperNazi "beast") is this "United States"!

And so Socrates was right: the rule of Money and of Democracy leads directly to Tyranny—and especially "representative" democracy—as opposed to direct or participatory democracy. For then (as now) we "demos" have no decisive voice or power whatsoever. All power is in the treasonous, tyrannical and anti-constitutional hands of our alleged "representatives." (What a political, tyrannical bummer!)

* * *

But the real and true presidential reason to repeal "posse comitatus" is of course so that this tyrannical U.S. emperor can then invade and permanently occupy the American states and counties at will, without waiting to be invited in by treasonous state, county or local public officials, and without being at all forbidden or restricted by any old, anti-"federal" tyranny laws against "federal" invasions, conquests and occupations of any or all U.S. states or counties.

* * *

And this is the very same Amerikan president and would-be tyrant-in-chief who in his first term said, "Militias have no place in a democratic society."—(George W. Bush II, Oct., 2002)

Is this the voice of liberty, tyranny or mediocrity?

And what does this saying mean? Does it mean that "Arms" or weapons "have no place in a democratic society"? Does it mean that all "democrats" must disarm: i.e. both non-officials and officials, both citizens and police or military, etc.? Or does it mean that only non-official "democrats" must disarm themselves, and must henceforth remain perpetually disarmed before armed and official "democrats": i.e. politicians, "public servants," police and military?

"Militias have no place in a democratic society."

Does this mean that "standing [established, permanent, occupational, official] armies" and/or police forces (county, state, super-state, "federal" or imperial) "have no place in a democratic society"? For these "armed forces" certainly are by definition military or militant, and therefore "militias"? Or does this mean that "**citizens'** militias," i.e. free and unofficial associations or organizations of armed citizens "have no place in a democratic society," and therefore should or shall be officially labeled, presidentially demonized and congressionally

outlawed, disarmed, disbanded and prosecuted as "criminal" gangs? And if so, then surely "democratic societies" (i.e. states or societies without free and independent citizen's' militias, and without the citizen's or individual's "right to keep and bear Arms") are nothing more military dictatorships or nothing other than "police states"—wherein only police and military enjoy the (official) "right to keep and bear Arms." Is modern America a "police state" or a military dictatorship? Not quite yet, but Amerikan tyrants in "public office" are ceaselessly working towards that state prison system, and that totalitarian, Marxist, "communist" or "jewish" society.

(For more on this subject, see "Militias have no place in a democratic society."—(George II) within On Constitutionalism.)

* * *

And this is the very same Amerikan president and would-be tyrant-in-chief who has appointed nothing but "jews" to head his imperial secret police forces: his "Central Intelligence Agency," his "Federal Bureau of Investigation," and his brand new concoction, the "Homeland Security Agency."

But no one can be secure with "jews" heading the secret police. For this was always, always the case in their mass-murderous "Soviet Union." And how many tens of millions of Gentiles did the "communist," "Soviet" or Marxist "jews" mass-murder, genocide or "holocaust"? And all under the direction of these imperial "jewish," "Soviet" secret police? Is this not so?

And so here we can all see a "Soviet"-"jewish"-Amerikan tyranny and genocidal mass-murder awaiting to happen. For everything is now in place—thanks to Bush II and his presidential predecessors.

All the more reason, therefore, to rally round the "power of [your] counties," and to locally circle your wagons against this developing "federal" tyranny. (See The Political Problem and Solution for detailed instructions.) And don't say I never told you so. Get smart, and quickly. For these "federal" "jewish"-Amerikan tyrants-in-waiting are just awaiting a tyrannical excuse, and unless one soon presents itself, they will most likely simply manufacture one, like e.g. their fallen N.Y.C. trade towers.

And why hasn't the American media reported this all-important fact that Bush II has appointed "jews," "jews" and nothing but "jews" to head his imperial Amerikan secret police forces? Because the American mass-media is "**jewish,**" a "**jewish**" mass-media, a "**jewish**" monopoly. And therefore see how, with precious few exceptions, all the "jews" secretly work together in their covert anti-Gentilism, in their secret "messianic" and demonic SuperNazism.

But if these Amerikan secret police chiefs were all Frenchmen or Germans, Mohammedans or Catholics, we'd have all heard about it…incessantly. But because they're all "jews," we've not heard a word. So clearly the "jews" don't want us Gentiles to know this. And why is that? Why have the "jews" kept this a total secret?

Is it because, as they might say, we Gentiles are so very "racist," "hateful," and "malevolently evil," and hence would only react in kind? Or is it because these "jews" are, and hence are once again acting in kind?

It is because, as they might say, it is simply not important who heads the secret police, it is simply not "newsworthy," and hence that that alone is the only reason why this "news" doesn't "fit" anywhere within the pages of their Jew York Times, or anywhere else? Or is it precisely because this news is extremely newsworthy, but it simply doesn't fit their secret "jewish" agenda: tyrannical, genocidal, imperial, "Soviet," SuperNazi, "messianic," "communist" and/or "zionist"?

Is it because we Gentiles have nothing to fear from these secret "jewish"-Amerikan police forces? Or it is precisely because we **do**, and these anti-Gentile demons don't want us to **know** that we do, even as their secret, "federal" "jewish" axe is thus lifted high against us? (Once again see their "Soviet Union," and their anti-Gentile, genocidal, "jewish" secret police.)

Everywhere around us "jewish" plots, lies, and secrecy; everywhere this hidden axe "jew"-lifted against you and me.

* * * * *

Truth be told, this tyrannical Amerikan president/emperor Bush is a member of a secret society—("Skull & Bones")—exactly like his father before him, Bush I, a former Amerikan president and former C.I.A. chief. (Should we be surprised?) And just like his imperial father before him, and all other members of this (and similar) secret societies, this second Bush has likewise taken the secret, life-time loyalty oath to perpetually place this secret society above all else, above all earthly or heavenly things. In a word, to make it his god, and to unquestionably obey all secret orders from all secret superiors toward their common secret goal: this very "messianic"/Satanic "Jew World Order." And any disobedience to these secret orders is punishable by secret death—as symbolically illustrated in the initiation ceremonies of most such "jewish" secret societies.

And, as might be expected, the first and most important secret command is never to reveal anything about these secret societies, such as their secret intentions, their secret members, their secret methods, tactics, goals or aims. For Evil or Darkness needs darkness indeed to hide within and to strike therefrom. (But we all know their "messianic," "communistic," "Jew World Order" intentions.)

And when publicly asked, while campaigning for his second presidential term, about his secret membership in this very secret society—(which again is a **life-time** membership pledging a **life-time** of secret devotion with a **life-time** obligation to obey any and all **secret** orders from his **secret** superiors within this secret "Order (of Skull & Bones")—this secretly and perpetually bound Bush II replied that the subject was far too secret for him to publicly talk about, thus obliquely and darkly acknowledging his secret membership, his secret devotion and his secret obligation to this secret society.

And that should have been the end of his presidential candidacy (if not his presidency) and right then and there. For how can anyone secretly pledged to secret superiors possibly serve anyone else?—such as the public, the citizenry, any Gentile nation or empire?

But all-too-predictably, the "jewish"-Amerikan media-monopolists did not report but rather covered up this presidential response. They did not "investigate," "follow up," ask any further questions or seek any further "clarification" of this "answer." And why? Again, because they knew (know) all this and exactly what it means, but they don't want us Gentiles to know.

Was that a clue, dear readers?—that real and true loyalties of this Bush's are far too secret for him to ever talk to us about? (And that's certainly true—according to his secrecy oath.) But what about his life-time **obedience** oath, and to whom? Does that have any bearing on his willingness, unwillingness, ability or disability to serve the citizens of the United States and their constitution?

Such are the kind of secrets that all citizens very much need to know about. Such are the kind of secrets that no public needs, and which no nation can ever afford to have it leader keep from them: i.e. that his loyalty lies elsewhere, and to secret individuals within secret societies. Is that not an obvious prescription for public betrayal and national subversion, or what? For what about all his other oaths?—such as those to the people and the constitution of the United States? Are they not subordinate to his life-time oath to his secret society, with any disobedience of secret society orders to be punishable by death? Shouldn't the Americans have just such a policy, to discourage and punish such treachery and subversion?

Publicly ask him where his highest loyalty lies, and this Bush will lie, if he even answers at all. For surely that too is all part of his secret loyalty and his secret obedience to the secret orders of the secret "jewish" masters of his secret society: i.e. to lie convincingly under oath.

And when he was "campaigning" for his first term as U.S. president and commander-in-chief of all the imperial Amerikan armies world-wide, did this Bush not say that these imperial armies were spread too far and too thin around the world, and that he intended to bring them home to America, where they belonged? And did he do that, or the exact opposite?

And as soon as he was first elected, did this Bush not order certain of his subordinates to find some pretext or other to invade Iraq and depose their leader? Was that also one of his

campaign promises? Or was this merely part of his hidden and secret agenda? And who **else's** secret agenda? His secret superiors atop his secret society, perhaps?

Can you see what I'm saying? What is such a secretly bought and self-sold person doing as president of the United States—or of anywhere else for that matter? For by vice of his secret obligations and hidden devotions, he (and his secret "brothers" in all other secret SuperNazi "jewish" societies) is not qualified for even the lowest public office. For his loyalty and obligation is not toward the American public, nor toward America nor any other Gentile state, nor toward the Gentiles, but toward his secret SuperNazi masters, if not his racial brothers, the Satanic "messianic," "communist" or "zionist" "jews." Can you see that?

Any pledged member of any such subversive, "one world," SuperNazi secret society should be disqualified for life from holding any public office. For their secret devotion, pledges, and obligations are life-long by secret oath, and are enforceable by secret murder. And anyone who lies about his membership in any such secret society, while seeking or having attained public office, should be immediately removed from public office and harshly punished to publicly discourage such secret subversion. And that includes this "Council on Foreign Relations." This is merely common sense and public self-defense, right? Again how can anyone possibly serve you or I when they are secretly bound for life to a murderous, SuperNazi secret society intend upon conquering the entire Gentile world to their "messianic" or Satanic "jewish" ambitions?

And so this Bush was treasonous poison for America long before most Americans even knew he existed, and long before they twice elected him their supreme and imperial commander-in-chief. But then again so was the other guy in 2004. He was yet another secret pledge-"brother" and "Skull & Bones" member. He was (is) a "jew" from Boston named "Kerry"—pretending to be a Roman Catholic Irishman. So whose idea was that? To put one Skull & Bones "brother" against another? To put Skull & Bones up against Skull & Bones: thus insuring the U.S. presidency for Skull & Bones? (Skull & Bones, perhaps?)

Some 2004 U.S. presidential choice indeed: crypto "jewish" SuperNazi; I or crypto-"jewish" SuperNazi II. Take your presidential pick: One an alleged "republican" and the other an alleged "democrat." And the alleged "republican" Skull & Bones won. But what's the difference? For surely both secret subversives would be secretly obedient to their secret superiors, and hence secretly working for their "communist" or "zionist" Jew World Order, and hence **not** for the American public, nor for the Gentile world, but rather vehemently **against** them. And hasn't that been more than obvious since this subversive SuperNazi "Christian-zionist" took presidential office?

And so do you think maybe it's high time for a brand new (and non-"jew") American party?—since the other two are clearly completely "jewish," SuperNazi, anti-American and anti-Gentile?

I'll bring the platform and the beer keg, but who'll bring the girls?

* * *

Truth be told, this Bush II is exactly like his father, Bush I, and that Clinton who reigned between them. They are all national traitors and members of evil, "jewish," anti-Christian and anti-Gentile secret societies of international "communist" subversives who are tirelessly working to subvert, submerge, surrender or deliver and enslave America (and all other Gentile nations besides) under a world-wide, SuperNazi "jewish" crown, throne and/or scepter; a "messianic" or Satanic (i.e. "communist" and/or "zionist") "jewish" world dictatorship; a "new world order"—as Bush I publicly said over 200 times during his treasonous reign; in short, a "jew" world order; a "jewish" world empire and anti-Christ, SuperNazi "beast"—whose imperial "paper-tiger" power remains, as always, in its "beastly" debt-token, monopoly-money or "credit," and in our mad, crazy, foolish, ignorant, suicidal and self-damning faith in (or "crediting" of) this "beastly" "jewish" "money"—this evil, "beastly," "jewish," debt-, theft- and trap-"money." (See Apo./Rev. 13:11-18 & The Monetary/Economic Problem and Honest Money Solution)

And this ongoing Mexican invasion of America is all part of this treasonous presidential and congressional subversion of America, and the submersion of America into "the Americas," and hence the surrender of American sovereignty to a "higher" and "jewish" "authority." First, North and Central America; then North, Central and South America; and then finally it is demonically (and secretly) intended that the entire Gentile world shall be eternally subjected under this "messianic"/Satanic "jewish" "new world order." And so of course toward this evil end this Bush II wants to grant American citizenship to all these illegal, alien Mexican invaders and to send all their "federal" "social security" payments home to Mexico, should they choose to return. In other words, this anti-American president wants to degrade and dilute American citizenship down into meaningless nothingness. How "patriotic" is that? But can anyone realistically expect patriotism or national loyalty from a member of a secret society whose secret intention is to destroy the sovereignty of all Gentile nations?—to subvert, deliver and surrender them all under a one-world, SuperNazi "jewish" "authority," crown, scepter or throne?

* * * *

And so at last we finally see, "What goes around, comes around."

The "beastly," supernational, imperial Amerikan gov't is now poised to do to its/their own citizens what they have been doing to the rest of the Gentile world for nearly a century: i.e. invading, conquering, mass-murdering and occupying them—and calling it "virtue," "goodness," "liberation," "democratization."

But should the Americans be at all surprised that their SuperNazi "jewish"-Amerikan "beast" and imperial "commanders-in-chief," which and who have been waging ceaseless and merciless war against the entire Gentile world for their SuperNazi "jewish" masers, should at last turn against them? Should the Americans be surprised that this "beastly" or imperial war machine which they created for the SuperNazi "jews" and repeatedly unleashed upon the Gentile world should now be unleashed by the "jews" against them? If so, why?

And should the rest of the Gentile world be surprised?—that neither the U.S Parliament nor the U.S. president(s) have any respect whatsoever for any legal limits (however "sacred," constitutional or "inviolable"), barriers or impediments to their absolute, monarchial, tyrannical power, and hence that of their secret, hidden, SuperNazi "jewish" masters and controllers?

As treasonous spies against Gentile nation-states always have foreign controllers who command, suggest or direct their treasonous actions, so have had most Amerikan presidents since Wilson and his particular controller, Col. E. M. House.

* * * * *

And so the American rebels were right: A permanent, "standing," super-state or "federal" army (or in this case, armies) is always and everywhere a military dictatorship awaiting to happen. (For who could stop it: the armed individual citizens or their local militias?) And for that reason they constitutionally forbade it thus:

> **The Congress** [Parliament–Ed.] **shall have Power** to lay and collect Taxes…
> …**To declare War**,…
> **To raise and support Armies, but no** Appropriation of Money to that **Use** shall be **for a longer Term than two Years**;… [the "United States Constitution": Article 1, Section 8]

(I.E. **there "shall be…no…** [Congressional, "federal," "United States"–Ed.] **Armies…for a longer Term than two Years;"**)

And why not? So that these Armies can not and do not become "standing" or "established" Armies, i.e. **permanent** menaces to popular liberty, **permanent** tyrannical threats—much less permanently established tyrannical **realities**, i.e. tyrannies (British or American; "royal," "republican," "democratic" or "communistic"; and "jewish" or Christian). (See "military dictatorships.")

* * *

And the southern American rebels were right too. And evidently even the occasional Yankee.

From professor Ragnar Redbeard's (Univ. of Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A) Might is Right, 1896,

> **Our Federal** [super-state or imperial–Ed.] **Government may be very appropriately compared to a pirate ship cleverly disguised as a friendly armed cruiser; convoying a fleet of peaceful merchantmen loaded with an immense treasure and 70,000,000 passengers. When it first came to their "assistance," it was—O! so kindly! so affectionate! so full of loving regard for its intended prey, for the welfare and bon-voyage of its quarry. Now however that its forty-five ships of state are out in the open ocean, and absolutely at its mercy, it strips off its decoy rig; hoists the "Death's-head-and-bloody-bones," opens its hidden portholes, runs out its round-lipped broadsides, and yells through its editorial speaking-trumpets: "Heave too there, or you'll be blown out of the water."**
>
> …Even should America's servile multitudes appeal to the arbitrament of Physical Force, they cannot possibly win. Possessing neither the strength, courage, brains, arms, money, nor leaders: they must be blown into eternal fragments by their masters' highly trained artillerists, and scientific destroyers.
>
> **The** [super-state, "federal" or imperial–Ed.] **citadel of Power** [in "Washington," D.C., "U.S.A."–Ed.] **is now consolidated** and prepared with the most approved armaments to repel any assault, no matter how well sustained. **The nation is intersected in all directions, with iron highroads** [i.e. railroads, and nowadays with interstate super-highways–Ed.] **and splendid waterways, whereon** ["federal," super-state or imperial–Ed.] **armies and navies may be moved from city to city, with facility and dread effect. The** ["civil"–Ed.] **war of Secession (or rather the war for the annihilation of Self-Government) demonstrated conclusively that a Centralized Authority**, resting on herd-votes of the vulgar and fanatic, **is (in practice) military Absolutism. There is no other Power in the land that can effectively hold it in check. The Czar of Russia possesses less actual authority than our Federal Government. With a standing army in the hollow of its hand, it can do exactly as it pleases**, i.e., if it can collect enough revenue to purchase "statesmen" and pay the salaries of its praetorian cohorts.
>
> **Most Americans are *only now*** [i.e. 1896)–Ed.] **beginning to perceive these things, but they were foreseen (and also foretold in part) by clear-sighted Individuals before the Constitution itself was formally enthroned.**
> **To-day all the old sphinx questions are up again for solution.** [Redbeard, p. 40-42]

But where in earthly Hell or Hades is Oedipus to answer them?

* * * * *

The people or "demos" say, "We must have order." But again if you and your fellows are orderly, then your lives, houses and towns will be orderly too. But if not, then no amount of "legislation" will make the disorderly orderly. And so it is far better to expel, banish or otherwise keep the disorderly out of your states or counties. It's the far lesser of the two evils. For otherwise you'll find yourself living in a police-state—supposedly necessary to fight or contain this racial/social disorder.

And the malevolent "jews" create this civil, civilian or intra-state disorder and spread it around by spreading themselves and their disorderly Negroes (or Mestizos) around. And then these political wolves cry "Wolf!" and "Disorder!" and propose their "order" or "new order" to clean up the mess they never confess they themselves deliberately created: "legislatively," legalistically, racially, socially, monetarily and economically.

And what these SuperNazi "jews" malevolently do on a local, state or national level, they similarly do on an international or supernational level: They foment and create world wars;

their proxy nations (or rather empires: Amerika, Soviet Union, Britain) win their world wars for them; and then they propose their eternally "peaceful solutions" to supposedly end all war forever: their "beastly" "league of nations" and their "beastly" "united nations." These are the first and second (or "revived") "beast(s)" of their "new world order"—their world-wide, Super-Nazi, anti-Christ, anti-Gentile, "messianic" or Satanic, "communist" and/or "zionist" "jewish" world empire. Is this not so? (Apo./Rev. 13:1-18)

But ask yourself one question: How can peace ever possibly come from the peaceless, or order from the disorderly? Surely a tree and its fruit are one.

And have all wars stopped during the reigns of these "jewish" "beasts"? Indeed, did they not "authorize" these current wars against the Mohammedans? And so the "jewish" "beast" that solemnly promises and always pretends to "end all war forever" will be forever thus waging its wars to "end all war forever." And should we Gentiles be surprised? "Perpetual war toward perpetual peace"? Believe that one and they'll perpetually tell you another.

* * * * *

If you go against nature, you lose…eventually, if not immediately. You can't go against nature and win. For unlike the "sacred" commands or "laws" of pompous men, you can't break nature's laws with impunity. For nature always makes you pay. It doesn't matter what your opinion is, what you think is right, or what you think or say **should** be. If e.g. you try to fly like a bird, then you must fall like a stone. If you stay out in the sun too long, then your light skin burns, etc. It simply doesn't matter what you or I would prefer. If you eat more than your body consumes, uses, needs or requires, then you must gain weight. And if you eat less, then you must lose weight. It doesn't matter what we think "should" be, or what we would prefer, or how much we shake our fists at that great "despot," the God of nature.

Nature is right. And hence to go against nature is wrong. All machines that ever worked only did so because they obeyed or applied the laws of nature. Is this not so? And as soon as they don't, the machines simply stop working.

And what is true of machines is also true of us. For our bodies are living, breathing, biological machines, likewise subject to the natural laws. Overeating is clearly wrong. For our bodies (and nature) clearly tell, show and prove it so. And so nature is right. And hence to go against nature is wrong.

And furthermore, to go against nature, is rebel or to go against God: the Creator of nature and "her" laws; the natural law-Giver. Consider the arrogance of believing that nature (and therefore God) is wrong and you are right: that sugar should not rot you teeth, e.g.; that overeating should not make you fat; that water should flow uphill instead of down; that fire should not burn; that the earth should revolve around the sun instead of vice-versa; or that all human individuals and races (seeds, families, tribes or nations) are (or should be) equal, the same, interchangeable, undistinguishable—and hence that God or nature must be evil, racist or unjust because all individuals and races are certainly not equal—but naturally unequal because genetically unique.

But how could two creatures **not** be unequal?—as if they were the same thing but in two different places—like two jars of water or air, a rock split in two pieces or some self-regenerating worm cut into two.

(And although far more spiritually, mentally or psychologically similar that any other two creatures, even identical twins are somewhat different, unique, unequal. Just ask them, and ask their parents too; they'll tell you it's true. But then that's nurture rather than nature, experience rather than genetics, or learning instead of heredity. As to the "Nature verses nurture" controversy: The determinant power or influence of Nature (heredity, genetics) is around 2/3rds, 3/4ths or 4/5ths, and nurture (experience, learning) therefore 1/3rd, 1/4th or 1/5th. Nature determines one's genetic potential or limit, and nurture how much one approaches or how closely one realizes that natural limit, that hereditary potential, that genetic maximum.

No matter how very hard you try, you'll find you can only jump so high. And no top of that, you cannot fly. So what was God thinking of? And how dare He thus limit you and me? There ought to be a law! So sit right down and write your "representative(s)" at once!)

* * * * *

But seriously, there's a natural (and therefore Godly) reason why birds of different feathers don't flock or fly together. (So why ever try to make them? You'll only fail, and perhaps thereby do great harm to the flocks.) And so, if there's a natural (and therefore Godly) reason why birds of different feathers don't flock or fly together—and there plainly, clearly, obviously is—then to try to force them to do so is to go against God, and is clearly unGodly, and anti-Godly—and yes, even demonic or Satanic. Imagine the unGodly arrogance and unnatural violence of trying to force sparrows, blue jays, eagles, pelicans, herons and ducks e.g. into all flying together in tight and uniform geese-like formation—simply because it is your pleasure or profit that they do so—because it is what you want, desire or "legislatively" demand—or because you decree that this is what "should" be. And woe to all birds who dare fly otherwise! Off with their heads upon your "legalistic" chopping block! And publicly too—that all the other birds may thus "learn" to "fly right."

Or imagine the arrogant and unGodly insanity of "legislating" that all fishes should now and henceforth school together—under your particular governmental curriculum—specifically designed by your "educational experts" to make this unnatural transformation in all the various fish attitudes, dispositions and behaviors toward total uniformity proceed as quickly and smoothly as humanly possible. And why? Simply because it is your "philanthropic" pleasure, your "communistic" profit and/or your "messianic" "vision" for a far better world.

What a fool this God must be!—not to see what you thus see! And Who is He who made planets thus move, next to "jew" whom all things thus improve?

And what is true of flocks of birds and schools of fish and all other creatures is likewise true of mankind: We are all subject to the laws of nature, of heredity, and of God.

* * * * *

And besides, those who profess this unnatural and unGodly doctrine of "racial equality" the very most, believe in it the very least, and practice it the very least. We all know who they are. They are ("communist" and/or "zionist") "jews"; "messianic" or SuperNazi "jews." (See e.g. their "chosen people" mythology, their disobedience and abuse of Moses and his book, and their eternal blasphemy against God. (John 8:44; Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9)

These SuperNazi "jews," who thus believe in "racial equality" the very least, malevolently use this false doctrine of theirs to their "messianic" or Satanic end: the "communist" or "zionist" conquest of all other races or nations: i.e. us Gentiles.

Explanation: As a man is more easily overcome if he is drugged, made drunk or otherwise weakened, crippled or incapacitated, so the SuperNazi "jews" racially disintegrate the Gentile nations in order more easily conquer and enslave them. And they call this (racial) "integration."

But consider: Do "jews" racially "integrate" themselves among the Gentile nations wherein they live? How about in "Israel"—that racist state wherein Gentiles cannot immigrate nor become citizens? How about their racially exclusive associations: local, state, national and international or supernational—such as this very SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."? Are these not clues to the truth? Why do "jews" not drink this "medicine" (of "racial integration") which they concoct and "legislatively" force upon us Gentiles? Why is what is "good" for us Gentiles not likewise good the "jews"? Why do "jews" not practice what they racially preach? Are these not racial clues to the real and true nature of the "jews"?

And so how could we Gentiles be so stupid as to ever believe them and their countless and continual lies and slanders? Because we charitably, foolishly or cowardly think they're like us?—and so give them the benefit of the doubt…forever, and after being caught in their endless and limitless lies?

* * * * *

The colonial Americans were really stretching it with their "E Pluribus Unum," their "One From Many"—i.e. one nation comprised of/from many nations or races. But at least these races or nations were European. And so they at least had something in common, something natural, genetic, characteristic and familial.

Until the mid 1960's legal American immigration was 90% European. After the mid 1960's it was 90% **non**-European—thanks to the U.S. Congress and especially one T. Kennedy, brother of the murdered president. He sponsored (if not wrote) it and called it the "Immigration Reform Act of 1965." Immigration reform indeed.

For by seizing control of the national gates of the Gentiles and inviting world-wide immigration into the Gentile nations, the SuperNazi "jews" malevolently transform once racially unified Gentile nation-states into multi-racial, polyglot, disunified, chaotic and unstable Babyons. (All the better or easier for these SupeNazi "jews" to "communistically" divide and conquer them!) How far along have the "jews" "progressed" in Balkanizing your particular nation, dear Gentile? And yet the "jews" never Balkanize their own. Why is that, dear reader? Why is disunity, strife and chaos only "good" for us Gentiles?

And so America is now (2005) the modern Babylon, a polyglot confusion of countless races, nations and tongues—a disunited, Balkanized confusion of disparate races, and some predatory—especially "jews" and their pet Negroes (and attack dogs, or apes). What then can hold such a disparate nation (or rather empire) together? Propaganda or lies? Love? Fear? Hatred? Governmental terror?

The love of freedom e.g., and the freedom to keep 90% or more of your earnings out of the taxman's hands, and, at the end of a long and productive life, the freedom to give, leave or bequeath your life savings and property to your surviving loved ones? In other words, the commonality of selfishness? The love of self and one's loved ones? Is that what unites these Babylonian Americans?

(What freedom? There is no such freedom in modern America—and especially after the presidential/congressional "tyranny acts" of 2001, and thereafter.)

Selfishness is the natural law. All creatures, large and small, are selfish. They all want whatever they want, hence selfishness. But who wants to selflessly serve this false god or idol called "state"? Or who wants to live and die an abject slave to this false god or idol called "society." No one but idolatrous fools or ideologically madmen, right? And so that's precisely why the only thing that ever held and ever can hold these totalitarian, Marxist/"communist" "jewish" slave-states (or empires) together is great fear or terror, "red 'jewish' terror" or "fear of the Jews"? (John 7:13, 9:22, 12:42, 19:38 & 20:19) Is this not so? For no Gentile wants to be their "communist" or "zionist" slaves, however much the "jews" might "messianically" or Satanically wish we did. Am I right?

* * *

What then holds the Amerikan Babylonian empire together?—other than governmental terror? For it is not natural that they do so, you know. For the racial divide is a natural (and Godly) divide. It is a natural and Godly centrifugal force driving and keeping disparate races, peoples or nations apart. (See Moses.) "Centrifugal" means to "flee" from the center, in this case to flee from the "beastly," imperial, Satanic, anti-Christ(ian), "jewish–Amerikan" "whore of Babylon." (Apo./Rev. 18:1-10)

Governmental terror, then?—as in the "Soviet Union"? Almost, they're getting there—witness Pearl Harbor, Waco, Ruby Ridge, Oklahoma City, the fallen twin towers, etc.—but not quite yet.

What then holds this imperial or "beastly" "jewish" monstrosity together? Is it not fear and hatred?—along with this ever increasing gov't terror? Fear and hatred of some allegedly great and threatening anti-Amerikan evil, monster of dragon?—whether inside or outside this SuperNazi beast?

* * *

For most of the 20th century that alleged anti-American foreign "evil" was Germany, was it not? And especially Lord Hitler? And yet all this was entirely false and fabricated by "jews."

For Germany, the Kaiser and Hitler wanted nothing but peace and trade with America. Is this not so? But "jewish"-Amerika wanted nothing but war with Germany, her Kaiser and her Lord Hitler. And the stupid and cowardly Gentile Americans went along with these worldwide international or SuperNazi "jews" and their two World Wars against us Gentiles—their two World Wars of invasion, conquest, occupation, enslavement and exploitation of us Gentiles. Is this not so?

And so it is hate and fear which united and unites the great "jewish"-Amerikan empire or Babylonian "beast."

And now that Hitler is dead, what is the present object of that all encompassing "jewish"-Amerikan hatred if not the Arab or the Mohammedan? Are the most hated leaders of these most hated Arabs (Saddam Hussein and Usama Ben Laden e.g.) not called "Hitler" by these hateful, slanderous, super-racist SuperNazi "jews" and their imperial or "beastly" American lackeys?

And now the allegedly great anti-American "evil" and "threat" is Mohammedan "terror." Is it not? And so now we all quake under this great, "jew"-alleged, anti-American "evil" and "threat" of Mohammedan or Arabic "terror." Those "terrible" Mohammedans, we are told by that great "jewish-Amerikan, Uncle Satan, are jealous of America's freedoms. (Again, what freedoms?) And that is why, as all men know in this kingdom by the sea, that Mohammedans hate Americans so much—and certainly not for any evils Americans have done to them and theirs, as they falsely claim—or so Satan, Its "chosen people," and Its imperial agents or "beastly" officials claim.

And yet the truth is the exact opposite. (What a surprise!—that "Uncle" Satan would thus lie to us! For he or It has always been so very truthful!—because so very, very good to the world! And so what great and "beastly" evils would It ever need to hide with such self-righteous and self-serving lies? (John 3:20-21)

Consider: How many millions of Arabs or Mohammedans have the Americans killed, or paid to have killed, since the Balfour Declaration of 1917? (They starved to death up to a million Iraqis in the 1990's alone. Did they not?)

And how many Americans have the Mohammedans killed in self-defense or retaliation for their countless and ceaseless imperial aggressions?

You do the math dear reader. And so you tell me where the real terror lies, and who the real and true terrorists are? And this is nothing new. (See On Recognizing (Demonic) Terrorists (through their Slanderous Masks): "Allied" Terror-Bombing during W.W. II)

And so the world's greatest terrorist, "jewish"-Amerika's "Uncle" Satan, now poses as the world's greatest anti-terrorist. Should we be surprised? Or what better and more effective disguise for It?

Who or what, therefore, is the world's greatest "state-sponsor" of terrorism, and the world's greatest "harborer" of terrorists, "weapons of mass-destruction and mass-murder" and mass-murderers, both in and out of uniform, active and retired, if not this "United States of Amerika"? Satan and Its most "terrible" and mass-murderous demons thus once again condemn themselves. Is this not so?

What better disguise for terrorism (murder, mass-murder, mass-destruction, etc.) than anti-terrorism, etc.? What better disguise and pretension for Satan than God, and for Satan's mutually "chosen people" than to blasphemously claim and pretend to be God's? (John 8:44) Wake up and open your eyes, dear Gentiles! Summon now the courage to face the truth and the light. Why continue to waste away in the dark shadows of the Liar, Slander, Murderer and mass-Murderer, and Its demonic, SuperNazi kindred?

And so of course this "beastly," SuperNazi "jewish"-Amerikan fountain of Terror(ism) now says It wants to protect all the world from "terror"—and not merely the Americans. It now wants to be the Good Shepherd and/or White Knight for all the world—and not merely Its "jewish"-Amerikan empire. But all Gentile states and individuals must immediately and abjectly surrender to It (and Its infinite "benevolence") in order for It to best protect them—or

so It says. Should we believe It? Should we believe this Satanic Wolf is really and truly the world's Good Shepherd and not merely the Devil in disguise?

Here is the pretension and psychological attack of this world's greatest "anti-terrorist": It is Virtue Itself, Godliness personified. But all others are potential (if not suspected) terrorists. All others must therefore be closely watched, and not merely the Americans. All Gentile states, gov'ts and individuals are therefore **potential** terrorists, sponsors or harborers of terrorists. And hence they have to be watched or spied upon by this "beastly" American "Virtue." They may be bombed at any time and/or invaded, conquered and deposed if only the Amerikan "commander-in-chief" thinks them to be terrorists, sponsors of terrorism or harborers of terrorists—or merely decrees them to be so—like Saddam Hussein's "weapons of mass-destruction." What more proof do we need but the word of "Uncle Satan," or Its presidential mouthpiece?

And hence all Gentile individuals all over the world, and not merely in Amerika, may at any be secretly spied upon, detained, searched, questioned, arrested, abducted and tortured into "confessing" their "terrible" guilt. For how does "Uncle" Satan know for sure they're **not** "terribly" guilty?

And how do Gentiles we know "Uncle" Satan, Its imperial or "beastly" armies and secret police forces are **not** "terribly" guilty? Did they not know those two planes were coming to crash into their imperial towers? Did they not order their air-force "interceptors" to "stand down," take a break or go to lunch, to make sure this happened? Did they not blow up or implode WTC building #7 on 9-11-01 with explosives placed some time before? Who are the real and true terrorists here? It is not "Uncle" Satan and Its "beastly" minions—in Its imperial secret police forces, Its "public offices" and in Its numerous military uniforms?

And so what else can we expect but endless more colossal lies and pretensions from this very same SuperNazi, anti-Christ "jewish" monster or "beast" which terror-bombed and "holocausted" Germany and Japan, and which malevolently created and (twice) detonated the atom bomb, all the while "protectively" shoving little school children under their school desks against imaginary (German and Japanese) bombers, and deliberately terrifying Its citizens into building nuclear bomb shelters to huddle together against the very bomb It secretly gave to Its "Soviet" ally, and against which enemies It pretended to protect them—such as via its phony "emergency response system" radio/T.V. broadcasts, but to similarly pretend to protect all the world from "terror" (i.e. Itself)?

In short, the imperial anti-Christ Amerikan Dragon pretends (no, demands) to be the White Knight "protecting" all the Gentile world from some "terrible" Mohammedan Dragon. But we all know the world-wide Dragon is really and truly "jewish." But It will never tell us that, being the Liar, Slanderer, Murderer and mass-Murderer that It always was, and always will be, so long as It lives to breathe Its terrible, all-consuming, "holocausting" fire. (See On Recognizing (Demonic) Terrorists (through their Slanderous Masks): "Allied" Terror-Bombing during W.W. II; John 8:44 & Apo./Rev. 20:2, 13:4)

* * *

In fact the one and only time that the Americans were fearful of an **actual** anti-American threat and evil, and hence rightly and justly fearful, was the communist "red scare" of the 1950's. This real and true threat was both internal in external, both inside and outside America.

And what is "communism" if not "jewish" "messianism": the "jewish" ownership of all else?—and hence the official, state or governmental enslavement (and/or mass-murder) of the non-official or Gentile citizenry—as in their "jewish" "Soviet Union"?

(And yet, truth be told, if it wasn't for America, communism and the "Soviet Union" could never have happened nor survived. "Jewish"-American bankster or "capitalist" money paid for it; "jewish"-American sent Trotsky (Bronstein) on his bloody way to mass-murder millions of Gentiles; jewish"-Amerikan president Rosenvelt was the first nation to officially and diplomatically recognize the bloody, mass-murderous, red empire of the SuperNazi "jews" in 1933; and "jewish"-Amerika allied with the Soviets against the Germans. Is all this not so?)

But now that American is almost completely communist, and "jewish," that official anti-communist resistance (if not fear of the "red terror") is long over, simply because the "jewish"-communist, anti-American enemy within (and without) has won, and has long sat in the White House, Congress, the imperial War Dept. and the imperial Foreign Office (State Dept.) since Rosenvelt's time.

* * * * *

Once again, what is a "beast" or empire? It is one crown over many. It is one (imperial) crown over many (tribal, racial, national) crowns. An empire is one race over many, or one nation conquering, subjecting, dominating and/or enslaving many other nations.

The Roman empire was Roman and the Greek was Greek, the Egyptian Egyptian and the Babylonian Babylonian—(at least before the Judeans were conquered and deported/imported into Babylon).

But the "Soviet," British and American empires (deceitfully called "Unions") were (are) "jewish." Here the "jewish" minority conquered the native Gentile majority(s): the Slavs in the "jewish"-"Soviet" empire, the native Angles and Kelts in the "jewish"-British empire, and the Europeans in the "jewish"-Amerikan empire.

And though deceitfully labeled otherwise, these "jewish" empires were never really "democracies." For by definition a "democracy" exists only whenever and wherever the majority (of citizens, voters, electors) rules over the majority, or where the majority rules itself/themselves. (See above.)

But in these three imperial cases we see a minority (the "jews") ruling over the majority (of Gentiles). And hence the proper word for this is "anti-democracy" or "tyranny." Is it not? And more specifically, "**jewish**" tyranny; and even more specifically, imperial, supernational or **SuperNazi** "jewish" tyranny.

And this SuperNazi tyranny of this tyrannical, anti-democratic, "jewish" minority presently seeks, as always, to "messianically" ("communistically" and/or "zionistically") spread itself over all the (Gentile) nations over all God's globe. And like U.S president Wilson's W.W. I and U.S president Rosenvelt's W.W. II, this imperial, supernational, world-wide, anti-democratic "jewish" tyranny (over many, many, many Gentile majorities and nations) naturally and deceitfully calls itself "democracy," and also something akin to liberty or liberation (from tyranny).

What else? Or what "better" lie and mask for this world-wide tyranny of this most deceitful racial minority than "democracy" and "liberation"? For "jews" call their racist "jewish" tyranny, "democracy." And they call their eternally-intended, "messianic" (Satanic, "communist" and/or "zionist") and SuperNazi enslavement of all Gentile nations, "liberation." Again, what else? Or what lie could possibly be further from the truth?)

See e.g. the Amerikan "liberation" and "democratization" of Albania, Bulgaria, Yugoslavia, Rumania, Czechoslovakia, Poland East Germany, Lithuania, Latvia, Eastonia and Finland. The Amerikans "liberated" those eastern European Gentile nations real good, didn't they? And they "democratized" them real good too, didn't they? Note how those Gentile nations and majorities were thus conquered and hand delivered by these imperialistic ("liberating" and "democratizing") Amerikans to be thus enslaved by and under their evil allies, the Soviet," "jewish," "communist" racial minority. Is this not so?

And so, far from reducing the number of these enslaved Gentile peoples, nations and majorities, as they solemnly promised as their sacred justification for their second "crusade in Europe," the "beastly," imperial, SuperNazi "jewish"-Amerikans in fact greatly added to these slave-states. Did they not? In Historical fact it was allegedly over Poland that the Amerikans secretly started their second world war in 1939. It was for the alleged "liberation" of Poland (from Germany and the "Soviet Union") that the "jewish" Amerikans (via their British and French allies) self-righteously started and declared their second world war against Germany. But this was clearly merely "allied" "jewish" (i.e. Amerikan, British and French) pretext and camouflage. For again these alleged "liberators" of Poland hand-delivered her over, along with

all the other Gentile nations of eastern Europe, to be enslaved by their allies, the "communist" "jews." How "liberating" and "democratizing" was that?

And because these SuperNazi monsters were never forcibly stopped—which is clearly the only way to stop them—their imperious and peremptory "liberating" and "democratizing" of the Gentile nations (for their evil masters, the SuperNazi "jews") continued and continues to this very day. (See China, Korea, Vietnam, Afghanistan, Iraq, etc.)

See how these beastly, imperial, SuperNazi Amerikans still yet "liberate" and "democratize" (the Gentile nations and majorities of) the Gentile globe for their SuperNazi "jewish" masters—who again are a **minority** everywhere but in their "Israeli"-occupied Palestine.

For this tyrannic "jewish" "messianism," "zionism" and/or "communism," and this anti-democratic imperialism of this SuperNazi "jewish" racial minority is presently (in Iraq, Afghanistan, etc.) touted by its secret presidential/ministerial and congressional/parliamentary U.S. and British agents as (what else?) the alleged "liberation" and "democratization" of the Gentile world.

But methinks "liberation" begins at home. And therefore the imperial Amerikans and Brits should first "liberate" themselves from their very own anti-democratic "jewish" tyranny at home. And they should "democratize" themselves away from their imperious ruling "jewish" minority party at home before they even start **talking** to any other nation about liberty or democracy—much less ever **forcing** their "beastly," imperial, SuperNazi "jewish" tyranny (disguised as—what else?—"liberty" and "democracy") upon another Gentile nation. Does that make sense to you?

The Christians have a saying which the Amerikans and the Brits—being way too "jewish" or anti-Christian—cannot possibly hear, heed, understand or even stand: "…why beholdest thou the [unfree or undemocratic–Ed.] mote that is in thy brother's eye, but considerest not the [tyrannical, anti-democratic "jewish or anti-Christ–Ed.] beam that is in thy own eye? Or how wilt thou say to thy brother, Let me pull out the mote out of thine eye; and [or while–Ed.] behold, a beam (is) in thy own eye. Thou hypocrite, first cast out the [tyrannical, anti-democratic "jewish or anti-Christ–Ed.] beam out of thy own eye, and then thou shalt see clearly to cast the mote out of thy brother's eye." (Matt. 7:3-5) Can you dig it?

And so we see this anti-democratic, anti-Gentile racial minority are to this day still out there (via their anti-Christ proxies and demonic mercenaries) "making the [Gentile–Ed.] world safe for democracy," as well as "liberating" us all (from evil, tyranny, dictatorship, oppression, enslavement, injustice, etc.). (See e.g. this current U.S./British "Operation Iraqi Freedom.")

Yes, this "messianic," anti-democratic, tyrannic "jewish" racial minority are always and everywhere out to do "good" to us all, the Gentile majority—just like they did to all those tens of millions of Russians and Slavs whom these SuperNazi "jews" genocided and enslaved in their "Soviet Union."

* * * * *

And how did these three, great, anti-democracies come into existence?—these three imperious, anti-democratic, minority "jewish" tyrannies of Britain, Amerika and the "Soviet Union"?

In the "Soviet" case it was by "jewish" terror and mass-murder; by the Talmudic "jewish" extermination, genocide or "holocaust" of "the best of the Gentiles," the Germanic/Russian ruling class; and by the mass-murder of all other quality Gentiles—of all actual or potential "counter-revolutionaries," "reactionaries" or "enemies of the people" (i.e. the "jews"); and hence by the "jewish"-"Soviet" enslavement of the terrified remainder of the Gentiles.

The Russian empire already existed before the SuperNazi "jews" took it over. But this was not the case with the British and Amerikan empires. For these two beasts were not only dominated by the "jews," they were both **created** by the "jews," by vice of their false, evil "beastly" "jewish" "money," they **bought** the Gentiles, which makes them "jewish" whores as well as traitors to their countries, their races and their families.

The "jews" dominated or conquered the English and the Americans by tricks, frauds and deceits. First and foremost by their evil, debt-token, monopoly-money, by which they bought their treacherous political prostitutes, their "jewish" "public officials," their traitorous parliaments and presidents or prime ministers; and by which they bought their mass-media monopolies, first of the printing press and later of broadcasting, T.V & radio, and now of cable, etc.; and by which they established their secret societies and bought their secret members whom they invited or enticed therein, and from whom they pick(ed) their treasonous or "jewish" "public officials" to dutifully administer their British and Amerikan empires.

And with the imperial secret police forces now in the hands of the "jews," the "jews" are now poised to do to the Americans (if not also the Brits) what they formerly did to the Russians and the Slavs: i.e. inflict their "red terror" upon them, to mass-murder, genocide or "holocaust" the best of them, to thus terrify and enslave the rest of them, as in their former "Soviet Union."

It is said that if one refuses to learn from his mistakes, then he is thereby self-damned to repeat them. And the same goes for a people, a tribe, a race or nation: If they refuse to learn from history, and their history and the history of the "jews," then the "jews" will do it to them again. And the same goes for "jewish" money, and hence these endless "jewish" "depressions," "business cycles," "inflations" and "deflations."

And so the Brits and the Amerikans were (and remain) dominated or conquered by the "jews"—indeed, **imperially** dominated or conquered by the **SuperNazi** "jews"—because they were (and remain) fools and whores and mass-murderous mercenaries for this false and "beastly" "jewish" money. And so because they believed, credited, had faith in, revered or "worship(ed) the mark" of this SuperNazi "jewish" "beast" or empire, they self-damned themselves, their loved ones, their fellow-Gentiles, countries and countrymen under this SuperNazi "jewish" "beast." (Apo./Rev. 13:15-18, 14:11 & 15:2)

* * *

And so the imperial solution would seem to be knowledge of money both "beastly" and Godly, false and true, honest and fraudulent, Gentile and "jew."

For ignorance is not necessarily bliss. Some things you simply need to know, for without such knowledge you are "jew"-damned or self-damned. And their Satanic attitude is: "If you goyim [i.e. Gentiles–Ed.] are so stupid as to be deceived by us Jews, then you **deserve** to be deceived by us Jews. If you goyim are so stupid as to believe or credit our Jewish lies, our tricks, our frauds and our "money," then you deserve all of it. For our mental, intellectual or spiritual superiority over you goyim is thus amply proven and established."

(Note no mention of the fact that, via their evil money, the "jews" own, control, and operate all mass-media, as well as all Gentile "public offices" (and hence officials) for sale to the highest "advertising" bidder. And hence the "jews" demonically possess (poison and deceive) the collective national minds of the Gentiles. And so it's very difficult for us Gentiles **not** to be deceived under such extremely dark, deceitful "jewish" circumstances.)

But where, dear readers of thehouseoftroy.com, are the self-damning Brits and Amerikans (and the other Gentiles) ever going to find, discover, learn or absorb such knowledge?

Perhaps from your treacherous presidents or prime ministers, or your treasonous parliaments or congresses, who "legislatively" imposed this evil "beastly" "jewish" money upon you and yours way back when, and every year thereafter?

Can you realistically expect earthly salvation from the Devil, and from these treacherous agents of the world-wide, SuperNazi sinagog of Satan? (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9) The whole point of this "beastly" "jewish" debt-, theft-and trap-money of theirs is to hopelessly indebt and enslave you and your Gentile countrymen, as it (or rather they) indeed have. And you think these presidential, parliamentary and "central" bankster agents of the Devil are going to let you, your loved ones and your country go simply because you ask them nicely?

But in truth you and yours owe them nothing. And they owe you much. (See The Monetary/Economic Problem and the Honest Money Solution.)

And so, because these (and other) Gentiles were thus "legislatively" damned by their "democratic" "representatives," it would seem that their political, earthly self-salvation lies in their **self**-representation, would it not? Can you imagine the madness of continuing to trust the very demons who thus "legislatively" damned you and yours? and also the public-auction system of public office selling or "electioneering" whereby these treasonous "jewish" "representatives" first came to power over you and yours?...and never went away.

And besides, once again, any state or nation dominated or ruled by a **minority**, racial or otherwise, is clearly no democracy, but an **anti**-democracy, if not (as in this case) a tyranny.

And because these Gentiles were officially betrayed by "public officials"—by parliamentary, presidential, ministerial traitors—these secretly bought members of secret SuperNazi "jewish" societies in life-long secret obedience to these very "jews" against the very Gentiles whom these anti-public Gentile officials solemnly swore to serve, protect and defend to the death against all enemies foreign or domestic—it would seem such membership in such secret societies should perpetually disqualify each and every secret member from any "public service" or public office-holding whatsoever, would it not?

And so the solution to this most pressing and Satanic "jewish" problem is: **Gentile self-representation** (to thus evade and escape these traitorous, secret anti-Gentile, "representatives" of the "jews"); **Gentile self-defense**, divine Gentile rights to own and carry arms, guns, weapons, Gentile "power of the county" and county sheriffs (against super-county, super-state, "federal" or imperial "jewish" tyranny); **Gentile communications' media**, air-waves and broadcasting (to end the "jewish" media, monopoly, promote the truth, and dispel "jewish" lies and slanders against Gentile individuals and races such as Hitler and the Germans); and, last but not necessarily least, honest, Godly, **Gentile** (i.e. non-"jewish") **money**.

(And see Twin Problems and Solutions, Both Political and Monetary/Economic for detailed explanations and instructions.)

For "Where (there is) no vision, the people perish..." (Proverbs 29:18)

So open your eyes and read, why don't you?

* * * * *

Countering the Real Threat to our Freedoms: this SuperNazi "Sinagog of Satan"/"B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.": The Only Solution

Here again these arrogant, censorious, tyrannical "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." decrees: (p. 106)

> Anti-Semitism is outside the spectrum of legitimate discussion."
> "anti-Semitism is a disease"
> "there can be no...right or liberty to disseminate anti-Semitism"
> "an anti-Semite or group of anti-Semites should not be permitted to poison people's minds under the protection of some misguided construction of any fairness doctrine."

Again and again are ceaselessly, tirelessly, repeatedly, arrogantly, and tyrannically attempting to dictate to us Gentiles what rights or liberties may and may not exist within our

own Gentile countries. As if it were **their** decision! As if all rights were **their** rights to give us or deny us! As if these "jews" were our Gentile gods!

With their traitorous, parliamentary, anti-Gentile and anti-democratic allies or lackeys in tow, these SuperNazi "jews" are thus unconstitutionally, illegally, "legislatively" and officially attempting (and succeeding) in dictating to us Gentiles what rights and liberties we may and may not have or possess and use or exercise within our very own countries: within this, that or the any other Gentile country. In other words, they're trying, as always, to turn our Gentiles countries into their "jewish" tyrannies. And that, dear Gentiles, we simply cannot tolerate. If this most dangerous "legislative" or official outrage stands—the criminalization of Gentile freedoms of speech (and hence the "jewish" outlawal of the truth)—then we Gentiles shall and must fall into a "jewish"-"Soviet" abyss. So let's not, shall we?

And again, what "jews"! What incredibly arrogant SuperNazi "jews"! Who elected them, their SuperNazi organization, or their sinagogic "beast" to be the lord-gods of God's globe and the dispensers of deniers of divine or "sacred" rights? And who elected their traitorous parliamentary "representatives," and all their other official, ministerial and presidential agents? To Hell with them all, and very good riddance!

* * *

And this is precisely why neither these hateful, racist, slanderous and SuperNazi "jews" nor their treacherous parliamentary, presidential and judicial agents, puppets, whores and traitors in public office must ever be empowered, elected or appointed in or over any Gentile states. For they thereby become **ex**-Gentile or "jewish" states. (And we non-traitorous, loyal and genuine Gentiles wouldn't want that, would we?) And so, if ever empowered, such "jewish" or anti-Gentile political public officials must be publicly removed as soon as possible—and with every bit as much fanaticism as to be expected in the prompt, public removal of an anti-"jewish" "prime-" or "defense"-minister of or in "Israel." For it is such public enemies as these, who, via their various "acts" of "patriotism" or "patriot acts," turn Gentile states into tyrannical "jewish" slave states, into little "Soviet Unions." So let's not go there, dear Gentiles.

For here is the real "communism." Here is the real "domino effect." Here is the real threat to the "free world": this Satanic proliferation of "jewish" states! For "communism" was never more than mere "jewism." I.E. the "jewish" conquest of Gentile states toward their Satanic (Marxist or zionist) conquest of the entire world, and hence the enslavement (or "jewish"-ownership) of all us Gentiles as their human livestock, cattle or "goyim." And how are we Gentiles to avoid or escape such a "jewish," "communist" or "zionist" fate? By casting out these "jewish" poisons, these "Soviet" viruses, these "communist" infections, these "zionist" toxins—and their Satanic "jewish" carriers. They should have never been let in. Who were (and are) the traitors at the gates? Cast them out too. And good riddance to both!

* * * * *

As things now stand, in late 2005, the traitorous U.S. Congress is presently poised to outlaw the 1st amendment to the U.S. constitution, and hence to criminalize Gentile freedom of speech in "jewish"-Amerika, by "passing" a tyrannical "jewish" law "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." wrote for them to thus decree as the law of the land.

The fact that it's anti-constitutional doesn't bother the anti-American Congress one little bit. Since when did they ever do anything constitutional, or live up to their oaths of office? (See e.g. their "patriot acts" and these endless imperial "jewish" wars of theirs.)

And so if these SuperNazi "jews" get their (tyrannical, dictatorial or "legislative") way—as they certainly have in certain ex-Gentile states—then all they will have to do is say aloud their magic word, "anti-Semitism," and that "jew"-hated Gentile and his "jew"-hated Gentile T.V. or radio program, book, newspaper, magazine or website will be "jew"-censored, -silenced, -blacklisted, -criminalized and -outlawed as "anti-Semitic."

And if the "jew" will have his way, all he will have to do is to publicly say his magic word, "anti-Semite," and that "jew"-accused Gentile writer, publisher, broadcaster or producer (like L.L.) will be "jew"-arrested (abducted), "jew"-"tried," "jew"-"convicted" and "jew"-condemned—and hence "jew"-deprived of all his rights, freedoms and liberties—(however "constitutional,"

"inviolable" and "inalienable")—to speak, write, publish and broadcast. And that poor defenseless, "politically incorrect" Gentile will thus be "legally" "jew"-persecuted ("prosecuted"), "jew"-jailed, and perhaps even "jew"-murdered ("executed")—as in their mass-murderous "Soviet Union."

Would you like to live in such a "jewish" hell on earth, dear Gentile? For presently, as always, and as long as they shall live, these anti-Christ, SuperNazi "jews" crave to forcibly ("legislatively" or militarily) transform God's entire Gentile globe into their ("communist" or "zionist") "Soviet Union"—i.e. their "Jew World Order."

And just because the SuperNazi "jews" don't presently **call** or name their "Jew World Order" their "Soviet Union," their "communism," "Marxism," "Bolshevism," "totalitarianism" or SuperNazi "jewish" tyranny—that doesn't mean or prove that's not what it **is**, and not what these Satanic or "messianic" monsters presently (and as always) intend to inflict upon all us Gentiles.

And would you like that, dear Gentiles? No?! Then cast these SuperNazi "jews" (and their traitorous parliamentary and governmental agents) out of here, there and everywhere—wherever you and yours reside. For that's the only way to stop them. Can you see that? Your self-salvation depends upon it? Do you know that?

Don't say I never told you so. And don't blame me when it happens. This is who they are. And this is what they do. They are the demonic and beastly sons of their Father the Liar, Slanderer, Murderer and Mass-murderer. (John 8:44)

So be ye separate, and deliver yourselves from Evil, by driving it away or casting It out of your homes, your towns, your counties and your states! And if you have no good shepherds, or if your "representatives" represent the wolves, your predatory racial enemies, then you'll simply have to do it yourselves or be wolf-prey, won't you?

And though, as God and Germany all-too-well know, "jews" driven or cast outside the Gentile gates are still extremely hateful and harmful, "jews" within the Gentile gates or wolves within your genetic flock are far worse. For the gentle Gentile objects of their hateful, wolfish malevolence are then within their demonic reach—within the grasp and crush of their demonic claws and jaws.

And the entire effort of those hatefully howling "jews" (and their demonic allies) outside your, my or our common gates is to invade or get inside them, and hence to have opportunity to lay their malevolent hands upon you and yours, and to thereby inflict all their long-intended and demonic damages.

And even if you and yours are eventually overrun by these "jewish" wolves and their racial/national allies, and shall lose to these anti-Christ SuperNazis in the end, an hour or a day out of Evil's hands is a good or Godly day indeed! (Again, see Germany.)

* * * * *

Do you imagine, dear reader, that God surrenders or tries to "make peace" with His invasive Enemy within His Heavenly home, instead of ceaselessly trying to cast His (Satanic) Enemy out? (Apo./Rev. 12:7-9) For if God didn't cast His evil Enemy our, then His Heavenly home would become Satan's Hell, wouldn't it? (For Hell is wherever Evil dwells.) Can you see that? Then do you likewise: Cast these SuperNazi, anti-Christ demons out of your homes, your counties and your states before they become (no longer yours but) **their** hellish homes, counties and states. I means Marxist, Soviet, "jewish" states like Canada, France, Switzerland and occupied Germany.

There can be no peace with these people. For they and their constant encroachments, offenses, invasions and aggressions will not allow peace to exist wherever they are or dwell. There can be no peace with these SuperNazi "communist" and/or "zionist" anti-Christs. For they are not peaceful people, but are rather on an eternal mission to conquer God globe and everyone and everything in it—(which therefore includes me and mine and you and yours)—thus making everything and everyone (who is not a fellow "jew") their common, communal or "communistic" "jewish" property, within their world-wide "Soviet Union." And this eternal,

conquistadorial, SuperNazi "jewish" mission, task, aim, goal and purpose is both "messianicly" Satanic and "religiously" demonic.

And it makes absolutely no difference whether Satan's SuperNazi "jew"-demons claim or pretend to conquer the Gentile globe in the name of **God**—as the "zionist" or "messianist" "jews" blaspheme—or in the name or **Man**, Mankind or Humanity—as "humanist" "Marxist" or "communist "jews" piously pretend.). In either case these anti-Christ SuperNazis do it for **themselves alone**—or, if you insist, also for their god-father Satan (John 8:44)—simply because, as always, they crave to conquer, possess and rule God's entire world in God's usurped place and over God's "jew"-murdered body—simply because it is their Satanic nature and character, because they are the Devil's demonic spawn. (John 8:44, Matt. 21:33-46)

For all fruit is and must be of its tree. (Matt. 7:15-20 & 12:33-35) Can you dig it? And can you dig down to its Evil roots? And can you possibly cut them off, and thereby save us from this Satanic strangulation? And if you can't, then who can?

* * * * *

It takes two sides to make peace, and we Gentiles are only one. And so you see, it doesn't really matter what we want. For they **will have** war, and have always, always insisted upon war—their eternal race war against us Gentiles. For our eternally demonic racial enemies, these Satanic SuperNazi "jews," have forever Historically insisted upon and persisted in their eternal "messianic" or Satanic war against God and all creation. And they have always so "messianically" desired and acted—even if, as always, they never openly and honestly declared their eternally Satanic intentions.

(For that would be telling the truth. And Evil is entirely about the exact opposite—about hiding Itself in its Darkness of "benevolent" lies, masks and pretenses. And so it takes a **Gentile** to tell the truth about these Satanic/"messianic" SuperNazi "jews." Does it not? (John 8:44 & Matt. 21:33-46)

Do you see? The eternal nature and genetic character of Satan's spawn is eternal war, perpetual predation, endless aggression and undying "messianic"/Satanic desires, hopes and intentions of conquest: "beastly," imperial, SuperNazi conquest of all us Gentiles, of all Gentile nations and individuals, of all our states and all our peoples, tribes, clans and families. It's what they do and what they crave because it's who and what they are, and have always been, even "from the beginning." (John 8:44) And neither you, I nor God Himself can ever change them—as little as you, I or God Himself can change the Devil. For "like father, like son(s)."

And so we must deal with these SuperNazi "jews," our eternal and inveterate enemies, precisely as they **are**, and hence not as we **wish** they were-—whether benevolently or cowardly, and not as they deceitfully **present** themselves to us Gentiles—via their incessant and omnipresent media-monopoly—you know: as "God's gifts" to the Gentile world. For they are really and truly Satan's genetic curse upon us Gentiles—and upon God as well, and even more so—and have always been so. Even "from the[ir] beginning" they were a demonic, festering, poisonous and pestilent thorn in God's side. (John 8:44 & Matt: 13:24-30)

But these demons hate to be seen and known for what they really and truly are, and have Historically done to God and us Gentiles. And so they would very much like to censor "rewrite" or outlaw History and our divine gospels. (Note e.g. how and why Mel Gibson's pictorial "Passion" excluded Matt. 27:25. And I have never seen or heard Jeffrey Hunter, Max Von Sidow nor Tommy's father recite John 8:44. Can I get a witness?

And because they hate to be seen or publicly portrayed as they really and truly are, these SuperNazi anti-Christs hatefully and malevolently crave to silence and persecute any Gentile good, Godly, truthful and brave enough to publicly paint (in words or pictures) an accurate portrait of these sons (and daughters) of Satan the Devil. Is this not so? And clearly they would prefer to do so "**legally**" or "**legislatively**," via their outlawal, criminalization and persecution of Gentile freedom of speech, truth and/or "anti-Semitism" (but not anti-Gentilism)—and of Gentile (but not "jewish") "hatred." We Gentiles are so very "loved" by these "jews," aren't we?

* * * * *

Then what is the appropriate response to these inveterate, virulent, incessantly aggressive and endlessly belligerent anti-Truth, anti-freedom, anti-God and anti-Gentile "jews"? What should we Gentiles do to defend ourselves? Should we simply throw up our hands and surrender?

Shall we Gentiles throw ourselves down upon the mercy of our SuperNazi ("communist"/"zionist") "jewish" enemies? (What mercy? Did you note or mark what these genocidal monsters did to the Slavs and the Germans, and what they are presently doing to the Arabs? See e.g. "Allied" Terror-Bombing during W.W. II Not a pretty sight. But you need to look to see what's planned by these monsters for you and yours.)

Shall we cowardly submit to these Satanic "jews," and henceforth and forever do whatsoever we are "jew"-commanded, until we too taken to slaughter like the Slavs (and other Gentiles) within their blood-red "Soviet Union"? Shall we "collaborate"? Shall we feed this SuperNazi "jewish" crocodile with our fellow Gentiles until it is ready to devour us too? Is life as such a price worth the loss of our Godly souls?

And is life as a "jewish" slave, cow or "goy" really and truly better that suffering their endless attacks? But why do you imagine their eternal attacks will stop or end once you and yours have surrendered, and hence agreed to their "peace" terms, and to pay all demanded "reparations," and/or to become their ("communist" or "zionist") slaves or property? Because they promised or told you so?

(See Moses' Story of 'Joseph,' the Predatory 'Hebrew' 'Speculator'" within The Pros and Cons of Usury. And if necessary, mentally revisit the bloody grasp of the bloody wolves above.)

Don't be a cowardly fool. Your children are dependent upon you and what you do. So do the right thing, and get smart. Their demands, aggressions and offenses have been, are, and shall be unending, continual, infinite—as long as they live. It's what they do because it's who (and Whose) they are. (John 8:44) All fruit—Godly or Satanic; medicinal, poisonous or mediocre—is and must ever be of its tree.

So shall we Gentiles beg these SuperNazi "jews" for peace…at any price? And do they have any peace within themselves to trade or give us?—at what ever price they demand?

Again, we can only get apples from an apple tree. So how can we ever obtain peace from the peaceless? It's as hopeless and fruitless as trying to obtain salvation from Satan…or Its mutually "chosen people"?

No, we Gentiles must forever fight or resist these "jewish" ("communist" or "zionist") SuperNazis. That's the only (political) solution, and our (realistic) only hope for life, peace, liberty and justice upon this earth. For these SuperNazi anti-Christs constantly crave and ceaselessly seek to take all these good and Godly things away from us Gentiles…and forever. And they always have had these demonic cravings, desires, aims. Is this not so? For this is their Satanic religion. This is their "messianism," their "communism" and/or "zionism." This is their "Soviet Union" and their "Israel." This is their eternally, "religiously" and demonically craved "messianic" "heaven on earth"…and our Gentile hell. Can you see that?

Then what are you going to do about it, or against it? Will you have God on your side, and hence Satan and Its SuperNazi "jews" against you? Or will you join, submit, cooperate or "collaborate" with Satan's beastly, imperial, SuperNazi sinagog?—and hence serve and further them in their eternal race war against God and all Gentiles, including yourself, your loved ones and your children? (Apo./Rev. 2:9, 3:9 & 13:)

Rather than forever meeting the endless and eternal demands of these anti-Christ "jews," these Satanic, "messianic," "beastly" SuperNazi "jews," it's far better for us Gentiles that they meet **our** demand once and for all time: To get away, and to forever stay, away from us and our loved ones. Period. In short, we Gentiles need an eternally impassable wall between these demonic, SuperNazi "jewish" wolves and us Gentiles. Can you see that? For the first step in building such a wall is (mentally) seeing it? It's called racial/national "freedom of association" and "self-determination." Can you dig it?

* * * * *

So here's my solution to this endless "jewish" problem—to this limitless and ceaseless anti-Gentilism: We do what the Christian European kings did. We protect ourselves, our loved ones and our peoples. We at last and forever undo this anti-"Enlightenment" or "jewish" Benightenment. We simply "disenfranchise" and deport the SuperNazi "jews." We "disenfranchise" these incessantly subversive, treacherous and disloyal "messianic," imperialistic, SuperNazi bastards. We strip the "messianic"/SuperNazi "jews" of their citizenship within all our Gentile states—just as we Gentiles have no "right" to citizenship with their racially-exclusive or racist "jewish" state of "Israel"—nor to any membership in their racially-exclusive organizations—their countless local, state, national, international and supernational/SuperNazi racist "jewish" organizations—such as this very censorious, poisonous and defamatory "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L."

For only then (when these treacherous "jews" are one again our "alien" guests or visitors) will be Gentiles once again be in a position to tell (or rather command) the **"jews"** what rights or liberties **they** can and cannot have, possess, enjoy and use among us Gentiles—instead of vice-versa, as above, and as within all "jewish" or **ex**-Gentile states.

(All "jews" are automatic citizens of "Israel" at birth. If their mother's a "jew," then they're a "jew," or so "jews" say, judge, decree. "Jews" therefore have dual-citizenship: both "jewish" and Gentile. And so all "jews" everywhere possess **"jewish"** citizenship.

I'm merely suggesting we revoke their **Gentile** citizenship. After all, it's only fair: No Gentile can become a citizen of "Israel." In fact the "jews" have violently driven the Gentiles (most Christians, Europeans, Mohammedans and Arabs) out of Palestine. Isn't that so? I mean the land which they now blasphemously call "Israel"—as if it were God's and not Satan's earthly kingdom—Satan's abominable "jewish" state of desolation.

So why don't we Gentiles, Christians and Mohammedans likewise drive out our SuperNazi "jews"?—but orderly, peacefully, non-violently? It's only fair, right? And we all want to be fair, don't we? So let's. ("So let it be written. So let it be done."—Yule Brenner)

Why shouldn't we be as good and protective of our respective peoples as were the Christian European kings?

For after we Gentiles foolishly, thoughtlessly (and perhaps treacherously or treasonously) granted the "jews" full Gentile citizenship—beginning with the American revolution in the late 18th century; (nice going, "founding" arse-holes; see Franklin's prophetic (but ruinously unheeded) warning below)—the leading "jews" have always used our Gentile rights and liberties against us—leading directly to this very end-point whereby the demonic descendants these very same predatory, supernational or SuperNazi "jews" are now taking or stripping **our** Gentile rights away from **us** (officially, "legally" or "legislatively")—as they did in their "Soviet Union"—and as this supernational/SuperNazi "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." gang clearly intend to do to us Gentiles as soon as they possibly can, and as they have **already** done in those ex-Gentile states which they have **already** "legislatively," "legally" or officially captured: e.g. Canada, France, Switzerland and occupied Germany.

(For "legislators," "lawmen" and "public officials" can be demons too, you know—as well as enemies, traitors, and anti-Gentiles. In fact no other officials are tolerated, appointed or employed in a "jewish" state. And by such treacherous or treasonous creatures Gentile states become "jewish" states.)

* * *

Here e.g. is Benjamin Franklin's prophetic warning to his rebellious countrymen against granting American citizenship to "jews"—simply, justly, wisely, benevolently, protectively and providently because "jews" Historically subvert, destroy and usurp Gentile states. And in Historical retrospect, he was (is) right, wasn't he? So it's too bad his fellow rebels and constitution writers didn't listen to him and George Washington on this most important matter.

"**I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and impenetration. That menace, gentlemen, is the Jews.**

"In whatever country Jews have settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion upon which that nation is founded by objecting to its restrictions; **have built up a state within a state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal.**

"For over 1,700 years, the Jews have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But, gentlemen, did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find some reason for not returning. Why? Because **they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live only among themselves. They must subsist on Christians and other peoples not of their race.** ["Israel" parasitically and predatorily exists on extorted American taxpayer money, granted them by a treasonous U. S. Congress.–Ed.]

[And here's the Franklin prophecy–Ed.] **"If you do not exclude them from these United States, in this Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives, our substance and jeopardized our liberty.**

"If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves. [All together now:…!–Ed.]

"Jews, gentlemen, are Asiatics, let them be born where they will or how many generations they are away from Asia, they will never be otherwise. **Their ideas do not conform to an American's, and will not even though they live among us ten generations. A leopard cannot change its spots. Jews** are Asiatics, **are a menace to this country if permitted entrance, and should be excluded by this Constitutional Convention."**

"Proof of any prophecy lies always in fulfillment." In historical retrospect, it took the "jews" far less than 200 years to usurp, take over or own America. And certainly in 1913, via their "central" bank, the supernational "jews" officially took over America. At that time, and via their World War I, America certainly became "jewish"-Amerika—and the former Gentile nation of America thus became the "jewish" empire or we all know and fear today—the imperial "beast" in whose dark, menacing, violent and mass-murderous shadow the Gentile world trembles to this very day.

But again and again, the "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." SuperNazis will ceaselessly, hatefully and venomously condemn—(and if they possibly can: outlaw, censor. persecute ("prosecute") and "punish")—such Gentile sayings as this Franklin prophecy as "anti-Semitism."

But it's merely the truth. And therefore it is "jew"-hated, "jew"-condemned and "jew"–persecuted as "hatred." And so here again we see the true definition of "anti-Semitism." It is (or includes) the truth, and all truthful criticism of or warnings about "jews.")

* * *

And so if you foolishly let this Satanic "jew" inside your Gentile home, county, state or kingdom, before you know it he'll be sitting upon your throne, and you and yours will be his footstools, and his "chattel" or "goy" property. It's an old story…and reality. Again see, if you will, the modern and truer version. It's called "Moses' Story of 'Joseph,' the Predatory 'Hebrew' 'Speculator'. ("You think you've this one before.") But not really and truly. It can be found within The Pros and Cons of Usury.)

And so therefore I say: Do to these SuperNazi "jews" what they are ceaselessly trying to do to you and yours, and **before** they do it to you and yours—(if they haven't already)—because afterwards it shall be too late, impossible or ten times as difficult. Revoke their Gentile citizenship and cast them out of your countries, before you find out you're living in **their** country: in Canada or France, or some other dictatorial, "jewish"-"Soviet" hell on earth.

And so once again I say: Racial/national separation, political "disenfranchisement" and deportation, expulsion or banishment of this "messianic" SuperNazi, anti-Gentile "jewish" evil is the only possible solution for us Gentiles. What do you say? Where there's a will, there's a way.

* * * * *

The "Jewish"-Amerikan Federal Communications Commission (F.C.C.) of the World-Wide, SuperNazi Sinagog of Satan

> While ye have the light, believe in the light, that ye may be the children of light [i.e. Jesus-God–Ed.]. [John 12:26]
>
> ...**the children of this** [dark–Ed.] **world are in their** [dark–Ed.] **generation wiser** [as in far more crafty, cunning, deceitful?--Ed.] **than the children of light.** [Luke 16:8]

For these Children of Darkness (John 8:44) have gobbled up all the Gentile mass-media. For they well know that mass-media is to a nation what a mind is to its body. And thus American airwaves (and hence broadcast stations) have always been owned, operated and controlled by anti-Christs. And thus Amerika (and many other Gentiles nations besides) have for generations now been thus possessed by Evil and Its spawn. Look what great evils the Amerikans have done for their "Uncle" Satan and Its "beastly," world-wide, SuperNazi sinagog: world war I, world war II, and now, apparently, world war III. (Apo./Rev. 2:9, 3:9 & 13:1-18)

* * *

How should fruit (good or bad) not be of its tree? And how could communist-"jewish"-Amerika have a nationalist-Gentile F.C.C.?

What's an "F.C.C"? It's a "Federal Communications' Commission." What's that? Good question. Let's find out. It/they "license broadcasters" and "assign" broadcast frequencies. But to whom? To people like me and you, or to people like "jew"?

By the way "licensing broadcasters" means outlawing or criminalizing all others.

Who controls the American F.C.C.? And who has always controlled the American F.C.C.? French-Americans, German-Americans, Christian-Americans? No way, "jews, " "jews," and more "jews." Why is that? And why was that allowed to be? And why has this "jewish" domination of the American "public's" airwaves persisted throughout the life of this F.C.C? Was this "F.C.C" not "jewish" from its very rotten beginnings?

* * * * *

From Robert Williams' The Anti-Defamation League and its Use in the World Communist Offensive, (1947):

> The real danger is here at home. Several millions of our people have been so confused and misguided I am afraid they would side with the Soviets in case of a Revolution here which appeared likely to succeed. This condition would have been intolerable enough in the days when wars and revolutions were fought man to man. **Today** it **is immeasurably more dangerous, with the** ["jewish"–Ed.] **minority much in**

control of propaganda machines [print, cinema, radio–Ed.] **with which to fire the public mind and, at the timely moment, create hysteria and confusion. Anti-Communists have great difficulty in getting in a word over the ether telling us about the Communist menace and the Fifth Column;** the FCC has stood like a watchdog favoring the Left for several years. **Privately financed pressure groups, the Gestapos** [i.e. secret "jewish" police and spies like "A.D.L."–Ed.]**, in turn stand watching the FCC as well as the radio outlets, as well as the movie production studios and the press, ready to defame and intimidate any opposition to Communism which threatens to become influential.** [Williams, p. 39]

Clean out the Reds from key positions in the Armed forces and from all **government** jobs.

… **Change guard at the Federal Communication Commission, substituting persons who cannot be influenced by radical un-American groups. This is of the greatest importance, permitting radio commentators to explain to the people fully every fact and phase of the Red menace. An informed public can whip Communism.** [Williams, p. 42]

This plainly means "radical un-American" or Communist groups ("B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L.," e.g.) control(led) the F.C.C. (And this was back in 1947.)

New York's largest pro-Marxist daily, PM, issue of August 21, 1946, carried an article quoting a spokesman of the **ADL demanding that the Federal Communications Commission Investigate a certain radio commentator accused of being anti-Semitic.** (The accusation is false, I am prepared to say, since I know the accused intimately.) **Specifically he was charged with being "a transmission belt for nationalist propaganda." The implication is plain**, and it is important that more Americans understand it: **That if you are for "nationalism" (which I have always understood to mean loyalty to country)** [and which patriotism or nationalism "jews" demonize as "Nazism"—(perhaps you've heard the "jews" use that term once or twice)–Ed.], **you are anti-Semitic. According to this reasoning, anybody for his own country first instead of for the International, is anti-Semitic. Meaning to say that all Jews are Internationalists** [supernationalists or SuperNazis (to give them back their favorite hate-word)–Ed.]**.**

By this logic the ADL places itself in the position of siding with the Communist-Internationalist This is self-accusation, not my accusation. It is my belief that you cannot be loyal to country and also to some outside power which would dominate your country. [Mine too! How about you? And the same is true of "secret societies": Freemasons, CFR, etc.–Ed.]

This ["A.D.L."–Ed.] **spokesman may have thought his organization still had power enough over the FCC to get the accused radio commentator ruled** [or ordered–Ed.] **off the air—because many a pro-American commentator has suffered that discrimination. The FCC could not oblige, for it is itself under Congressional suspicion and the face of the FCC itself is a guilty Red.** But even an investigation of the accused commentator would have served (as PM and Marxist publications would have played it up) to discredit him. [Williams, p. 8-9]

In other words, "B'nai B'rith"/"A.D.L." or the world-wide, "communistic," SuperNazi sinagog of Satan, had already possessed and controlled the American F.C.C. by 1947, if not from its very beginnings.

* * * * *

Firing Uncle Satan's F.C.C. and Seizing God's Airwaves for Ourselves

The following chapter was lifted bodily from The Political Problem:

The "assignment" of broadcast frequencies or the granting of broadcast licenses is neither a natural nor an egalitarian act, but is a purely arbitrary, official and political act (against nature and citizen-equality).

For by God and physics it is indeed possible to broadcast or transmit (sounds and/or pictures) from "low" to "extremely high" radio-wave frequencies, i.e. from around 30 kHz to 300,000 mHz. This is called the "radio wave spectrum." (A "Hz." or "Hertz" is an electronic "cycle per second.")

But to allow or to suffer only certain officially-chosen or politically preferred individuals or groups to own or control radio (and television) frequencies—(thus officially, politically and "legally" excluding, forbidding and criminalizing all other would-be citizen broadcasters)—is not an act of God but of men, of official, political, authoritarian or fascistic men. (For control is 9/10ths of ownership, and "ownership is 9/10ths of the law.")

And therefore to perpetually forbid all other citizens (but Uncle Satan's "chosen people") from ever broadcasting over God's airwaves is no act of God, but of His official, political, racial and Satanic or demonic enemies. Is this not so, and obvious to all Gentiles?

* * *

Now hear this, from Understanding Broadcasting, 1982, by former Brooklyn College/C.U.N.Y. professor Eugene Foster, (p. 25):

Broadcast stations in the United States are authorized [by the "federal," imperial or superstate gov't–Ed.] **to use less than one-fifth of one percent of the 300,000 MHz in the** [radio-wave–Ed.] **spectrum.**

Only "one-fifth of one percent"! This means there is 500 times more broadcast space within the American airwaves than the "jewish"-Amerikan gov't will allow, permit, "license" or "authorize" the American citizenry to use. Thus all other usage is federally or imperially "unauthorized," and is officially condemned and "prosecuted" as the "federal crime" of airwave "piracy." For according to Uncle Satan, the airwaves are neither God's nor the people's, and hence neither mine, nor yours, dear reader, but are Its own personal property to permit or forbid Its political subjects (via Its "F.C.C." or "Federal Communications' Commission") to use. And clearly Uncle Satan has, from the beginning of broadcasting, almost completely forbidden any civilian usage of Its usurped airwaves—by over 99%! Why? Why? Why?

And yet anti-Christ Amerika's Uncle Satan has always sanctimoniously claimed to manage, administer and license Its (usurped "public") airwaves only in the public's very best "interest." But how was it ever in the public's best "interest" to be thus "legally," officially and federally forbidden to ever use the "public's" airwaves? And how was it ever in the public's best "interest" to thus be officially, politically or "legally" kept, forbidden, prohibited and "prosecuted" from nearly all broadcast freedom to speak and to hear, and hence from nearly all diversity of speech, opinion, discussion and debate, and hence from all the truth which only full and unrestricted freedom of expression can bring in its door and in its wake? And how was it ever been in the American public's best "interest" to be thus forever kept so far in the dark and so very benighted, deceived and stupefied as, e.g., to believe in their Uncle Satan's official version of It's "infamous" Pearl Harbor, Its fallen twin towers, or the "holocaustic" slander of Its SuperNazi sinagog? (Apo./Rev. 2:9 & 3:9)

* * *

And Uncle Satan's superstate, "federal" or imperial officials or officers in "[George] Washington," D.C. have from the very beginning of radio broadcasting always cited the non-

infinitude or natural scarcity of space within the "radio-wave" spectrum as their alleged "justification" for seizing the entire radio spectrum (in 1912) as their own official, governmental property, and from that time on assigning radio frequencies only to gov't depts. and to specifically "licensed" civilian broadcasters, thus thereby officially, politically and "legally" forbidding all other citizens from ever using not only those specifically assigned or licensed frequencies, but all others as well, i.e. all the unassigned, unlicensed, unused or fallow frequencies (which is over 98% of the radio spectrum), and thereby condemning, criminalizing, "prosecuting" and punishing all such "unauthorized" or "unlicensed" usage of these usurped superstate, "federal" or imperial airwaves as "radio piracy."

And yet (based on professor Foster's assertion, and assuming or allowing for ten times more broadcast space imperially assigned to gov't depts. and/or public officials than to us ordinary, unofficial folks and also to non-governmental corporations (i.e. 10 x $1/5^{th}$ of 1% = 2%), **the federals have never assigned or licensed over 98% of the radio wave spectrum!** In other words, **they have forever outlawed over 98% of the available radio frequencies!** Why is that? Why was that? Was that an accident? How could that be an accident?

Again, even aside from all the official gov't frequencies (military, diplomatic, cultural/propaganda, emergency, police and fire depts. etc.), why has certainly over 90 or 95% (if not 98%) of God's natural radio spectrum (from 30 kHz to 300,000 mHz) never been officially assigned or licensed for American citizens to broadcast therein? Why have all these useable radio frequencies, by imperial or "federal" decree, always remained officially forbidden, fallow, unused and off-limits to all U.S. citizens? Why did Uncle Satan seize the airwaves (in 1912) in order to keep 95% or more of them from ever being used? Why, almost from the very beginning of broadcasting, has Uncle Satan always insisted on officially, politically or "legally" imposing this unnatural, artificial, man-made scarcity (and hence blackout or censorship) of the American airwaves?

Was it to best facilitate the "public interest" and help them in their search for truth (as Uncle Satan has always sanctimoniously claimed)? Or was it to best block or hinder that public interest and search for truth, to best keep a benighted and deceived public in the darkness of Uncle Satan's lies, and out of the light of all truth?—and especially from the truth which sets men free (from the falsehoods, lies or deceits of Evil, of tyrants or of political oppressors)? (John 8:32) Was this imperious "public policy" against citizen broadcasting not clearly and obviously intended to cripple, to silence, to censor and to outlaw nearly all freedom of speech, diversity of opinion (and hence truth) within all the land underneath these "federally regulated" airwaves?

(Case in point: Why e.g. do Americans to this very day still foolishly, ignorantly and stupidly persist in believing in F.D. Rosenvelt's false, deceitful and official version of Pearl Harbor, 1941? Is it not because to this very day they have never been officially, politically nor federally permitted to hear or see the Historical truth on Uncle Satan's "jewish"-Amerikan airwaves, but only the endless repetitions of the same old, official, imperial "jewish"-Amerikan lies? Is that not precisely why?

And what about Uncle Satan (and Its sinagog's) anti-Christ's Holohoax?)

'Tis a saying old and true, one cannot be free and stupid too! Lies bind, lies blind, lies enslave unto the grave. Only truth and the freedom it brings can break you chains and bring you wings.

* * *

Liberation begins at home. Instead of "Uncle" Satan broadcasting its "Radio Free America" around the globe, American radio should have been liberated or made free at home. I mean America's radio waves should have been freed up for Americans to use, instead of being, via "Uncle" Satan imperial decree, thus forever officially outlawed and hence forever publicly unused.

But isn't that the very false and self-righteous nature, character and practice of Uncle Satan?—(the great bearer of "jewish"-Amerikan gifts to the Gentile world; the great giver of all truth and freedom)—: to thus pretend to liberate the world from tyranny and its airwaves from

governmental falsehoods—thus all the guileful while pretending this was certainly **not** the case in America. And yet in truth it always was. You see? Satan in such a Liar in word, in deed and in posture. See how It pretends? See how It poses?

See how It presents Itself to the world as its/their liberator? It is peremptory, invasive, occupational, and yet liberating? How can this possible be true? It's not. It's merely a **mask** for the truth, which is the exact opposite (of the pious and generous pretension). Just ask the eastern Europeans (forcibly delivered by the Amerikans to the Soviets) how liberated they felt. And ask the Germans how liberated they feel, now 60 years after their alleged "liberation" (and continued occupation) by the Amerikans.

"Radio Free Amerika!" Are you kidding? You ought to be.

You can be sure, dear reader, that any "gift" which you are forced to accept, or any gift which you cannot refuse, is no gift at all, but a curse misnamed and disguised.

And so beware "jewish"-Amerikans bearing "gifts." See their "gift" of "freedom" they're presently bloodily bestowing Iraq. How very bloody generous of them, once again! But Americans should free themselves first, don't you think? (Luke 6:41-45 & Matt. 7:1-5)

And "Uncle" Satan also broadcasts world-wide to Its imperial troops all around God's globe, God's usurped and conquered globe. (Everyone else can hear them also of course—as their radio waves and air space are used.) This is called "The Voice of America." But of course, as we've seen, America has no voice. This is rather the voice of "Uncle" Satan. This is the voice of the imperial U.S. military to its "jewish"-Amerikan invaders/occupiers world-wide, and also to the citizens of the countries they occupy; Germany and Iraq, e.g. (As with "Radio Free America," this is of course "jewish"-Amerikan propaganda.) This is the voice of the SuperNazi "jewish"-Amerikan beast. Hear it threaten and growl world-wide.

* * *

And so clearly the imperious pretext, excuse or "justification" for seizing the American airwaves in 1912 was always a plain, clear and obvious lie, since the superstate or "federal" pirates never did do what they promised to, which was to best manage or administer a scarce, limited, non-infinite natural resource for maximum usage of all the would-be civilian broadcasters, and hence for the maximum benefit of all listeners/viewers. (The self-righteous phrase the self-righteous feds used was (is) "public interest.") Citing natural scarcity as their sanctimonious pretext for officially seizing all America's (or rather God's) airwaves in 1912, Uncle Satan's officious and imperious federal bastards in fact created a **man-made** scarcity, an **artificial** desert, a **federal** scarcity where there had been none, and need be none, a forbidden, unused and fallow radio spectrum. The feds "created" a governmental broadcasting wasteland in over 95% of the Creator's radio spectrum (from 30 kHz to 300,000 mHz) by imperiously outlawing or criminalizing all civilian broadcasting therein.

And this was of course to keep all those would-be voices, views, perspectives and truths off the airwaves, to thus better control public thought, and to thus better deceive the public and keep them stupid, ignorant, in the dark and deceived. (See how to this day the Amerikan public have no real idea of the beastly nature of "their" money, e.g., nor have they any Historical clue to the real and true, "infamous and dastardly" nature of the Pearl Harbor attack of Dec. 1941. And a governmentally deceived people are a dangerous people—as all the world painfully knows from the "jewish"-Amerikan world wars against them.

And so who were always the real robbers, thieves or "pirates" of America's (or rather God's) radio/T.V. airwaves if not the federals themselves? And yet they dare accuse **others** (i.e. "unlicensed" citizens) of piracy, and hence they thus condemn themselves. But who will accuse and judge these federal or "supreme" accusers and judges? The past or present commissioner of the F.C.C?

And so why have the feds always done the exact opposite of what they solemnly promised they'd do as their pseudo-justification, pretext or excuse for imperially seizing all the radio waves in the first place? In the name of facilitating or liberating broadcast speech they in fact fettered and outlawed broadcast speech. In the name of maximizing American broadcasting they in fact minimized and criminalized American broadcasting. See how they

pose. See how their pose, pretension and public professions are the exact opposite of what they do. See how their federal masks are carefully chosen to best conceal them; they are the exact opposite of their true and beastly faces, to thus keep al onlookers as far away from the hideous truth as their lies, pretensions, masks and poses can possibly accomplish or them.

But why did the imperious federals forever perpetrate this great, evil, censorious "blackout" upon the American citizenry? Isn't it obvious? And why else but to completely deceive the Americans and to forever keep them deceived—and hence forever under their evil, federal spell?

And again there is an object lesson to be learned here about the lies, tricks and methods of Evil. How often Evil does the exact opposite of what It sanctimoniously claims, promises and pretends to do! How often Evil's mask is the precise opposite of Its true and actual face!

Thus Evil damns Its victims under the very guise of saving them. (Matt. 23:13 & :15) Evil enslaves Its victims in the very name of "liberating" them. (See Evil's imperial invasions of Europe in Its World Wars I, and II, and now perhaps III). And Evil takes under the very pretext or pretension of giving (radio frequencies, welfare benefits, corporate subsidies, and so on). And so we must learn to take note of and believe in what Evil **does**, rather than what Evil **says** or promises to do—which is often the exact opposite, in order to keep us all as far from truth as Evil's lies, deceits and pretensions can possibly achieve for It. Do you see? This is the Liar ever-lying. This is the Deceiver ever-deceiving. This is the false and deceitful nature, character, method and practice of Evil.

Again, citing their scarcity, Uncle Satan imperially seized all the radio waves of God's electromagnetic spectrum in 1912 under the very pretext of managing, administering and controlling this limited natural resource toward its maximum public usage—and this by impartially assigning all the frequencies to citizen "licensees." And yet, as we have seen—(and via Its appropriate imperial or superstate office, div., dept. or "authority," the "F.C.C.")—Uncle Satan has in historical fact assigned, licensed" or "authorized" "less than one-fifth of one percent of the [available–Ed.] 300,000 MHz in the [broadcast or radio–Ed.] spectrum."

Thus all this was (and hence remains) a Satanic pretext not to best manage a natural air-wave scarcity toward its maximum public or civil usage, but in fact to deliberately minimize that very usage, to intentionally create and maximize an artificial, man-made, political scarcity of radio frequencies by officially, "legally" forbidding or criminalizing their public usage, and by dictating that they remain perpetually fallow and unused by any and all citizens—or even public officials! (I guess these federal or imperial "public" officials figured they already had all the frequencies they needed.)

So what in hell is that? Someone please explain this to me! Why this official, political, artificial scarcity of the American air waves? What's been the federal gov't's real and true aim, purpose and intent for all of these decades since 1912?—if it be somehow other than their actual **deed**, which, from the beginning, and to this very day, remains to "legally" forbid or politically prevent all these unused radio/T.V. frequencies (i.e. 95% or more of the available spectrum) from **ever** being used by American citizens? And again this was always done under the federal pretext and official disguise of always doing the exact opposite!

And that's Uncle Satan for you!—often (if not usually) doing the exact opposite of what It solemnly promises or professes It's going to do! (Know any politicians like that, dear reader? All the more reason, therefore, for popular "referendum and recall.")

So why in hell does Uncle Satan want to keep John Q. Public from broadcasting on (and hence listening to) Its federally or imperially usurped airwaves? Is it not to control or monopolize the American mind by outlawing all diversity of broadcasting viewpoint, thought, opinion, discussion, debate? Is it not to "save" "jewish"-Amerika from the diversity and truth of free-speech? Is it not to deliver and condemn the Amerikan mind into the oligopolistic hands of a few "jewish" radio and T.V corporations?: i.e. A.B.C., N.B.C., C.B.S., (P.B.S., Murdock, Maxwell, etc.)? And is it not to facilitate the propagation and maintenance of Uncle Satan's lies, slanders and other poisons?

(See e.g. the ample, stable and honest money solemnly promised the formerly Gentile-American nation by the "jewish" or anti-Christ "Federal Reserve Corporation"; see the "Balfour declaration," the sunken Lusitania and W.W.I; the "dastardly, infamous" presidential truth about Pearl Harbor; the "jewish" "Holocaust" slander against the German race; etc., etc. etc.) Amerikans don't have a clue. And that's what makes them so very dangerous. Nor are Amerikans truth-seekers, or they would have sought and found by now—even if they had to look under rocks, or even at thehouseoftroy.com. (Matt. 7:7-11) (Precious and truthful exceptions aside, one can only speak of generalities **in** generalities.) But instead Americans have unfortunately and historically chosen to become the willing tools of their "Uncle" Satan—the willing, violent, murderous and mass-murderous tools of their "beastly," imperial, SuperNazi "Uncle" Satan. Is this not so? Then someone should **say** so, don't you think?. (And hopefully someone will.)

For Evil thrives in the Darkness. And hence Its antidote is Truth, Light, Exposure. And It damn-well knows it too! And therefore Evil outlaws all these good and Godly things, that It may continue to grow and prosper in the Darkness of their absence—via their official, political, "legal" or "legislative" banishment, outlawal and persecution.

For again, mass-media is to the nation what a mind is to its body: its possessor, its master, its guiding spirit. And thus the real and true (but unstated) purpose of Uncle Satan's F.C.C. has always been to bind and deliver the American mind for the exclusive possession of Uncle Satan and Its "jewish" radio and T.V. monopolists/oligopolists—the exclusive owners or possessors ("assignees or licensees") of this artificially limited "jewish"-Amerikan radio/T.V. spectrum.

And this "federal," superstate or imperial Amerikan Evil has always been in strict accordance with "plank" six of the Communist Manifesto of that anti-Christ "jew," Karl Marx: "**Centralization of the means of communication** and transportation **in the hands of the state.**"

And that's a big truth, right? But we shouldn't be at all surprised; for America was the very first country to officially and diplomatically recognize the bloody, mass-murderous and "jewish" "Soviet Union." And this official U.S. recognition was one of the very first things president Rosenvelt did. (It figures, doesn't it?)

* * * * *

And so, dear citizens, why not retake and finally get to use God's airwaves for our very own benefit, to communicate with each other, and (via the bouncing "short" radio waves) with all the world besides? Why continue to tolerate an evil, malevolent, deceitful and harmful imperial, super-state or "federal" tyranny to darken, deceive and oppress us all? Why continue to lie in ignorant Darkness under an imperious, anti-Christ, "jewish"-Amerikan despotism forever intent on keeping all us Gentiles from the Light of Truth by forever outlawing, criminalizing and persecuting any and all use of God's air waves by "we the people"—we the **Gentile** people? For contrary to "religious" or Talmudic "jewish" belief, Gentiles are people too. Did you know that, dear reader?

Must we Gentiles forever remain Uncle Satan's disenfranchised "niggers" in Its imperious, "federal" preference for Its "chosen" people, race or nation, in Its political, racial, nationalistic favoritism, in Its official "racist" or "nazi" bias for Its (and their) near exclusive ownership, usage and exploitation of this valuable, ethereal or aerial natural resource?—a naturally or divinely-limited resource, thus officially/artificially made far more scarce by Uncle Satan's imperious, tyrannical, "federal" decree against the likes, dear Gentile, of you and me?

From the very beginning of broadcasting "Uncle" Satan seized God airwaves for the exclusive use of Its "chosen people," that they might forever lie, deceive, poison, enslave and damn us all to their dark hearts' content.

("Exclusive," I say. For even if coming from only one sunny point on the compass, Light has much power to dispel much Darkness, and Truth many lies.) But was and is this Satanic "jewish" Darkness God's eternal plan for all us dear Gentiles? Or does God not want us, for

His benefit and our enlightenment, to possess and to use His airwaves? And does "God [not] help those who help themselves"? So what are we waiting for?

(And see the Political Problem for a truly political, truly benevolent and truly public use of the "public's" airwaves. In short, we don't have to pay to use what we own, nor therefore do our would-be "public servants." And so in this way, by separating money from the "political process," by giving political candidates free air-time to present their cases, visions and proposals directly to the public, and by thus taking our public offices off the auction block, perhaps we can at last finally start getting actual public servants in our public offices, instead of these bought-and-sold political prostitutes and these traitorous public enemies under whom we have been endlessly suffering since "Uncle" Satan's preferred method of broadcasting began—i.e. since the very beginning of broadcasting. One thing about Satan and Its mutually "chosen people": They know what they want, and they know how to get it. Do we?)

* * * * *